

SOCON



IN 1921 ...
8 FCS NATION
ER PAYTON AW
CK BUCHANAN
ON AWARDS ...
ALL HALL OF FAME ... 105
LAND ... OVER 250 ALL-AMER
ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS ...
AME APPEARANCES ... 29 WINS OVER
AR BRYANT ... 103 FCS PLAYOFF WINS ...
TH-OLDEST DI CONFERENCE ... WALLACE V
ATIONAL CHAMPIONS ... DICK M
ZELEWSKI ...
PAYTON AWARDS ... CHARLIE "CHOO" J
BUCHANAN AWARDS ... SAM HUFF ... EDDIE RO
AWARDS ... DEXTER COAKLEY ... COLLE
OF FAME ... 105 NFL DRAFT PICKS ... ROBERT
ALL-AMERICANS ... BANKS MCFADDE
ERICANS ... LOU HOLTZ ... 16 FCS
... 29 WINS OVER FBS OPPONEN
PLAYOFF WINS ... FOUNDED N
ICE ... WALLACE WADE ... P
ZELEWSKI ... 6 W
CHOO" JUSTICE ...
HUFF ... 4 EDDIE RO
N COLLEGE FOOTBALL
ROBERT NEYLAND ... OVER
MCFADDE ... 50 ACADEMIC A
CS TITLE ... ME APPEARANCES ...
ENTS ... BRYANT ... 103 FCS PLAYO
IN 1921 ... DI CONFERENCE
8 FCS ... DICK M
ER PA ... CHOO
2 BUC ... HUFF
AWA ... N
ALL HALL
AND ... OVE
50 ACADEM



2016



2016 Southern Conference Football Media Guide

On the inside

2016 composite schedule 2

The Southern Conference

Southern Conference history	4-8
Southern Conference principles	9
Southern Conference Hall of Fame	10-11
Commissioner John Iamarino	12
Southern Conference staff	13
Southern Conference media relations	14

Southern Conference teams

The Citadel	16-23
ETSU	24-31
Furman	32-39
Mercer	40-45
Samford	46-53
Chattanooga	54-61
VMI	62-69
Western Carolina	70-77
Wofford	78-85

2015 year-in-review

Final standings	86
Polls	87
Honors and awards	88-89
Individual leaders	90-91
Team statistics	92-93
Individual superlatives	94-95
Team superlatives	96

Records and awards

All-time team records	97
Coaching records	98
NFL Draftees	99-100
NCAA statistics champions	101
Overtime history	102
Final national polls	103-106
Annual award winners	107-109
National and regional honors	110-111
All-Americans	112-113
All-conference selections	114-120
Players of the Week	121-126
Players of the Month	127
All-Academic selections	128-130
FBS wins	131
Individual records	132-144
Team records	145-147
Annual individual leaders	148-151
Annual team leaders	152-155
FCS Playoff history	156-158
FCS national champions	159-162
FCS Playoff individual records	163
FCS Playoff team records	164
Pre-FCS history	165
Yearly standings	166-169
Southern Conference champions	170

The Southern Conference

702 N. Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29303

Phone: 864-591-5100
Fax: 864-591-3448
Website: www.SoConSports.com

Conference staff

John Iamarino Commissioner
Geoff Cabe Senior Associate Commissioner
Sue Arakas Associate Commissioner
Doug King Associate Commissioner for Compliance
Jason Yaman Associate Commissioner for Media Relations
Kate Barnett Director of Championships
Paul Lollis Director of Video Productions
Jordan Trolinger Director of Creative Services
Phil Perry Assistant Director of Media Relations
Neili Akridge Executive Assistant to the Commissioner
Patrick Boling Media Relations Assistant
Sydney Hanes Operations Assistant
TBD Championships Assistant
Jack Childress Coordinator of Officials

Southern Conference Officers

President: Dr. A.J. Grube, Western Carolina University
Vice President: Dr. Jameica Hill, Wofford College



Credits

Editor: Phil Perry

Design: Phil Perry

Cover: Phil Perry

Editorial Assistance: Jason Yaman and the SoCon football SIDs.

Online Services: www.issuu.com



COMPOSITE SCHEDULE

Sept. 1 (Thursday)

VMI at Akron	ESPN3	6:30 p.m.
*The Citadel at Mercer	FSSE	7 p.m.
Mars Hill at Samford	ESPN3	7 p.m.
Wofford at Tennessee Tech	OVCDN	7 p.m.

Sept. 2 (Friday)

Furman at Michigan State	BTN	7 p.m.
--------------------------	-----	--------

Sept. 3 (Saturday)

Western Carolina at East Carolina	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Shorter at Chattanooga	SDN	7 p.m.
ETSU at Kennesaw State	BSDN	7 p.m.

Sept. 10 (Saturday)

Presbyterian at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
Mercer at Georgia Tech	ESPN3	3 p.m.
Wofford at Mississippi	SEC	4 p.m.
*Furman at The Citadel	ESPN3	6 p.m.
Gardner-Webb at Western Carolina	SDN	6 p.m.
VMI at Morehead State	OVCDN	6 p.m.
Samford at Central Arkansas		7 p.m.

Sept. 17 (Saturday)

*Western Carolina vs. ETSU (at Bristol, Tenn.)		1:30 p.m.
Johnson C. Smith at Wofford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
Tennessee Tech at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.
The Citadel at Gardner-Webb	BSDN	6 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Furman	ESPN3	7 p.m.

Sept. 24 (Saturday)

*ETSU at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
VMI at Bucknell	PLN	3 p.m.
Furman at Coastal Carolina		TBA

Oct. 1 (Saturday)

*Mercer at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
Kennesaw State at Furman	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*Wofford at Samford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*The Citadel at Western Carolina	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.
*Chattanooga at ETSU	SDN	TBA

Oct. 8 (Saturday)

*ETSU at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
North Greenville at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Mercer at Chattanooga	SDN	4 p.m.
*Wofford at Western Carolina	ASN	7:00 p.m.
*Samford at Furman	ESPN3	TBA

Oct. 15 (Saturday)

*Chattanooga at The Citadel	FSSE	3 p.m.
*VMI at Samford	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Mercer	ESPN3	4 p.m.
*Furman at ETSU	SDN	TBA

Oct. 20 (Thursday)

West Virginia Wesleyan at ETSU	SDN	7:30 p.m.
--------------------------------	-----	-----------

Oct. 22 (Saturday)

*The Citadel at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*VMI at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
Mercer at Austin Peay	OVCDN	4 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Samford	ASN	7 p.m.

Oct. 29 (Saturday)

*Furman at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Mercer at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*ETSU at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*Chattanooga at Western Carolina	SDN	3:30 p.m.
Samford at Mississippi State		TBA

Nov. 5 (Saturday)

*Wofford at Furman	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Samford at The Citadel	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*VMI at Western Carolina	ESPN3	2 p.m.
*ETSU at Mercer	FSSE	3 p.m.

Nov. 12 (Saturday)

Cumberland at ETSU	SDN	1 p.m.
*The Citadel at VMI	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Wofford at Chattanooga	SDN	2 p.m.
*Western Carolina at Furman	ESPN3	3 p.m.
*Mercer at Samford	ESPN3	3:30 p.m.

Nov. 19 (Saturday)

*VMI at Wofford	ESPN3	1:30 p.m.
*Furman at Mercer	FSSE	3 p.m.
The Citadel at North Carolina		TBA
*Samford at ETSU	SDN	TBA
Chattanooga at Alabama		TBA
Western Carolina at South Carolina		TBA

Nov. 26 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Opening Round)

Dec. 3 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (First Round)

Dec. 9 and 10 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Quarterfinals)

Dec. 16 and 17 (Friday, Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Semifinals)

Jan. 7 (Saturday)

NCAA FCS Playoffs (Championship)

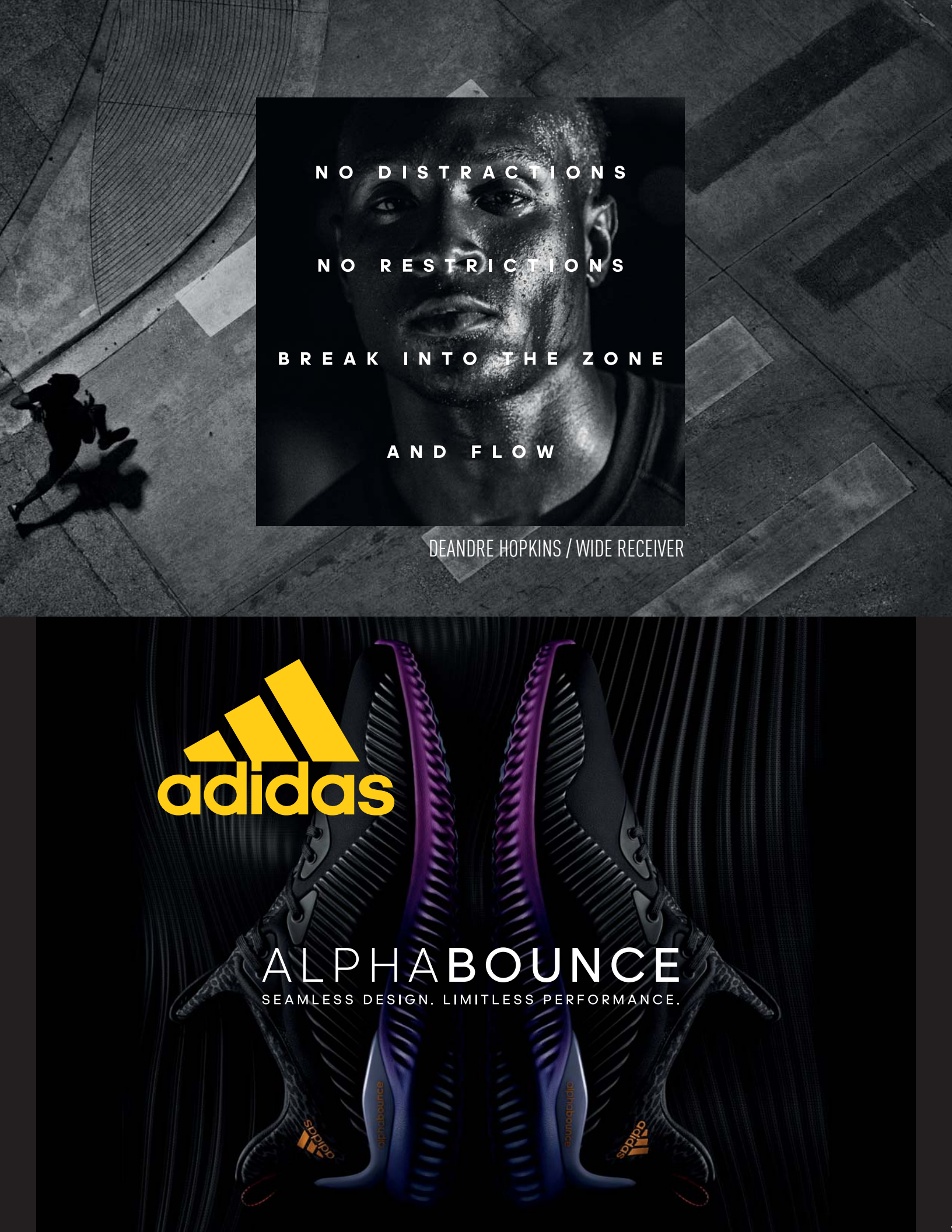
* Southern Conference game
ALL TIMES EASTERN

ACC RSN = ACC Network Regional Sports Networks
ASN = American Sport Network
BTN = Big Ten Network
ESPN3 = ESPN3/WatchESPN
FSSE = Fox Sports Southeast
PLN = Patriot League Network
SEC = SEC Network
SDN = SoCon Digital Network
BSDN = Big South Conference Digital Network
OVCDN = Ohio Valley Conference Digital Network

ESPN 3



SOUTHEAST



NO DISTRACTIONS
NO RESTRICTIONS
BREAK INTO THE ZONE
AND FLOW

DEANDRE HOPKINS / WIDE RECEIVER



ALPHABOUNCE

SEAMLESS DESIGN. LIMITLESS PERFORMANCE.



The Southern Conference

The Southern Conference, which is in its 96th season of intercollegiate competition in 2016-17, is a national leader in emphasizing the development of the student-athlete and in helping to build lifelong leaders and role models.

The Southern Conference has been on the forefront of innovation and originality in developing creative solutions to address issues facing intercollegiate athletics. From establishing the first postseason college basketball tournament (1921), to tackling the issue of freshman eligibility (1922), to developing women's championships (1984), to becoming the first conference to install the 3-point goal in basketball (1980), the Southern Conference has been a pioneer.

The Southern Conference is the nation's fifth-oldest NCAA Division I collegiate athletic association. Only the Big Ten (1896), the Missouri Valley (1907), the Pac-12 (1915) and the Southwestern Athletic (1920) conferences are older in terms of origination.

Academic excellence has been a major part of the Southern Conference's tradition. Hundreds of Southern Conference student-athletes have been recognized on CoSIDA Academic All-America and all-district teams. A total of 20 Rhodes Scholarship winners have been selected from conference institutions, most recently in 2012-13, when former Wofford volleyball player Rachel Woodlee earned the prestigious award.

The conference currently consists of 10 members in six states throughout the Southeast and sponsors 21 varsity sports and championships that produce participants for NCAA Division I Championships. The league added rifle, becoming just the second Division I conference to sponsor the sport, in 2016-17.

The Southern Conference offices are located in the historic Beaumont Mill in Spartanburg, S.C. A textile mill that was in operation from 1880 until 1999, Beaumont Mill was renovated in 2004 and today offers the league first-class meeting areas and offices as well as a spacious library for storage of the conference's historical documents.

Membership history

On Feb. 25, 1921, representatives from 14 of the Southern Intercollegiate Athletic Association's (SIAA) 30 members met at Atlanta's Piedmont Hotel to establish the Southern Intercollegiate Conference. On hand at the inaugural meeting were officials from Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute (Auburn), Clemson, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology (Georgia Tech), Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi A&M (Mississippi State), North Carolina, North Carolina State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Virginia Tech) and Washington & Lee.

Dr. S.V. Sanford of Georgia was chosen as acting chairman and N.W. Dougherty of Tennessee was named secretary. The decision to form a new athletic conference was motivated by the desire to have a workable number of

conference games for each league member. With 30 schools in the SIAA by the early 1920s, it was impossible to play every school at least once during the regular season and many schools went several years between playing some conference members. In addition, in 1920, the SIAA voted down proposed rules that an athlete must be in a college a year before playing on its teams and refused to abolish a rule permitting athletes to play summer baseball for money.

Play began in the fall of 1921, and a year later, six more schools joined the fledgling league, including Tulane (which had attended the inaugural meeting but had elected not to join), Florida, Louisiana (LSU), Mississippi, South Carolina and Vanderbilt. VMI joined in 1925 and Duke was added in 1929.

By the 1930s, membership in the Southern Conference had reached 23 schools. C.P. "Sally" Miles of Virginia Tech, president of the Southern Conference, called the annual league meeting to order on Dec. 9, 1932, at the Farragut Hotel in Knoxville, Tenn. Georgia's Dr. Sanford announced that 13 institutions west and south of the Appalachian Mountains were reorganizing as the Southeastern Conference. Members of the new league included Alabama, Alabama Polytechnic Institute, Florida, Georgia, Georgia School of Technology, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, Mississippi A&M, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt.

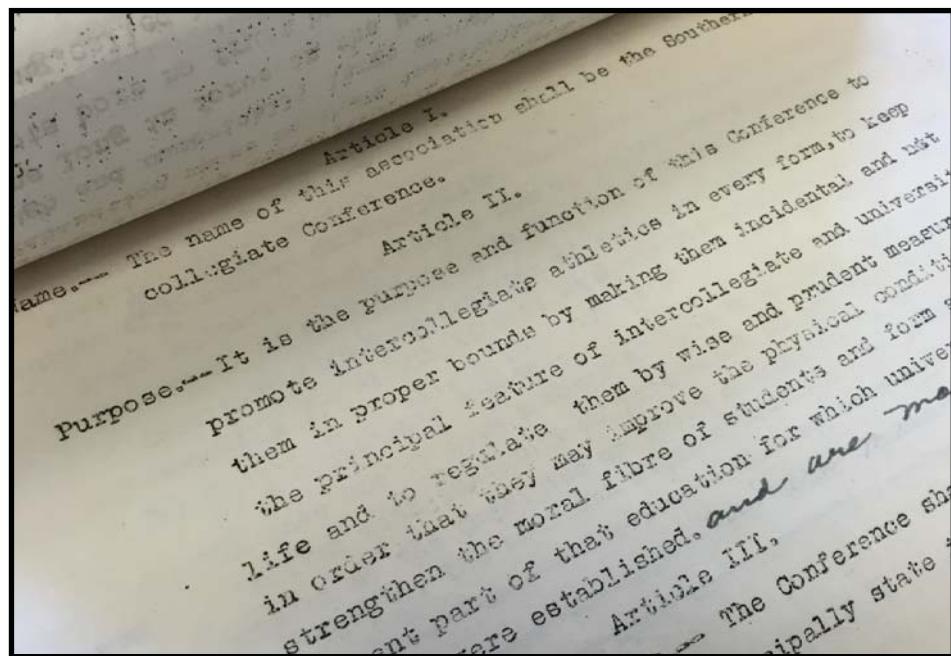
According to the minutes of the meeting, Dr. Sanford stated that the division was made along geographical lines. Florida's Dr. J.J. Tigert, acting as spokesman for the withdrawing group, regretted the move but believed it was necessary as the Southern Conference had grown too large. The resignations were accepted and the withdrawing schools formed the new league, which began play in 1933.

The Southern Conference continued with membership of 10 institutions, including Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina, Virginia, VMI, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee.

The second major shift occurred some 20 years later. By 1952, the Southern Conference included 17 colleges and universities. Another split occurred when seven schools – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, North Carolina State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – departed to form the Atlantic Coast Conference, which began play in 1953. The revamped Southern Conference included members The Citadel, Davidson, Furman, George Washington, Richmond, VMI, Virginia Tech, Washington & Lee, West Virginia and William & Mary.

A third major shift occurred in 2012-13, when five members announced their departures and three schools were added. College of Charleston announced its decision to leave for the Colonial Athletic Association following the 2012-13 season, while Appalachian State (Sun Belt), Davidson (Atlantic 10), Elon (Colonial) and Georgia Southern (Sun Belt) announced they would depart following the 2013-14 campaign. At the Southern Conference's 2013 spring meetings in Hilton Head Island, S.C., the league officially extended invitations to former members ETSU and VMI, as well as Mercer, to join the league for the 2014-15 academic year.

Today, the league continues to thrive with a membership that includes 10 institutions and a footprint that spans six states: Alabama, Georgia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee and Virginia. Current league members are The Citadel, ETSU, Furman, Mercer, UNCG, Samford, Chattanooga, VMI, Western Carolina and Wofford.



The original Southern Conference constitution, drawn up in 1921, is housed in the archives at the league office in Spartanburg, S.C.

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE HISTORY



Leadership

John Iamarino was officially named commissioner of the conference on Jan. 2, 2006. Iamarino has promoted the Southern Conference through an ambitious agenda that has improved championships, upgraded compliance-related matters, launched the conference's Hall of Fame, created the SoCon Academic Exchange and increased the marketing and brand awareness of the conference and its member institutions. He has also guided the league through its recent membership changes, ensuring the Southern Conference's future viability and stability with the additions of ETSU, Mercer and VMI.

The eighth commissioner in Southern Conference history, Iamarino spearheaded the effort to create the SoCon Digital Network, which launched in the fall of 2014, and the league-wide plan to have all 10 member institutions capable of producing ESPN3-ready content by 2017.

Iamarino also orchestrated the addition of the league's 20th sport, men's lacrosse, for the 2014-15 academic year, attracting associate members Bellarmine, High Point, Jacksonville and Richmond in the inaugural year and adding Air Force beginning with the 2016 season. Iamarino would also lead efforts to sponsor rifle beginning in 2016-17, with associate members UAB, Georgia Southern and North Georgia joining full members The Citadel, VMI and Wofford to form a six-member conference.

The Southern Conference named its first commissioner in December 1950. Duke's Wallace Wade made the transition from Blue Devil football coach to athletics administration as the first person at the helm of the conference.

Lloyd Jordan replaced Wade as the commissioner in 1960 and served a 14-year term until Ken Germann became the league head in 1974. Germann was the commissioner for 13 years and orchestrated the league's expansion to include women's athletics. In 1987, he was succeeded by Dave Hart, who oversaw the transfer of the league office from Charlotte, N.C., to Asheville, N.C.

Wright Waters succeeded Hart upon his retirement in 1991. Under Waters' leadership, the Southern Conference expanded to 12 members, added three women's sports and posted record revenue from the basketball tournament. Waters was followed by Alfred B. White in 1998. White, a veteran member of the NCAA office, introduced the current conference logo and elevated the conference's commitment to marketing and development of corporate partners.

Danny Morrison, now president of the Carolina Panthers, headed the conference from 2001-05 and orchestrated the league's move from Asheville, N.C., to Spartanburg, S.C. Under Morrison's leadership, the conference increased its marketing and promotional efforts.

Championship history

The first Southern Conference Championship held after the formation of the league was the basketball tournament in Atlanta in



The 2014 addition of VMI in Lexington, Va., extended the Southern Conference's reach to six states across the Southeast.

1922. The North Carolina Tar Heels won the tournament to become the first recognized league champion in any sport. The Southern Conference tournament remains the oldest of its kind in college basketball. The most recent SoCon addition, rifle, will crown its first champion in March 2017.

Commissioner Germann spearheaded the Southern Conference's expansion to include women's athletics during the 1983-84 season. That year, league women's championships were held in volleyball, basketball and tennis. Cross country joined the mix in 1985, outdoor track and field was added in 1987 and indoor and track and field followed in 1988. Most recently, the conference instituted golf and softball championships in the spring of 1994 and added soccer in the fall of 1994.

The Germann Cup, named in honor of the former commissioner, annually recognizes the top women's athletics programs in the conference. From its humble beginnings, women's athletics have become an integral part of the Southern Conference and its success.

The Southern Conference declares champions in 11 men's sports – football, soccer, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, wrestling, baseball, lacrosse, tennis and golf – and nine women's sports – soccer, volleyball, cross country, basketball, indoor track and field, outdoor track and field, tennis, golf and softball. Rifle is a mixed sport.

Football

The Southern Conference has also excelled as the premier Football Championship Subdivision (FCS) conference. Former Southern Conference member Appalachian State won the three consecutive FCS titles from

2005-07, becoming the first team to do so. The league boasts more than 250 players who have garnered All-America recognition and numerous national player or coach of the year awards. The conference had at least one team in the top 10 of the final FCS poll for 28 consecutive years (1985-2012), with at least two teams finishing in the final poll in every season from 1982-2013. Three SoCon teams – tri-champions Furman, Samford and Chattanooga – finished in the top 25 in 2013, while the Mocs finished in the top 10 in each of the last two seasons and The Citadel finished in the top 15 in 2015.

The conference has placed multiple representatives in the FCS Playoffs in 27 of 32 seasons, with 16 championship game appearances and eight national titles. The Southern Conference has had at least one team reach the semifinals in 12 of the last 17 years and in 18 of the last 24 seasons.

In 2007, Appalachian State became the first FCS team to defeat a nationally ranked Football Bowl Subdivision (FBS) team, when the Mountaineers defeated No. 5 Michigan, 34-32, on Sept. 1 before a sellout crowd at Michigan Stadium. Georgia Southern, in its final game as a member of the Southern Conference, downed the SEC's Florida in Gainesville. The league picked up two wins over FBS teams in 2015, with Furman downing UCF and The Citadel stunning South Carolina.

Prior to the conference's reclassification in 1981, Southern Conference football teams appeared in a total of 36 bowl games, posting a record of 16-18-2. From 1925-30, league schools won five football national championships in a six-year span. There are nearly 60 former Southern Conference players and coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame. One of the

most recognizable of these names is former North Carolina running back Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice, who helped guide North Carolina to three bowl appearances. He was a first-team All-America selection and the Heisman Trophy runner-up in 1948 and 1949. In 1949, Justice earned first-team all-conference honors for the fourth consecutive season, becoming the first player in league history to achieve that feat. He was a member of the league's inaugural Hall of Fame Class in 2009.

Another of the league's football products that made it to the College Football Hall of Fame is Sam Huff of West Virginia. Huff was a three-year starter on both the offensive and defensive lines for the Mountaineers. In 1955, Huff earned first-team All-America honors on the field and was a first-team Academic All-American for his work in the classroom. He played 12 seasons in the National Football League for the New York Giants and the Washington Redskins. Also a member of the conference's first Hall of Fame class, he was a five-time All-Pro linebacker and is also a member of the Pro Football Hall of Fame.

The newest addition was former Appalachian State coach Jerry Moore, who was enshrined in December 2014. The winningest coach in Appalachian State and Southern Conference history, Moore compiled a 215-87 record in his 24 seasons at Appalachian State (1989-2012), including 10 SoCon championships, 18 postseason appearances and an unprecedented three straight NCAA Division I FCS/I-AA national titles (2005-07).

In recent years, the Southern Conference has continued to produce outstanding student-athletes. In 1999, Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson captured the Walter Payton Award, presented annually to the Football Championship Subdivision's most outstanding offensive player. Furman's Louis Ivory was awarded the honor in 2000, Georgia Southern's Jayson Foster was presented with the 2007 trophy and most recently, Appalachian State's record-setting quarterback Armanti Edwards became the first two-time winner in Payton

Southern Conference members

Alabama (1921-1932)
 Appalachian State (1971-2014)
 Auburn (1921-1932)
 College of Charleston (1998-2013)
Chattanooga (1976-present)
The Citadel (1936-present)
 Clemson (1921-1953)
 Davidson (1936-1988, 1992-2014)
 Duke (1928-1953)
 East Carolina (1964-1977)
ETSU (1978-2005, 2014-present)
 Elon (2003-2014)
 Florida (1922-1932)
Furman (1936-present)
 George Washington (1936-1970)
 Georgia (1921-1932)
 Georgia Southern (1991-2014)
 Georgia Tech (1921-1932)
 Kentucky (1921-1932)
 Louisiana State (1922-1932)
 Marshall (1976-1997)
 Maryland (1921-1953)
Mercer (2014-present)

Mississippi (1922-1932)
 Mississippi State (1921-1932)
 North Carolina (1921-1953)
UNCG (1997-present)
 NC State (1921-1953)
 Richmond (1936-1976)
Samford (2008-present)
 South Carolina (1922-1953)
 Tennessee (1921-1932)
 Tulane (1922-1932)
 University of the South (1922-1932)
 Vanderbilt (1922-1932)
 Virginia (1921-1937)
VMI (1924-2003, 2014-present)
 Virginia Tech (1921-1965)
 Wake Forest (1936-1953)
 Washington & Lee (1921-1958)
 West Virginia (1950-1968)
Western Carolina (1976-present)
 William & Mary (1936-1977)
Wofford (1997-present)

Bold indicates current SoCon member.

Award history after claiming the honors in 2008 and 2009.

Appalachian State's Dexter Coakley was a three-time all-conference selection and consensus All-American in 1994, '95 and '96 before going on to stardom with the Dallas Cowboys. Coakley won a pair of Buck Buchanan Awards, given to Football Championship Subdivision's top defensive player each year. Terrell Owens went from catching passes at Chattanooga to a stellar NFL career. Western Carolina's David Patten and Appalachian State's Matt Stevens were both members of the New England Patriots' Super Bowl champion team in 2002 and Patten also earned Super Bowl rings

with the Patriots in 2004 and '05. Appalachian State's Daniel Kilgore appeared in Super Bowl XLVII for the San Francisco 49ers in 2013.

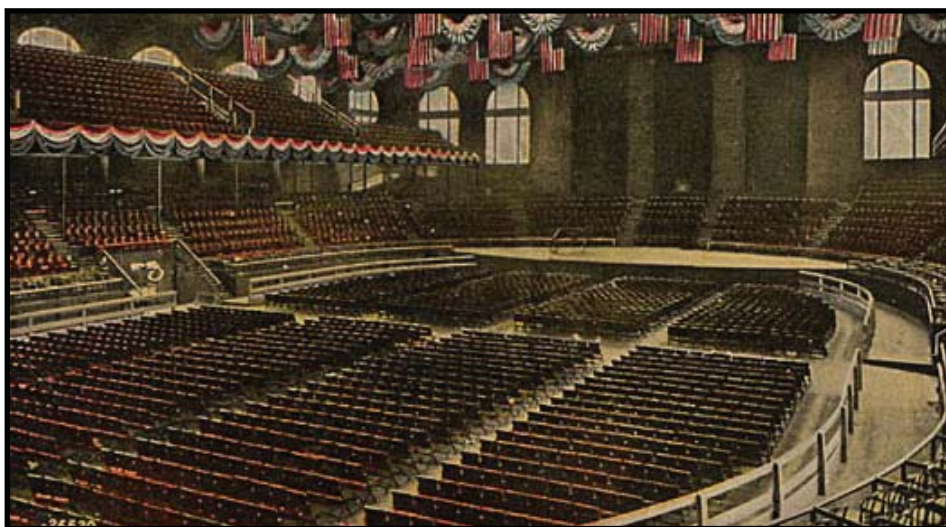
Basketball

Men's basketball was the first sport in which the conference held a championship. The league tournament is the nation's oldest, with the inaugural championship after the formation of the league held at Atlanta's City Auditorium in 1922 and won by North Carolina.

Not only was the Southern Conference tournament the first of its kind, but the league also helped change the face of college basketball. In 1980, the league began a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal with the approval of the NCAA Rules Committee. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina made the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State on Nov. 29, 1980.

Another college basketball tradition that originated in the Southern Conference is the traditional cutting of the nets by the winning team in important tournaments. According to USA Today, the practice of net-cutting originated in 1947 with NC State head coach Everett Case. As a first-year head coach, Case led the Wolfpack to the Southern Conference Tournament title. Case celebrated by claiming the nets as a souvenir to commemorate the event.

Basketball coaching legend Red Auerbach gave credit to former George Washington coach Bill Reinhart, who coached in the conference for nearly 30 years, as one of the originators of the modern fast-break.



The Atlanta Memorial Auditorium was the site for the first Southern Conference Basketball Championship in 1921. The SoCon basketball tournament is the longest-running of its kind in college basketball history.

West Virginia's 10 tournament championships rank as the second-most in league history behind Davidson's 12. The Mountaineers were led by the incomparable Jerry West from 1958 through 1960. West, a two-time All-America selection, spurred West Virginia to the Final Four in 1959. The Mountaineers lost in the championship game that season to California, 71-70, but West earned Final Four Most Valuable Player honors. West was a three-time Southern Conference tournament MVP, a two-time league regular-season MVP, and was twice named the conference's Athlete of the Year. He went on to a spectacular career with the Los Angeles Lakers of the National Basketball Association and was inducted into the Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame in 1979. He was a 14-time NBA All-Star while with the Lakers. It is West's silhouette that comprises the NBA's globally recognized logo.

Frank Selvy set the NCAA record for points in a game while at Furman. On Feb. 13, 1954, the senior scored 100 points in a game against Newberry, a record that still stands. Selvy was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player in 1953 and 1954 and the league's Athlete of the Year in 1954. He went on to a 10-year career in the NBA. Selvy and his former Lakers teammate West were both enshrined in the league's Hall of Fame in 2009.

Rod Hundley was another West Virginia star during the 1950s. "Hot Rod" made a name for himself as one of the most spectacular players to tour the league during his era. Hundley averaged 24.5 points per game in his three seasons as a Mountaineer and was an all-conference and all-tournament performer in each of those three years. He was the Southern Conference Most Valuable Player and Athlete of the Year as a senior in 1957. He was the first player selected in the 1957 NBA draft and enjoyed a six-year career in that league.

ETSU's Keith "Mister" Jennings made his mark on the college basketball world in the early 1990s. Despite standing less than 6 feet tall, Jennings was a two-time all-conference choice and the league's Player of the Year and Athlete of the Year in 1991. Jennings played with the Golden State Warriors of the NBA and was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Besides West Virginia's team in 1959, the Southern Conference has been represented in the Final Four on two other occasions. North Carolina advanced to the NCAA championship game in 1943 before falling 43-40 to Oklahoma State. NC State finished third in the tournament in 1950.

Davidson continued the record of success by advancing to the NCAA tournament's Elite Eight in 2008 as coach Bob McKillop's Wildcats came within a basket of making the Final Four behind the play of sophomore guard Stephen Curry. Curry, a two-time SoCon Male Athlete of the Year winner, led the nation in scoring as a junior at 28.6 points per game and has gone on to star for the NBA's Golden State Warriors, earning league MVP honors twice and leading the Warriors to the NBA title in 2015. He was also inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2016.

Women's basketball competition began in the Southern Conference in 1983-84 with seven teams. In the sport's history, eight schools have won the league's tournament at least once, with Chattanooga winning 17 and Appalachian State owning six titles. UNCG won the 1998 tournament as head coach Lynne Agee became the first coach to take a team to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions – I, II and III. In 2001, Chattanooga head coach Wes Moore became the first coach in NCAA history to take three different teams to the NCAA tournament in all three divisions. After Moore's departure to helm NC State following the 2012-13 season, Chattanooga hired coach Jim Foster, who was inducted into the Women's Basketball Hall of Fame in June 2013.

Since 1984, 10 different teams have claimed at least a share of the regular-season crown. Chattanooga has the most overall titles with 20, seven of them shared. Chattanooga also owns the most outright championships with 13. In 2012-13, Davidson's Sophia Aleksandravicius became just the sixth player in league history to win the conference Player of the Year award twice, joining ETSU's DeShawne Blocker (1993 and 1995), Furman's Jackie Smith (1998 and 1999) and Chattanooga's Damita Bullock (2000 and 2001), Alex Anderson (2007 and 2008) and Shanara Hollinquest (2009 and 2010).

Other sports

In baseball, Wake Forest advanced to the championship game of the NCAA College World Series in 1949. The Citadel made history in 1990 by becoming the first military school to make an appearance at the College World Series. The Bulldogs were joined that season at the College World Series by future conference member Georgia Southern.

One of the Southern Conference's more famous baseball alums is Duke's Dick Groat. The Blue Devil shortstop, who was also a basketball standout, was the conference's Athlete of the Year in 1951 and 1952. He went on to a 14-year career in the major leagues and was named the National League MVP in 1960 after leading the league with a .325 batting average for the World Series champion Pittsburgh Pirates.

Among Southern Conference alums to grace Major League Baseball fields have been Atlee Hammaker (ETSU), Jeff Montgomery (Marshall) and Mike Ramsey (Appalachian State). Other SoCon players to go on to play in the major leagues include third baseman Dallas McPherson (The Citadel), who played for the Anaheim/Los Angeles Angels, the Florida Marlins and the Chicago White Sox; pitchers Britt Reames (The Citadel) and Ryan Glynn (VMI), who both pitched with the Oakland A's in 2005; Furman's Tom Mastny, a pitcher with the Cleveland Indians (2007); College of Charleston's Graham Godfrey, who pitched for Oakland in 2011 and 2012; Georgia Southern's Everett Teaford, a pitcher with Kansas City from 2011-13; The Citadel's Chris McGuiness, who made his MLB debut with the Texas Rangers in 2013; and Western Carolina's Jared Burton, who played for Cincinnati and Minnesota in a career that spanned seven years (2007-14). The Catamounts' Tyler White is the latest SoCon alum to make his MLB debut, as he first

appeared for the Houston Astros in April 2016.

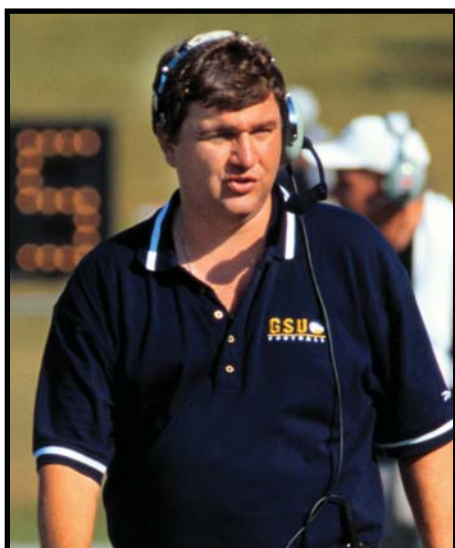
Several SoCon alumni have played in the majors in the last two seasons, including College of Charleston's Brett Gardner, who earned a World Series ring with the New York Yankees in 2009, and Michael Kohn (Atlanta Braves); The Citadel's Asher Wojciechowski (Houston Astros); Western Carolina right-handed pitcher Greg Holland (Kansas City), who was an American League All-Star in 2013 and 2014 and helped the Royals to the 2014 AL pennant and their first World Series appearance since 1985, saving Game 3; and Wofford's John Cornely, who debuted with the Atlanta Braves in April 2015.

In the summer of 2016, Mercer's Kyle Lewis made league history, becoming the highest-ever SoCon draft pick when he was selected 11th overall by the Seattle Mariners in the MLB First-Year Player Draft.

Arnold Palmer, one of the world's most famous golfers, competed under the Southern Conference banner as a collegian at Wake Forest. He took medalist honors at the Southern Conference tournament in 1948 and 1949 and was the tournament's runner-up in 1950. Palmer was the medalist at the NCAA Golf Championships in 1949 and 1950. He went on to become one of the most accomplished golfers to play on the professional tour. Palmer won 62 tournaments while competing on the PGA Tour and added 10 more victories as a member of the Senior PGA Tour. A member of the league's Hall of Fame, he won eight major



Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson was the NCAA champion in the 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001. She was inducted into the SoCon Hall of Fame in 2010.



The SoCon's eight FCS national titles and 16 finals appearances, including the 1999 and 2000 championships Georgia Southern won under the leadership of former coach Paul Johnson, are the most in Division I history.

championships – four Masters, two British Opens, one U.S. Open and one U.S. Amateur.

Furman golfer Dottie Pepper was named the Southern Conference Women's Athlete of the Decade in the 1980s and was honored as part of the league's 25th anniversary of women's championships celebration in 2007-08. Furman's Brandi Jackson won the NCAA Women's Golf East Regional in the spring of 2003, while, on the men's side, Chattanooga's Stephen Jaeger was the 2012 champion at the

NCAA Bowling Green Regional. Chattanooga's Steven Fox won the U.S. Amateur in 2012, going on to play in the 2013 Masters, U.S. Open and Arnold Palmer Invitational, among other PGA Tour events. ETSU's Adrian Meronk represented Europe in the Palmer Cup in 2015 and 2016, becoming the first Polish player to do so, and helped the European side to the title in 2016.

In track and field, Appalachian State's Mary Jayne Harrelson won the NCAA outdoor title at 1,500 meters in 1999 and 2001, while UNCG's Paul Chelimo posted runner-up finishes in the outdoor 5,000 meters in 2012 and 2013 and recently qualified for the Olympic Games in Rio in that event. The Spartans' Paul Katam was also an NCAA runner-up in 2013, finishing second in the outdoor 10,000 meters.

Coaches and administrators

The Southern Conference has also been a breeding ground for some of college athletics' most recognized coaches and administrators.

Legendary basketball coaches Adolph Rupp of Kentucky and Everett Case of NC State both worked the sidelines in the Southern Conference. Rupp guided the Wildcats to a 30-5 mark during the 1931 and 1932 seasons. Yet, for all his coaching accomplishments, Rupp never led Kentucky to a Southern Conference tournament championship. Case mentored the Wolfpack to six consecutive Southern Conference tournament championships from 1947 through 1952.

Lefty Driesell coached Davidson to Southern Conference tournament championships in 1966, 1968 and 1969. Driesell also won the league's Coach of the Year award four straight times from 1963 through 1966. Former Georgia Tech coach Bobby Cremins earned league

Coach of the Year honors three times in the late '70s and early '80s while at Appalachian State and again in 2010-11 as the head coach at the College of Charleston.

Terry Holland saw his basketball coaching career take off at Davidson when he returned to his alma mater in 1970. Holland was honored as the Southern Conference Coach of the Year for three consecutive seasons from 1970-72 and led the Wildcats to the conference tournament title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament in 1970. J. Dallas Shirley, a member of the Basketball Hall of Fame, spent 21 years as the assistant to the commissioner and supervisor of officials in the Southern Conference. He also served as president of the International Association of Basketball Officials and the United States Olympic Basketball Committee.

The legendary Paul "Bear" Bryant got his coaching start in the Southern Conference as he guided the Maryland Terrapins in 1945. Another famous Southern Conference football coach is the late Frank Howard of Clemson, who guided the Tigers as a league member from 1940-52. The incomparable Howard won 69 Southern Conference games.

The Southern Conference has been represented on the sidelines at five Super Bowls in recent years. Bobby Ross, who piloted the San Diego Chargers to the 1996 Super Bowl, was the head coach at The Citadel from 1973-77. Former Buffalo Bills head coach Marv Levy, who coached the Bills in four Super Bowls, directed William & Mary from 1964-68 and was succeeded there by Lou Holtz. William & Mary competed in the Southern Conference from 1936-77.

Significant dates in league history

- Feb. 25-26, 1921: Representatives of Alabama, Auburn, Clemson, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Maryland, Mississippi State, North Carolina, NC State, Tennessee, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Washington & Lee meet in Atlanta, Ga., to form the Southern Intercollegiate Conference.
- Dec. 7-8, 1922: At the league's annual meeting in Washington, D.C., the name of the organization is officially changed to the Southern Conference. S.V. Sanford of Georgia is selected as the conference's first president.
- Dec. 8-10, 1932: At the annual meeting in Knoxville, Tenn., Alabama, Auburn, Florida, Georgia, Georgia Tech, Kentucky, Louisiana State, Mississippi, Mississippi State, University of the South, Tennessee, Tulane and Vanderbilt withdraw to form the Southeastern Conference.
- Dec. 8, 1950: Wallace Wade, who just completed a 16-year term as Duke's head football coach, is named the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. The commissioner's office is opened in Durham, N.C., on Jan. 1, 1951.
- May 8, 1953: Seven members – Clemson, Duke, Maryland, North Carolina, NC State, South Carolina and Wake Forest – withdraw to form the Atlantic Coast Conference.
- Nov. 29, 1980: At the request of the NCAA Basketball Rules Committee, the Southern Conference begins a season-long experiment with a 22-foot 3-point field goal, thus becoming the first conference to employ that rule. Ronnie Carr of Western Carolina makes the first 3-point field goal in college basketball history in a game against Middle Tennessee State.
- Dec. 3-4, 1981: The NCAA, at its fourth special convention in St. Louis, Mo., restructures I-A football. As a result, the Southern Conference's eight Division I-A football playing members are reclassified to Division I-AA.
- June 6, 1983: At a special meeting of the Southern Conference in Myrtle Beach, S.C., the league formalizes women's varsity competition in basketball and volleyball beginning with the 1983-84 season. The executive committee also approves pilot women's championships in tennis and golf for 1983-84.
- Dec. 18-19, 1995: The conference announces that the College of Charleston, University of North Carolina at Greensboro and Wofford College have accepted invitations to join the league.
- July 1, 2003: Elon University officially joins the league. VMI departs to join the Big South.
- July 1, 2008: Samford University officially joins the league.
- July 1, 2014: East Tennessee State University, Mercer University and VMI join the league. Appalachian State, Davidson, Elon and Georgia Southern depart.

THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE

Preparing student-athletes for life's challenges since 1921

Academics-Oriented

- The SoCon has consistently ranked in the NCAA's top 10 in the Academic Progress Rate (APR), the NCAA's best indicator of graduation rates.
- Nearly 50 percent of all SoCon student-athletes earn all-academic honors (3.0 GPA or better).

Community-Based

- Our student-athletes have a presence in the community and participate in many local charities, youth and educational initiatives.
- SAAC members have conducted a Keeping Tabs on Kids initiative the past nine years to benefit the Ronald McDonald House, which serves families of children undergoing lengthy hospital treatments away from home.

Competitive Athletics

- SoCon teams are highly competitive regionally and nationally.
- In the past five years, football, baseball, men's soccer and men's golf have all sent multiple teams to NCAA postseason tournaments.
- SoCon teams have won more FCS football titles (eight) than any other conference.

Diversity

- This is a conference that takes great pride in the diversity of its institutions.
- The SoCon consists of 10 members in six states, including four private institutions and six state institutions, two of which are military colleges.

Geographic Integrity

- The SoCon believes in the value of a geographic footprint that minimizes missed class time and maximizes fan travel to away contests.
- The league extends across six contiguous states but still has a footprint that permits bus trips from one end of the conference to the other.

History & Tradition

- The SoCon is the fifth-oldest Division I conference in America.
- Great coaches and athletes from different eras have competed in the Southern Conference, from Bear Bryant to Lou Holtz, from Sam Huff to Terrell Owens, from Jerry West to Stephen Curry.

Sportsmanship

- For more than 30 years, the SoCon has presented an annual award to the program that displays the finest level of sportsmanship in the conference as voted upon by its peers.
- The SoCon has one of the strictest policies regarding game ejections in all of college athletics. This is by design and emphasizes the priority of good sportsmanship articulated by presidents, chancellors and administrators.

Student-Athlete Experience

- SoCon championships are conducted in a way to provide a memorable and positive experience for all participants.
- Scheduling decisions and tournament bracket formats determined by administrators and coaches consistently factor in the effect on the individual student-athlete and avoidance of missed class time.
- The conference conducts an annual three-day summer retreat for student-athletes to hone their leadership and decision-making skills.

Southern Conference Hall of Fame Inductees

Class of 2009

Name	School	Sport(s)	Years
Megan Dunigan	Furman	Tennis	1999-02
Dick Groat	Duke	Basketball, Baseball	1949-52
Sam Huff	West Virginia	Football	1952-55
Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice	North Carolina	Football	1946-49
Melissa Morrison Howard	Appalachian State	Track & Field	1989-93
Arnold Palmer	Wake Forest	Golf	1948-50, 53-54
Adrian Peterson	Georgia Southern	Football	1998-01
Frank Selvy	Furman	Basketball	1951-54
Jerry West	West Virginia	Basketball	1956-60
Valorie Whiteside	Appalachian State	Basketball	1984-88

Class of 2010

Everett Case	North Carolina State	Basketball	1946-64
MaryJayne (Harrelson) Reeves	Appalachian State	Cross Country, Track & Field	1996-2001
Fred Hetzel	Davidson	Basketball	1962-65
"Hot" Rod Hundley	West Virginia	Basketball	1954-57
Banks McFadden	Clemson	Football, Basketball, Track	1937-40
Wallace Wade	Alabama, Duke, SoCon	Football, Administration	1923-60
*J. Dallas Shirley	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-88

Class of 2011

Dexter Coakley	Appalachian State	Football	1993-96
Lefty Driesell	Davidson	Basketball	1960-69
Regina Kirk	Chattanooga	Basketball	1985-88
Robert Neyland	Tennessee	Football	1926-52
Vic Seixas	North Carolina	Tennis	1947-49
Shannon Wommack	Chattanooga	Cross Country, Track & Field	2001-06

Class of 2012

Angie Barker	East Tennessee State	Track & Field	1987-89
Percy Beard	Auburn	Track & Field	1926-29
*Jim Burch	SoCon	Officiating, Administration	1967-2011
Dick Modzelewski	Maryland	Football	1949-52
Paul Scarpa	Furman	Tennis	1967-2011

Class of 2014

Rushia Brown	Furman	Women's Basketball	1990-94
Eddie Cameron	Duke	Men's Basketball, Football	1929-45
Clint Dempsey	Furman	Men's Soccer	2001-03
Jerry Moore	Appalachian State	Football	1989-2012
Charlie Teague	Wake Forest	Baseball	1947-50

Class of 2016

Stephen Curry	Davidson	Men's Basketball	2006-09
Armanti Edwards	Appalachian State	Football	2006-09
Brad Faxon	Furman	Men's Golf	1979-83
Keith "Mister" Jennings	ETSU	Men's Basketball	1987-91
Karen Pelphrey	Marshall	Women's Basketball	1983-86

* - Special contributor

SOCON HALL OF FAME



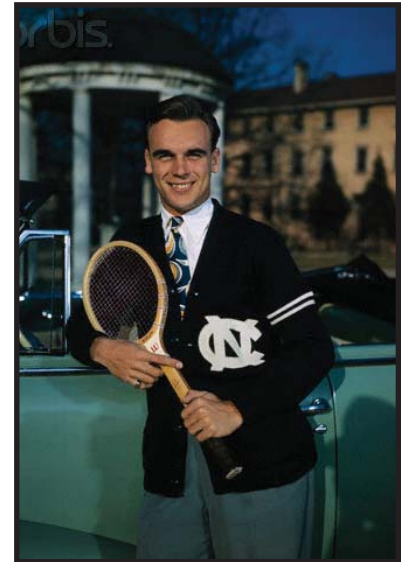
The Inaugural Southern Conference Hall of Fame class at the induction ceremony, May 4, 2009: (from left to right) Sam Huff, Megan Dunigan, Valorie Whiteside, Melissa Morrison Howard, Frank Selvy, Barbara Crews (daughter of the late Charlie Justice), Dick Groat, Adrian Peterson and Jerry West. Not pictured: Arnold Palmer.



Wake Forest golf great Arnold Palmer (left) was a member of the inaugural class in 2009.



Davidson's Fred Hetzel (left) received his Hall of Fame plaque from SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino in Hilton Head Island, S.C., on June 1, 2010. Wimbledon and U.S. Open tennis champion Vic Seixas of North Carolina (right) was inducted in 2011.



Furman's Paul Scarpa; East Tennessee State's Angie Barker; SoCon Commissioner John Iamarino, who accepted the honor on behalf of Maryland's Dick Modzelewski; special contributor Jim Burch; and Pat Beard, son of posthumous inductee Percy Beard of Auburn, at the 2012 induction ceremony.



Appalachian State's Jerry Moore (second from left) and Furman's Rushia Brown (far right) were among the five honored in the 2014 class. Duke's Eddie Cameron, whose family accepted the award on his behalf (center), and Wake Forest's Charlie Teague were honored posthumously. Furman's Clint Dempsey was unable to attend the ceremony.



JOHN IAMARINO COMMISSIONER

John Iamarino is in his 11th year with the Southern Conference, having been named the eighth commissioner in league history on Jan. 2, 2006. During that time, the conference office has emphasized strategies to provide quality service to the membership while raising awareness of the conference.

Working in collaboration with presidents, chancellors, administrators and coaches, Iamarino has led multiple efforts to achieve those goals.

When Division I factors scrambled conference alignments, the SoCon worked aggressively to invite ETSU, Mercer and VMI to solidify its membership. The recent additions of men's lacrosse and rifle have increased the number of championship sports to 21, with women's lacrosse on the near horizon to become No. 22.

With the emergence of content on demand across multiple platforms, Iamarino helped the conference reach consensus on how to adapt to the new trends. In the fall of 2014, the league launched the SoCon Digital Network (SDN), a free, user-friendly network that presented more than 600 live events in each of its first two seasons of operation. Concurrently, SoCon institutions have become capable of producing content for distribution to 99 million households on ESPN3. An agreement signed by the conference calls for member institutions to produce an annual total of 500 live events within a few years.

Iamarino also negotiated an agreement with the American Sports Network for broadcasts on commercial TV stations across the country. The SoCon has also produced content for the regional Fox Sports Southeast network.

One of the more visible achievements during Iamarino's tenure has been the creation of the Southern Conference Hall of Fame, whose inaugural class was enshrined on May 4, 2009. Through 2016, a total of 38 former athletes, coaches and officials have been inducted, among them sporting greats such as Jerry West, Arnold Palmer, Steph Curry, Sam Huff, Clint Dempsey, "Hot" Rod Hundley and Lefty Driesell.

The SoCon has consistently ranked in the top 10 among all Division I conferences in the NCAA's Academic Progress Rate (APR), a predictor of graduation rates. To build on the academic strength of the league, the SoCon Academic Exchange was created in 2014-15. Through the efforts of the chief academic officers and provosts, the Academic Exchange has initiated a leadership, education and development program for faculty, as well as the first undergraduate research forum in the SoCon's history.

Both the All-Southern Conference Faculty award and the newly created Pinnacle Award, given to the senior student-athlete with the highest cumulative GPA on the championship-winning team in each SoCon sport, are byproducts of the Academic Exchange.

Iamarino, 61, has spent the past 32 years at the conference level, working at both the Sun Belt and Northeast conferences. Prior to joining the SoCon, he served as commissioner of the Northeast Conference for nine years. During that time, the league launched its first website, approved athletic aid in the sport of football, increased television coverage from 12 to 30 basketball games, started its first TV coverage of football and initiated more aggressive marketing and merchandising efforts.



At the Sun Belt, he spent 13 years in a variety of publicity, compliance and administrative positions, rising to the level of associate commissioner. When the original Sun Belt merged with the then-American South Conference in 1991, Iamarino was the lone staffer from the original organization to move to the new Sun Belt, heading the transition team for the first merger of two Division I conferences.

He entered the field of intercollegiate athletics as assistant sports information director at Georgetown University in 1979 before moving on to become sports information director at Jacksonville University for three years.

He has been actively involved in a number of NCAA committees. He most recently served as chair of the Playing Rules Oversight Panel (PROP). Previously, he was a member of the Baseball Rules Committee and FCS Football Governance Committee and has served on several sub-committees of the Collegiate Commissioners Association (CCA).

Iamarino is a native of Monsey, N.Y., and a 1977 graduate of St. Bonaventure University, where he earned magna cum laude honors majoring in journalism. An amateur baseball historian, he is a member of the Society for American Baseball Research (SABR) and has published articles for SABR as well as Baseball Digest magazine. He resides in Spartanburg, S.C., with his wife, Mary Ann, and their son, P.J.

Iamarino At-A-Glance

HOMETOWN:

Monsey, N.Y.

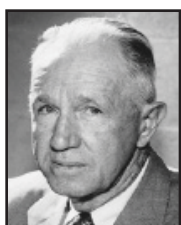
EDUCATION:

B.A., St. Bonaventure, 1977

EXPERIENCE:

Assistant sports information director, Georgetown, 1979-81
Sports information director, Jacksonville, 1981-84
Media relations director, Sun Belt Conference, 1984-88
Assistant commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1988-91
Associate commissioner, Sun Belt Conference, 1991-97
Commissioner, Northeast Conference, 1997-06
Commissioner, Southern Conference, 2006-present

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE COMMISSIONERS



Wallace Wade
1951-60



Lloyd Jordan
1960-73



Ken Germann
1974-86



Dave Hart Sr.
1986-91



Wright Waters
1991-98



Alfred White
1998-2001



Danny Morrison
2001-05

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF



Geoff Cabe
Senior Associate
Commissioner



Sue Arakas
Associate
Commissioner



Doug King
Associate Commissioner
for Compliance



Jason Yaman
Associate Commissioner
for Media Relations



Kate Barnett
Director of
Championships



Paul Lollis
Director of
Video Productions



Jordan Trolinger
Director of
Creative Services



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations



Neili Akridge
Executive Assistant
to the Commissioner



Patrick Boling
Media Relations
Assistant



Sydney Hanes
Operations
Assistant

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STAFF DIRECTORY

702 N. Pine St.; Spartanburg, SC 29303
Administrative FAX 864-591-4282

Office phone 864-591-5100
Media relations FAX 864-591-3448

Position	Name	Email	Extension
Commissioner	John Iamarino	jiamarino@socon.org	206
Senior Associate Commissioner	Geoff Cabe	gcabe@socon.org	205
Associate Commissioner	Sue Arakas	sarakas@socon.org	204
Associate Commissioner for Compliance	Doug King	dking@socon.org	203
Associate Commissioner for Media Relations	Jason Yaman	jyaman@socon.org	209
Director of Championships	Kate Barnett	kbarnett@socon.org	201
Director of Video Productions	Paul Lollis	plollis@socon.org	202
Director of Creative Services	Jordan Trolinger	jtrolinger@socon.org	208
Assistant Director of Media Relations	Phil Perry	pperry@socon.org	207
Executive Assistant to the Commissioner	Neili Akridge	nakridge@socon.org	200
Media Relations Assistant	Patrick Boling	pboling@socon.org	213
Operations Assistant	Sydney Hanes	shanes@socon.org	214
Championships Assistant	TBD	TBD	210



MEDIA RELATIONS



Southern Conference
702 N. Pine St.
Spartanburg, SC 29303
www.SoConSports.com

Press Releases

The Southern Conference utilizes email and the league's website (www.SoConSports.com) to distribute information, press releases, notes and statistics. If you wish to be added to the distribution list, please contact a member of the media relations staff.

SoCon Digital Network

The SoCon Digital Network, a league-wide digital network available free of charge to consumers on multiple devices, including smartphones, tablets, laptops and PCs, launched in the fall of 2014. The SoCon Digital Network broadcasts intra-conference games, across several sports, not selected by national or regional networks. Archived or VOD (Video on Demand) content is also available and housed primarily on institutional websites.

SoCon Players of the Week

Each week, a panel will select an Offensive, Defensive and Special Teams Player of the Week throughout the season. The honorees will be announced each Monday afternoon and will be available on the conference's website (www.SoConSports.com) and by email.

Postseason awards

Following the conclusion of the regular season, two all-conference teams are selected. Voting will be conducted by the league's coaches and the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA). Each group selects a first-team and a second-team as well as an Offensive Player of the Year, Defensive Player of the Year, Freshman of the Year and Coach of the Year. The conference coaches also select a recipient of the Jacobs Blocking Trophy, awarded to the top lineman in the conference, as well as an All-Freshman team.

Southern Conference on the Web

Visit the Southern Conference's official website at www.SoConSports.com. Information related to football and the conference's other 20 sports can be found on the site, including up-to-date statistics, standings, weekly releases and game recaps.

Southern Conference Media Relations Staff



Jason Yaman
Assoc. Commissioner
for Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-380-1166
Fax: 864-591-3448
jyaman@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Administration, Football, Men's Basketball and Men's and Women's Tennis



Patrick Boling
Media Relations
Assistant
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 434-227-6008
Fax: 864-591-3448
pboling@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Volleyball, Men's and Women's Cross Country and Track & Field, Women's Basketball, Softball, Men's Lacrosse, FCS Coaches Poll



Phil Perry
Assistant Director
of Media Relations
Office: 864-591-5100
Cell: 864-525-5174
Fax: 864-591-3448
pperry@socon.org

Responsibilities:

Publications, Academic Awards, Website, Men's and Women's Soccer, Rifle, Wrestling, Baseball and Men's and Women's Golf



Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

The Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA) is an independent organization of conference sportswriters, sportscasters and media relations staff who further the institutions that comprise the Southern Conference. The organization annually selects and recognizes all-conference football, men's and women's basketball and baseball teams as well as coach of the year, player of the year and freshman of the year awards for those sports. The organization also works toward the best interests of its members to increase knowledge and prestige of the league.

SoCon Football Media Relations Directory

School	Website	Media Relations	Email	Office Phone	Press Box Phone
The Citadel	CitadelSports.com	Derek Satterfield	dsatterf@citadel.edu	843-953-5353	843-953-9957
Furman	FurmanPaladins.com	Hunter Reid	hunter.reid@furman.edu	864-294-2061	864-294-3066
Mercer	MercerBears.com	TBD	TBD	478-301-5209	478-301-2994
Samford	SamfordSports.com	Joey Mullins	jmmulli1@samford.edu	205-726-2799	205-726-2143
Chattanooga	GoMocs.com	Jay Blackman	jay-blackman@utc.edu	423-425-5292	423-757-9322
VMI	VMIKeydets.com	Wade Branner	brannerwh@vmi.edu	540-464-7515	540-464-7834
Western Carolina	CatamountSports.com	Daniel Hooker	dhooker@email.wcu.edu	828-227-2339	828-227-2116
Wofford	WoffordTerriers.com	Brent Williamson	williamsondb@wofford.edu	864-597-4093	864-597-4487

SOCONSPORTS.COM

YOUR SOURCE FOR NEWS, NOTES, SCORES, RECAPS, STANDINGS, LIVE BROADCASTS, HIGHLIGHTS, SPECIAL FEATURES AND MORE! SOCONSPORTS.COM, THE OFFICIAL WEBSITE OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE.



SOCONSTORE.COM

GET YOUR JERSEYS, TAILGATE GEAR AND MORE ON THE OFFICIAL ONLINE MERCHANDISE PROVIDER OF THE SOUTHERN CONFERENCE, THE BRAND-NEW SOCONSTORE.COM, LAUNCHING THIS FALL!

CHAMPIONSHIP EVENT SHIRTS

Never forget the championship moments by purchasing an event shirt.



2016 Cross Country Shirt

\$15.00



2016 Women's Soccer Shirt

\$15.00



2016 Men's Soccer Shirt

\$15.00



2016 Volleyball Shirt

\$15.00

SOCON ON SOCIAL MEDIA

STAY CONNECTED ALL SEASON LONG USING #SOCONFB.

CATCH HIGHLIGHTS, PHOTOS, INTERVIEWS AND MORE ON FACEBOOK.

TAKE PART IN MONTHLY CONTESTS ON TWITTER AND FACEBOOK.

GET EXCLUSIVE ACCESS TO BEHIND-THE-SCENES PHOTOS ON INSTAGRAM.



TWITTER
@SOCONSPORTS
#SOCONFB

FACEBOOK
/SOUTHERNCONFERENCE

INSTAGRAM
@SOUTHERNCONFERENCE



THE CITADEL

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
at Mercer*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 17 (6 p.m.)
at Gardner-Webb
(Big South Network)



Oct. 1 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (2 p.m.)
North Greenville
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Oct. 22 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 29 (2 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 11 (TBA)
at North Carolina

* Southern Conference game

THE CITADEL BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Charleston, S.C.
Founded: 1842
Enrollment: 2,300
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Citadel Blue and White
President: Lt Gen John W. Rosa Jr.
Director of athletics: Jim Senter
Stadium: Johnson Hagood Stadium
Capacity: 21,000

Media relations

Football contact: Derek Satterfield
Email: dsatterf@citadel.edu
Office: 843-953-5353
Cell: 843-276-8099
Press box phone: 843-953-9957
Website: CitadelSports.com

Team information

2015 record: 9-4
SoCon record: 6-1 (t-1st)
Home: 5-1
Away: 4-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 52/23
Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 1/1
Basic offense: Triple option
Basic defense: Multiple



Derek Satterfield
Football SID

SoCon titles (3)

1961, 1992, 2015

FCS Playoff appearances (4)

1988, 1990, 1992, 2015

2015 RESULTS (9-4, 6-1 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	W	69-0	8,665
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	28-10	8,048
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	L	13-48	24,872
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	L	20-33	11,998
Oct. 10	WOFFORD*	W	39-12	10,428
Oct. 17	at Samford*	W	44-25	4,927
Oct. 24	at Furman*	W	38-17	12,124
Oct. 31	MERCER*	W	21-19	10,006
Nov. 7	VMI*	W	35-14	14,925
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga*	L	23-31	11,594
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	W	23-22	77,241
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina%	W	41-38	6,751
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern%	L	6-14	8,451

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Citadel linebacker Tevin Floyd



BRENT THOMPSON HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Norwich (1998)
Hometown: Poughkeepsie, N.Y.
Career record (years): First season
School record (years): First season
SoCon record (years): First season
FCS Playoff appearances: First season



THOMPSON'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2016.....	The Citadel.....	First season
The Citadel record		0-0
Career record		0-0

2016 COACHING STAFF

Lou Conte Offensive coordinator/QBs/B-backs
 Blake Harrell Defensive Coordinator/LBs
 J.P. Gunter Special teams coordinator/A-backs
 Ron Boyd Offensive line
 Orlando Mitjans Jr. Cornerbacks
 Brian Rucker Wide receivers
 Joel Taylor Safeties/defensive pass game coordinator
 Roy Tesh Defensive line
 John Ward Tackles/academic coordinator
 Scott Yielding Defensive line/recruiting coordinator

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Shy Phillips	DB	6-0	165	Jr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville	52	Ryan Bednar	OL	6-1	272	Sr.	Glassport, Pa./South Allegheny
2	DeAndre Schoultz	WR	5-9	189	Sr.	Aiken, S.C./South Aiken	53	Tyler Davis	OL	6-1	280	So.	Murrells Inlet, S.C./Waccamaw
3	Jorian Jordan	WR	6-0	172	Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek	54	Gregory Pappas	LB	6-1	215	Jr.	Darlington, S.C./Darlington
4	Dee Delaney	DB	6-1	191	Jr.	Seabrook, S.C./Whale Branch	55	Russell Hubbs	LB	6-1	220	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern
5	Joe Crochet	DL	6-2	245	Sr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./St. Pius X	56	Attorney Gallman	OL	6-1	255	R-Fr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram
6	Reggie Williams	A-Back	5-9	198	Jr.	Palm Bay, Fla./Palm Bay	57	Kyle Weaver	OL	6-2	272	Sr.	Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Christian
7	Kailik Williams	DB	5-11	190	Jr.	Ormond Beach, Fla./Mainland	58	Denzel Wright	LB	6-1	240	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Grayson
8	Israel Battle	LB	6-2	226	Jr.	Cedartown, Ga./Cedartown	59	Lee Riley	LS	6-0	205	So.	Walterboro, S.C./Colleton Prep Aca.
9	Khafari Buffalo	DB	6-2	185	R-Fr.	Sumter, S.C./Lakewood	61	Mark Weakland	OL	6-2	265	Fr.	State College, Pa./State College
10	Jordan Black	QB	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	63	Drew McEntyre	OL	6-3	285	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
11	Ben Roberts	DB	5-9	175	Jr.	Statesboro, Ga./Statesboro	64	Hugh McFaddin	OL	6-0	274	Jr.	Manning, S.C./Manning
13	Jalen Lampkin	QB	5-10	191	So.	Augusta, Ga./Westside	65	Mike Rentz	OL	6-2	225	So.	Beaufort, S.C./Beaufort
16	Brandon Rainey	QB	6-0	185	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona	67	Prince Howard-Whitaker	OL	6-3	250	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
17	Logan Bailey	QB	6-0	195	Fr.	Chapin, S.C./Chapin	68	Ken Allen	DL	6-1	275	So.	Elberton, Ga./Elbert County
18	Cam Jackson	A-Back	6-2	197	Jr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson	69	Max Ford	OL	6-1	265	So.	Sheldon, S.C./Whale Branch
19	Dominique Allen	QB	6-1	214	Jr.	Richmond Hill, Ga./Richmond Hill	71	Nick Jeffreys	OL	6-3	254	Sr.	Oklahoma City, Okla./Bishop McGuiness
20	ZaVon Whitaker	LB	5-10	173	R-Fr.	Saint Stephen, S.C./Timberland	72	Sam Parker	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Hudson Valley
21	Malik Diggs	DB	6-1	180	Sr.	Laurinburg, N.C./Scotland	73	Isaiah Pinson	OL	6-3	264	Jr.	Wellford, S.C./Byrnes
22	Dondray Copeland	DB	6-2	213	Sr.	Doerun, Ga./Colquitt County	74	Sydney Martin	OL	6-2	245	So.	Lyman, S.C./Byrnes
23	Tyus Carter	DB	6-1	182	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Shades Valley	75	Drew Campbell	OL	6-2	250	R-Fr.	Piedmont, S.C./Wre
24	Aron Span III	DB	6-2	215	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman	77	Tristan Harkleroad	OL	6-2	277	So.	Savannah, Ga./Benedictine Military
25	Phil Barrett	DB	6-0	160	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Irmo	78	Caleb Hester	DL	6-0	226	R-Fr.	Anderson, S.C./West Side
26	Jonathan Dorogy	A-Back	5-8	187	Jr.	Harmony, Pa./Seneca Valley	80	Josh LeBlanc	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Houston, Texas/Westfield
27	Sean Dumas	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	New Orleans, La./Archbishop Shaw	81	Dijon Profit	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek
28	Chance Stevenson	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Houston, Texas/Cypress Creek	82	Rashad Riley	WR	6-1	210	Fr.	St. Matthews, S.C./Calhoun County
29	Grant Drakeford	A-Back	5-10	170	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Georgia State	83	Rudder Brown	WR	6-4	215	Sr.	Mount Pleasant, S.C./Wando
30	Tyler Jackson	DB	6-1	175	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./Davidson	84	Cameron Scott	WR	6-1	200	Sr.	Las Vegas, Nev./Arbor View
31	Rod Johnson	A-Back	5-11	195	So.	Ninety Six, S.C./Ninety Six	85	Patrick Keefe	LS	5-11	190	So.	Fort Walton Beach/Choctawhatchee
32	Phil Davis	LB	6-1	195	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	86	Jacob Godek	K/P	6-0	155	Fr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
33	Quinlan Washington	LB	6-0	201	So.	Gainesville, Fla./Buchholz	87	Cody Clark	K	6-1	180	Sr.	Watkinsville, Ga./Middle Tennessee
34	Evan McField	B-Back	6-0	221	So.	Goose Creek, S.C./Goose Creek	89	Whit Miller	WR	5-11	185	So.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna
36	Tyler Renew	B-Back	5-11	217	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./Ben Lippen	90	Will Vanvick	P	5-11	179	Sr.	Greenville, S.C./J.L. Mann
37	Donovan Ward	B-Back	5-10	200	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	91	Tre'von White	DL	6-5	221	So.	Pelham, Ga./Pelham
38	Nathan Peeples	DB	6-1	181	So.	Aynor, S.C./Aynor	92	Travis Johnson	DL	6-1	224	Jr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Camden County
39	Isiaha Smith	B-Back	5-10	230	Jr.	Hagerstown, Md./South Hagerstown	94	A.J. Stokes	DL	6-4	280	Fr.	Athens, Ga./Monsignor Donovan Cath.
40	Jordan Williams	A-Back	6-2	195	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley	95	Noah Dawkins	DL	6-1	225	So.	Lyman, S.C./Byrnes
41	Seth Greer	DB	5-11	170	Jr.	Greenville, S.C./Eastside	96	Ja'Lon Williams	DL	6-2	245	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Spring Valley
42	Trey Nelson	LB	6-0	215	Jr.	Beaufort, S.C./Whale Branch	97	Jonathan King	DL	6-1	248	Jr.	Statesville, N.C./South Iredell
43	Tevin Floyd	LB	6-1	234	Sr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Florida High	98	Joseph Randolph II	DL	6-3	255	Fr.	Jefferson, Ga./Jefferson
44	Jordan Thomas	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Fairburn, Ga./Our Lady of Mercy	99	Kevin Graham	DL	6-1	265	So.	Durham, N.C./Rabun Gap-Nacoochee (Ga.)
45	Curt Nixon	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.	Folkston, Ga./Charlton County		Reid Bearden	LB	6-2	198	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Eastside
46	Carl Cunningham Jr.	DB	6-1	186	So.	Cibola, Texas/Bryon P. Steel II		Bradley Carter	DL	6-2	235	R-Fr.	Blythewood, S.C./Westwood
47	Jeremy Samuels	LB	6-0	230	Fr.	Winter Garden, Fla./West Orange		Tradd Deaver	LB	6-1	212	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
48	Cody Floyd	LB	5-7	156	So.	Georgetown, S.C./Georgetown		Harry Easler	OL	6-2	285	R-Fr.	Kingstree, S.C./Williamsburg Aca.
49	Raleigh Webb	LB	6-2	195	Fr.	Acworth, Ga./Allatoona		David Pascoe	A-Back	5-8	180	So.	St. Matthews, S.C./Orangeburg Prep
50	Myles Pierce	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Daphne, Ala./Daphne		Adam Wawrzynski	DL	6-0	228	R-Fr.	New Castle, Pa./Neshannock



THE CITADEL



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	CIT	OPP
SCORING	400	283
Points Per Game	30.8	21.8
FIRST DOWNS	262	221
Rushing	205	89
Passing	41	118
Penalty	16	14
RUSHING YARDAGE	4515	2045
Yards gained rushing	4668	2378
Yards lost rushing	153	333
Rushing Attempts	791	462
Average Per Rush	5.7	4.4
Average Per Game	347.3	157.3
TDs Rushing	41	25
PASSING YARDAGE	964	2586
Comp-Att-Int	56-108-6	214-368-20
Average Per Pass	8.9	7.0
Average Per Catch	17.2	12.1
Average Per Game	74.2	198.9
TDs Passing	4	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	5479	4631
Total Plays	899	830
Average Per Play	6.1	5.6
Average Per Game	421.5	356.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	33-750	43-871
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	25-121	10-31
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-493	6-60
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	22.7	20.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.8	3.1
INT RETURN AVERAGE	24.6	10.0
FUMBLES-LOST	30-20	15-11
PENALTIES-Yards	78-643	59-476
Average Per Game	49.5	36.6
PUNTS-Yards	44-1667	64-2433
Average Per Punt	37.9	38.0
Net punt average	36.3	34.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:57	28:03
3RD-DOWN Conversions	89/180	65/178
3rd-Down Pct	49%	37%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	7/19	14/22
4th-Down Pct	37%	64%
SACKS BY-Yards	27-171	8-51
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	51	35
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	16-21	14-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-1
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-54) 76%	(32-38) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(32-54) 59%	(20-38) 53%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(44-45) 98%	(27-29) 93%
ATTENDANCE	64070	145960
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10678	7/20851

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
CIT	101	103	99	97	400
OPP	65	84	73	61	283

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G					
Dominique Allen	13	219	1036	78	958	4.4	13	47	73.7					
Tyler Renew	13	162	844	5	839	5.2	5	56	64.5					
Cam Jackson	13	91	768	17	751	8.3	6	69	57.8					
Isiah Smith	12	97	565	2	563	5.8	7	83	46.9					
Vinny Miller	12	71	556	20	536	7.5	1	61	44.7					
Evan McField	13	72	416	0	416	5.8	3	60	32.0					
Reggie Williams	13	44	237	11	226	5.1	2	20	17.4					
Shon Belton	3	12	98	2	96	8.0	1	48	32.0					
Brandon Eakins	13	2	54	0	54	27.0	1	35	4.2					
Rod Johnson	2	4	40	0	40	10.0	1	20	20.0					
Grant Drakeford	13	6	33	5	28	4.7	0	12	2.2					
Craig Miller	13	2	13	0	13	6.5	0	8	1.0					
Jorian Jordan	13	1	8	0	8	8.0	1	8	0.6					
TEAM	9	8	0	13	-13	-1.6	0	0	-1.4					
Total.....	13	791	4668	153	4515	5.7	41	83	347.3					
Opponents.....	13	462	2378	333	2045	4.4	25	87	157.3					
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G						
Dominique Allen	13	126.63	51-99-6	51.5	871	4	58	67.0						
Shon Belton	3	206.67	2-3-0	66.7	50	0	39	16.7						
Cam Jackson	13	251.20	2-2-0	100.0	36	0	27	2.8						
TEAM	9	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Dane Anderson	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0						
Eric Goins	13	158.80	1-1-0	100.0	7	0	7	0.5						
Total.....	13	127.94	56-108-6	51.9	964	4	58	74.2						
Opponents.....	13	115.28	214-368-20	58.2	2586	10	91	198.9						
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points		
Brandon Eakins	13	14	216	15.4	2	Eric Goins	0	16-21	42-42	0	0	90		
Jorian Jordan	13	11	192	17.5	1	Dominique Allen	13	0-0	0-0	0	0	78		
Alex Glover	13	8	136	17.0	1	Isiah Smith	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	44		
Vinny Miller	12	6	105	17.5	0	Cam Jackson	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36		
Rudder Brown	13	6	100	16.7	0	Tyler Renew	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30		
Cam Jackson	13	6	97	16.2	0	Brandon Eakins	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18		
Reggie Williams	13	3	87	29.0	0	Evan McField	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18		
Isiah Smith	12	1	24	24.0	0	Reggie Williams	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Tevin Floyd	13	1	7	7.0	0	Tevin Floyd	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Total.....	13	56	964	17.2	4	Jorian Jordan	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
Opponents.....	13	214	2586	12.1	10	Dee Delaney	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12		
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Alex Glover	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
DeAndre Schoultz	23	106	4.6	0	14	Shy Phillips	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Grant Drakeford	2	15	7.5	0	14	Rod Johnson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Total.....	25	121	4.8	0	14	Vinny Miller	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
Opponents.....	10	31	3.1	0	14	Quinlan Washington	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6		
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Austin Jordan	0	0-0	2-3	0	0	2		
Dee Delaney	5	86	17.2	1	44	Total.....	51	16-21	44-45	0	0	400		
D Copeland	3	52	17.3	0	39	Opponents.....	35	14-16	27-29	0	0	283		
Tevin Floyd	3	132	44.0	2	75	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G		
Malik Diggs	2	56	28.0	0	29	Dominique Allen	13	318	958	871	1829	140.7		
Q Washington	2	91	45.5	1	72	Tyler Renew	13	162	839	0	839	64.5		
James Riley	1	6	6.0	0	6	Cam Jackson	13	93	751	36	787	60.5		
Shy Phillips	1	32	32.0	1	32	Isiah Smith	12	97	563	0	563	46.9		
Nick Willis	1	10	10.0	0	10	Vinny Miller	12	71	536	0	536	44.7		
Mariel Cooper	1	0	0.0	0	0	Evan McField	13	72	416	0	416	32.0		
Kailik Williams	1	28	28.0	0	28	Reggie Williams	13	44	226	0	226	17.4		
Total.....	20	493	24.6	5	75	Shon Belton	3	15	96	50	146	48.7		
Opponents.....	6	60	10.0	0	19	Brandon Eakins	13	2	54	0	54	4.2		
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Rod Johnson	2	4	40	0	40	20.0		
Quinlan Washington	24	572	23.8	0	45	Grant Drakeford	13	6	28	0	28	2.2		
Vinny Miller	4	49	12.2	0	17	Craig Miller	13	2	13	0	13	1.0		
DeAndre Schoultz	2	36	18.0	0	21	Jorian Jordan	13	1	8	0	8	0.6		
Dee Delaney	2	78	39.0	0	42	Eric Goins	13	1	0	7	7	0.5		
Reggie Williams	1	15	15.0	0	15	TEAM	9	10	-13	0	-13	-1.4		
Total.....	33	750	22.7	0	45	Total.....	13	899	4515	964	5479	421.5		
Opponents.....	43	871	20.3	0	56	Opponents.....	13	830	2045	2586	4631	356.2		
TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long					
James Riley	13	58	44	102	Will Vanvick	44	1667	37.9	52					
Tevin Floyd	13	44	47	91	Total.....	44	1667	37.9	52					
Malik Diggs	13	51	35	86	Opponents.....	64	2433	38.0	58					
Kailik Williams	13	41	42	83	ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G	
Dondray Copeland	13	37	28	65	Dominique Allen	13	958	0	0	0	0	958	73.7	
Dee Delaney	13	36	10	46	Cam Jackson	13	751	97	0	0	0	848	65.2	
Mitchell Jeter	13	23	22	45	Tyler Renew	13	839	0	0	0	0	839	64.5	
Joe Crochet	13	22	22	44	Vinny Miller	12	536	105	0	49	0	690	57.5	
Nick Willis	13	25	12	37	Quinlan Washington	13	0	0	0	572	91	663	51.0	
Mark Thomas	13	17	19	36	Total.....	13	4515	964	121	750	493	6843	526.4	
Total.....	13	490	372	862	Opponents.....	13	2045	2586	31	871	60	5593	430.2	
Opponents.....	13	534	620	1154	FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G						
Dominique Allen	13	958	0	0	0	0	958	73.7						
Cam Jackson	13	751	97	0	0	0	848	65.2						
Tyler Renew	13	839	0	0	0	0	839	64.5						
Vinny Miller	12	536	105	0	49	0	690	57.5						
Quinlan Washington	13	0	0	0	572	91	663	51.0						
Total.....	13	4515	964	121	750	493	6843	526.4						
Opponents.....	13	2045	2586	31	871	60	5593	430.2						
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd					
Eric Goins	16-21	76.2	0-0	7-7	3-3	6-11	0-0	49	1					



2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	69	535	8	48	5	67	1	24	5-5-0	67	1	24	1	36	0	36	3	25	0	14		602	
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	69	341	4	22	3	105	0	58	3-6-1	105	0	58	1	27	0	27	2	7	0	6		446	
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	54	318	2	60	2	42	0	29	2-8-2	42	0	29	7	132	0	25	2	0	0	0		360	
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	42	181	1	61	8	109	0	35	8-13-1	109	0	35	5	107	0	41	0	0	0	0		290	
Oct. 10	WOFFORD	53	271	4	24	7	125	1	42	7-10-0	125	1	42	3	83	0	42	3	15	0	14		396	
Oct. 17	at Samford	72	424	5	42	2	55	0	28	2-5-0	55	0	28	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	10		479	
Oct. 24	at Furman	63	388	5	35	3	67	0	50	3-7-1	67	0	50	0	0	0	0	5	21	0	8		455	
Oct. 31	MERCER	61	367	3	83	3	25	0	12	3-6-0	25	0	12	2	42	0	25	5	34	0	13		392	
Nov. 7	VMI	58	326	1	68	6	134	0	40	6-13-0	134	0	40	1	22	0	22	1	3	0	0		460	
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga	56	291	1	52	8	98	2	28	8-16-0	98	2	28	4	127	0	45	0	0	0	0		389	
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	61	350	3	59	2	37	0	34	2-3-0	37	0	34	1	22	0	22	1	0	0	0		387	
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina	78	524	4	69	2	32	0	28	2-6-0	32	0	28	6	115	0	24	0	0	0	0		556	
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern	55	199	0	13	5	68	0	26	5-10-1	68	0	26	2	37	0	24	2	6	0	4		267	
	Totals	791	4515	41	83	56	964	4	58	56-108-6	964	4	58	33	750	0	45	25	121	0	14		5479	
	Opponent	462	2045	25	87	214	2586	10	91	214-368-20	2586	10	91	43	871	0	56	10	31	0	14		4631	

Games played: 13
 Avg per rush: 5.7
 Avg per catch: 17.2
 Pass efficiency: 127.94
 Kick ret avg: 22.7
 Punt ret avg: 4.8
 All purpose avg/game: 526.4
 Total offense avg/gm: 421.5

Johnson Hagood Stadium
 (21,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	21	40	61	7.0-19	1.0-7	0	0-0	4-44	1	4	0	9-9	0	0	0	69
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	31	40	71	6.0-20	2.0-11	0	1-0	2-35	4	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	43	34	77	4.0-26	1.0-5	3	1-0	0-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	28	56	84	6.0-23	1.0-9	0	0-0	2-57	2	5	1	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 10	WOFFORD	47	32	79	11.0-40	3.0-16	1	1-0	1-39	0	3	0	4-4	0	1	0	39
Oct. 17	at Samford	57	20	77	10.0-41	4.0-26	2	2-25	2-1	0	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	44
Oct. 24	at Furman	37	26	63	7.0-25	4.0-21	0	0-0	2-35	2	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Oct. 31	MERCER	34	26	60	7.0-42	4.0-34	0	0-0	0-0	4	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Nov. 7	VMI	39	26	65	6.0-28	3.0-19	2	2-0	4-193	4	7	0	3-2	0	0	0	35
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga	39	12	51	3.0-9	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	47	14	61	5.0-8	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	23
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina	40	14	54	5.0-26	3.0-21	2	2-7	2-60	0	3	0	5-5	0	0	0	41
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern	27	32	59	7.0-16	1.0-2	1	1-0	1-29	6	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	6
	Totals	490	372	862	84.0-323	27.0-171	12	11-32	20-493	26	44	1	45-44	0	1	0	400
	Opponent	534	620	1154	46.0-135	8.0-51	18	20-72	6-60	8	6	1	29-27	0	2	0	283

Date	Opponent	Punting				Field goals				Kickoffs				TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	Blkd		
Sept. 5	DAVIDSON	1	32	32.0	32	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	11	710	64.5
Sept. 12	WESTERN CAROLINA	3	121	40.3	49	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0	5	308	61.6
Sept. 19	at Georgia Southern	3	136	45.3	52	0	0	1	1	0-0	0	0	3	191	63.7
Sept. 26	CHARLESTON SOUTHERN	4	145	36.2	44	0	2	0	1	2-2	45	0	5	256	51.2
Oct. 10	WOFFORD	4	152	38.0	47	0	3	0	2	2-1	23	0	7	445	63.6
Oct. 17	at Samford	4	159	39.8	45	0	2	0	3	2-1	41	0	8	494	61.8
Oct. 24	at Furman	4	138	34.5	39	0	2	0	1	1-1	22	0	7	417	59.6
Oct. 31	MERCER	5	150	30.0	36	0	1	0	1	0-0	0	0	4	259	64.8
Nov. 7	VMI	5	196	39.2	44	0	1	0	0	5-5	34	0	8	507	63.4
Nov. 14	at Chattanooga	2	87	43.5	45	0	2	0	1	1-1	27	0	4	195	48.8
Nov. 21	at South Carolina	5	198	39.6	50	0	1	0	1	1-1	48	0	5	318	63.6
Nov. 28	at Coastal Carolina	1	38	38.0	38	0	1	0	0	4-2	49	1	7	442	63.1
Dec. 5	at Charleston Southern	3	115	38.3	52	0	1	1	1	3-2	43	0	3	175	58.3
	Totals	44	1667	37.9	52	0	2	18	3	21-16	49	1	77	4717	61.3
	Opponent	64	2433	38.0	58	0	6	15	7	16-14	40	0	61	3660	60.0



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 8, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 2-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-5 (6-3 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Last CIT win: 21-19 in 2015

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2, three times

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-3-1

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.

Furman 58, The Citadel 34, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-20-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 3-2

Last CIT win: 38-17 in 2015

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.

1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.
1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.

The Citadel 1, Gardner-Webb 0

At CIT: CIT leads 1-0

Brent Thompson vs. GWU: 0-0

Carroll McCray vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 37-14 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 1 (2014)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 1-0

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 37-14 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	CIT	37-14	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 23, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-6

At WCU: Tied 10-10

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-3

Last CIT win: 28-10 in 2015

Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)

Longest WCU streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991

Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

The Citadel 0, North Greenville 0

First meeting

Brent Thompson vs. NGU: 0-0

Jeff Farrington vs. CIT: 0-0

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 17, 2 ties

At CIT: UTC leads 12-11-1

At UTC: UTC leads 18-6-1

Brent Thompson vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. CIT: 6-1

Last CIT win: 28-27 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-23 in 2015

Longest CIT streak: 3, three times

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1982-87)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest CIT win: 41-16 in 2007

Largest UTC win: 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.



THE CITADEL VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.

2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 27, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 21-9 (2-1 ETSU, 19-8 WOF)

Last CIT win: 39-12 in 2015

Last WOF win: 17-13 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 1

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.



Citadel quarterback Dominique Allen

1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.

ETSU 15, The Citadel 9

At CIT: Series tied 6-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-3

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 0-0

Carl Torbush vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 26-7 in 2002

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)

Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)



THE CITADEL

THE CITADEL VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 7-3

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest CIT win: 48-21 in 1988

Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

The Citadel 5, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2

At SAM: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last CIT win: 45-25 in 2015

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.

The Citadel 39, VMI 30, 2 ties

At CIT: CIT leads 24-10

At VMI: VMI leads 16-10-2

At neutral sites: CIT leads 5-4

Brent Thompson vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT: 0-1

Last CIT win: 35-14 in 2015

Last VMI win: 23-21 in 2002

Longest CIT streak: 9 (2003-15)

Longest VMI streak: 7, 1950-57

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 9-1

Current streak: CIT has won nine

Largest CIT win: 50-0 in 1992

Largest VMI win: 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.



Citadel B-back Tyler Renew

1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.	1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.	1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.	1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.	1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.	1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.	1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.	1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1954	VMI	42-0	Charleston, Va.	1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.	1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.	1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.	2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.	2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.	2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.	2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.	2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.	2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.	2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.	2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.	2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.	2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.	2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.	2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.				
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.				
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.				
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.				
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.				
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.				
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.				
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.				
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.				
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.				
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.				
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.				
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.				
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.				
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.				
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.				
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.				
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.				

North Carolina 4, The Citadel 0

At UNC: UNC leads 4-0

Brent Thompson vs. UNC: 0-0

Larry Fedora vs. CIT: 0-0

Last UNC win: 40-6 in 2009

Longest UNC streak: 4 (1915-09)

Last 10 meetings: UNC leads 4-0

Current streak: UNC has won four

Largest UNC win: 50-0 in 1939

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	UNC	14-7	Chapel Hill, N.C.
1939	UNC	50-0	Chapel Hill, N.C.
1986	UNC	45-14	Chapel Hill, N.C.
2009	UNC	40-6	Chapel Hill, N.C.



THE CITADEL YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1905	2 3 1			Sidney Smith	1980	7 4 0	3 2 0	4th	Art Baker
1906	3 0 0			Ralph Foster	1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Art Baker
1907	1 5 1			Ralph Foster	1982	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Art Baker
1908	4 1 1			Ralph Foster	1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Tom Moore
1909	4 3 2			Sam Costen	1984	7 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	Tom Moore
1910	3 4 0			Sam Costen	1985	5 5 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Tom Moore
1911	5 2 2			L.S. LeTellier	1986	3 8 0	0 6 0	t-8th	Tom Moore
1912	3 4 0			L.S. LeTellier	1987	4 7 0	1 5 0	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1913	3 4 2			George Rogers	1988	8 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Charlie Taaffe
1914	2 5 0			George Rogers	1989	5 5 1	1 5 1	8th	Charlie Taaffe
1915	5 3 0			George Rogers	1990	7 5 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1916	6 1 1			Harry O'Brien	1991	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Charlie Taaffe
1917	3 3 0			Harry O'Brien	1992	11 2 0	6 1 0	1st	Charlie Taaffe
1918	0 2 1			Harry O'Brien	1993	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Charlie Taaffe
1919	4 4 1			George Rogers	1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Charlie Taaffe
1920	2 6 0			Harry O'Brien	1995	2 9 0	0 8 0	9th	Charlie Taaffe
1921	3 3 2			Harry O'Brien	1996	4 7 0	3 5 0	5th	Don Powers
1922	3 5 0			Carl Prause	1997	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Don Powers
1923	5 3 1			Carl Prause	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Don Powers
1924	6 4 0			Carl Prause	1999	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
1925	6 4 0			Carl Prause	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Don Powers
1926	7 3 0			Carl Prause	2001	3 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Ellis Johnson
1927	3 6 1			Carl Prause	2002	3 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Ellis Johnson
1928	6 3 1			Carl Prause	2003	6 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Ellis Johnson
1929	5 4 1			Carl Prause	2004	3 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	John Zernhelt
1930	4 5 2			Johnny Floyd	2005	4 7 0	2 5 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
1931	5 4 1			Johnny Floyd	2006	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Kevin Higgins
1932	4 5 0			Tatum Gressette	2007	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Kevin Higgins
1933	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette	2008	4 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Kevin Higgins
1934	3 5 1			Tatum Gressette	2009	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Kevin Higgins
1935	4 3 1			Tatum Gressette	2010	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Kevin Higgins
1936	4 6 0	0 4 0	t-14th	Tatum Gressette	2011	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Kevin Higgins
1937	7 4 0	2 3 0	t-8th	Tatum Gressette	2012	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
1938	6 5 0	2 3 0	11th	Tatum Gressette	2013	5 7 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Kevin Higgins
1939	3 8 0	0 4 0	15th	Tatum Gressette	2014	5 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Mike Houston
1940	4 5 0	0 4 0	15th	John Rowland	2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Mike Houston
1941	4 3 1	0 2 1	14th	John Rowland	Total	487-547-32	193-286-5		
1942	5 2 0	2 2 0	8th	John Rowland					
1943-45	No team								
1946	3 5 0	1 5 0	15th	Quinn Decker					
1947	3 5 0	1 4 0	t-13th	Quinn Decker					
1948	2 7 0	0 5 0	16th	Quinn Decker					
1949	4 5 0	2 2 0	t-7th	Quinn Decker					
1950	4 6 0	2 3 0	11th	Quinn Decker					
1951	4 6 0	1 3 0	14th	Quinn Decker					
1952	3 5 1	1 3 1	13th	Quinn Decker					
1953	2 7 0	1 3 0	9th	J.D. McMillan					
1954	2 8 0	0 4 0	9th	J.D. McMillan					
1955	5 4 0	2 2 0	6th	John Sauer					
1956	3 5 1	1 3 0	8th	John Sauer					
1957	5 4 1	4 2 0	3rd	Eddie Teague					
1958	4 6 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Eddie Teague					
1959	8 2 0	5 1 0	2nd	Eddie Teague					
1960	8 2 1	4 2 0	t-2nd	Eddie Teague					
1961	7 3 0	5 1 0	1st	Eddie Teague					
1962	3 7 0	1 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague					
1963	4 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Eddie Teague					
1964	4 6 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Eddie Teague					
1965	2 8 0	2 6 0	8th	Eddie Teague					
1966	4 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Red Parker					
1967	5 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Red Parker					
1968	5 5 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker					
1969	7 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker					
1970	5 6 0	4 2 0	2nd	Red Parker					
1971	8 3 0	4 2 0	3rd	Red Parker					
1972	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Red Parker					
1973	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Ross					
1974	4 7 0	3 4 0	5th	Bobby Ross					
1975	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Bobby Ross					
1976	6 5 0	1 4 0	6th	Bobby Ross					
1977	5 6 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bobby Ross					
1978	5 6 0	2 3 0	5th	Art Baker					
1979	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Art Baker					

ALL-TIME CITADEL COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Sidney Smith	1905	1	2	3	1	.417
Ralph Foster	1906-08	3	8	6	2	.563
Sam Costen	1909-10	2	7	7	2	.500
L.S. LeTellier	1911-12	2	8	6	2	.563
George Rogers	1913-15, 1919	4	14	16	3	.470
Harry O'Brien	1916-18, 1920-21	5	14	15	4	.485
Carl Prause	1922-29	8	41	32	4	.558
Johnny Floyd	1930-31	2	9	9	3	.500
Tatum Gressette	1932-39	8	34	41	3	.455
John Rowland	1940-42	3	13	10	1	.563
Quinn Decker	1946-52	7	23	39	1	.373
J.D. McMillan	1953-54	2	4	15	0	.211
John Sauer	1955-56	2	8	9	1	.472
Eddie Teague	1957-65	9	45	44	2	.505
Red Parker	1966-72	7	39	34	0	.534
Bobby Ross	1973-77	5	24	31	0	.436
Art Baker	1978-82	5	30	24	1	.555
Tom Moore	1983-86	4	18	25	1	.420
Charlie Taaffe	1987-95	9	55	47	1	.539
Don Powers	1996-00	5	19	36	0	.345
Ellis Johnson	2001-03	3	12	22	0	.353
John Zernhelt	2004	1	3	7	0	.300
Kevin Higgins	2005-13	9	43	58	0	.426
Mike Houston	2014-15	2	14	11	0	.560
Brent Thompson	2016-present					First season

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 3 (7 p.m.)
at Kennesaw State
(Big South Network)



Sept. 17 (1:30 p.m.)
vs. Western Carolina*
(at Bristol, Tenn.)



Sept. 24 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 1 (TBA)
Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 8 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (TBA)
Furman*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 20 (7:30 p.m.)
West Virginia Wesleyan
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (3 p.m.)
at Mercer*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Nov. 12 (1 p.m.)
Cumberland
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
Samford*
(SoCon Digital Network)

* Southern Conference game

ETSU BUCS

Basic information

Location: Johnson City, Tenn.
Founded: 1911
Enrollment: 14,957
Nickname: Buccaneers (Bucs)
Colors: Navy Blue and Old Gold
President: Dr. Brian Noland
Director of athletics: Dr. Richard Sander
Stadium: Kermit Tipton Stadium
Capacity: 6,212

Media relations

Football contact: Kevin Brown
Email: brownk@etsu.edu
Office: 423-439-5263
Cell: 423-747-3877
Press box phone: 423-747-3877
Website: ETSUBucs.com

Team information

2015 record: 2-9
SoCon record: N/A
Home: 2-4
Away: 0-5
Lettermen returning/lost: 45/15
Off. starters returning/lost: 9/2
Def. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Specialists returning/lost: 4/0
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 3-4



Kevin Brown
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)

1996

2015 RESULTS (2-9)

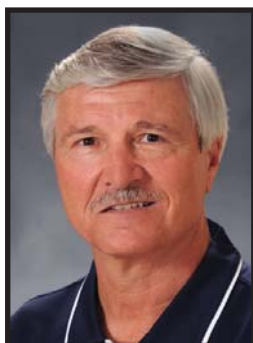
Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	L	16-56	8,217
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	L	21-28	7,357
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	L	7-47	2,331
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	L	24-27	8,413
Oct. 3	ST. FRANCIS	L	9-58	6,000
Oct. 17	at Mercer	L	0-52	9,722
Oct. 24	at Montana State	L	7-63	18,617
Oct. 31	WARNER	W	42-9	6,480
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	L	9-21	1,174
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	L	3-28	3,945
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	W	42-27	6,302



ETSU linebacker Dylan Weigel

CARL TORBUSH HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):...Carson-Newman (1974)
Hometown:..... East Spencer, N.C.
Career record (years):..... 22-35 (6)
School record (years):..... 2-9 (1)
SoCon record (years):..... First season
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



TORBUSH'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
1987	Louisiana Tech	3-8
1997	North Carolina (interim)	1-0
1998	North Carolina	7-5
1999	North Carolina	3-8
2000	North Carolina	6-5
2015	ETSU	2-9
La. Tech record		3-8
UNC record		17-18
ETSU record		2-9
Career record		22-35

2016 COACHING STAFF

Mike O'Cain	Offensive coordinator
Billy Taylor	Defensive coordinator/inside linebackers
Scott Brumett	Defensive line
Gary Downs	Running backs
Teddy Gaines	Safeties
Antonio Goss	Cornerbacks/special teams
Erik Losey	Offensive line
Mike Rader	Wide receivers/recruiting coordinator
Kevin Shipley	Tight ends/fullbacks
Allan Johnson	Strength and conditioning

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Dontavius Monroe	RB	5-8	186	Fr.	Delray Beach, Fla./Atlantic	41	Austin Howard	LB	6-2	220	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Carter
1	Domenique Williams	DB	5-10	160	So.	Charlotte, N.C./West Mecklenburg	42	Preston Whitehead	LB	6-2	231	Fr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
2	Hank Black	WR	6-0	166	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Carter	43	Matt Fox	RB	5-10	195	R-Fr.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County
2	Charlie Jackson	DB	6-2	188	R-Fr.	Christiansburg, Va./Christiansburg	44	Jack Jones	DB	6-0	196	R-So.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS
3	Jovany Aris	WR	5-8	163	R-So.	Delray Beach, Fla./College of Desert	45	Nasir Player	DL	6-5	241	R-Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Ridge View
4	Vincent Lowe	WR	5-9	181	Jr.	Chesapeake, Va./Old Dominion	46	Marion Watson	K	6-2	150	R-So.	Waxhaw, N.C./Marvins Ridge
5	Isaiah Gilmore	WR	5-10	170	Fr.	Seymour, Tenn./The King's Academy	47	Tony Drew	RB	5-9	212	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.
5	Tony Welch	DB	6-3	182	R-So.	Pickerington, Ohio/Pickerington North	48	Haddon Hill	FB	6-1	218	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
6	Luke Manning	QB	6-0	190	R-So.	Sevierville, Tenn./Tusculum	49	Jason Maduafokwa	DL	6-3	241	R-Fr.	Seymour, Tenn./The King's Academy
6	Keanu James	DB	5-10	172	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek	50	Joe Dossett	DL	6-2	252	R-So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Notre Dame HS
7	Austin Herink	QB	6-3	206	R-So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Cleveland	51	Austin Rowan	DL	6-1	267	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
8	River Boruff	LB	6-1	217	R-So.	Sparta, Tenn./White County	52	Spencer Brien	LB	6-0	213	R-So.	Gatlinburg, Tenn./Gatlinburg-Pittman
9	Drake Powell	WR	6-2	195	So.	Clinton, Tenn./Clinton	53	Trey Quillin	LB	6-2	230	R-So.	New Albany, Ohio/New Albany
10	Austin Gatewood	LB	6-1	221	R-So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	54	Colton Lakes	LB	6-5	221	Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
11	Ryan Burger	QB	6-2	200	Fr.	Jonesborough, Tenn./David Crockett	55	Devon Johnson	DL	6-3	255	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta
11	Austin Mosier	LB	6-2	230	R-Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Blackman	56	Adam Mullins	LS	6-0	235	R-So.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton
12	Dylan Wiegner	QB	6-3	229	R-Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South	57	Matt Pyke	OL	6-2	297	R-So.	Clinton, Tenn./Anderson County
13	Matt Williams	WR	6-1	194	R-Fr.	Newton, N.C./Fred T. Foard	58	Greg McCloud	OL	6-5	297	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./The Ensworth School
13	Jeremy Lewis	DB	5-11	171	Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Collins Hill	59	Brent Rathbone	OL	6-0	278	R-So.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
14	Keith Coffee	WR	6-4	187	Fr.	Lilburn, Ga./Brookwood	60	Connor James	OL	6-5	297	Fr.	Kannapolis, N.C./Northwest Cabarrus
14	Ryan Powers	DB	5-11	195	Sr.	Jupiter, Fla./Stetson	61	Lakin McCall	OL	6-5	282	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
15	Falon Lee	RB	5-10	187	R-Jr.	Macon, Ga./Miami (Ohio)	62	Mason McNutt	OL	6-4	273	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./South-Doyle
16	Dalton Ponchillia	WR	5-11	183	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Franklin Road Acad.	65	Ben Blackmon	OL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Newberry, S.C./Newberry HS
16	Ja'Vonte Williams	DB	5-11	171	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy	66	Asley Haynes	OL	6-2	269	R-So.	Roan Mountain, Tenn./Cloudland
17	Braxton Richburg	WR	5-11	180	Fr.	Hoschton, Ga./Mill Creek	67	Myles Smith	OL	6-5	285	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
17	Kevin Ferguson	DB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/LaSalle HS	68	Michael Scates	OL	6-5	290	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton
18	Malik Styles	WR	5-10	169	R-So.	Dandridge, Tenn./Jefferson County	69	Sammy Hall	OL	6-4	297	R-Jr.	Smithville, W.Va./University of Charleston
19	Nick Sexton	QB	6-3	192	R-So.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour	70	Alex Rios	OL	6-5	295	Jr.	Tucson, Ariz./Pima CC
19	Christian Gibson	DB	6-1	178	R-Fr.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS	71	Dustin Nickle	LS	6-2	240	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Webb School
20	Jaiquan Lankford	RB	5-9	181	R-So.	South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg	72	Eddie Gajardo	OL	6-6	291	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville
20	Andrew Heyward	DB	6-0	175	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	73	Colt Jenkins	DL	6-4	239	R-So.	Jonesborough, Tenn./David Crockett
21	Jack Shoulders	WR	6-0	184	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Father Ryan	74	Matt Brewer	OL	6-5	266	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
21	Bryce Suber	DB	5-10	170	R-Fr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Lebanon	75	Patrick McFall	OL	6-6	260	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
22	Tony Francois	WR	5-9	166	R-So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	76	Cody Cornelius	OL	6-6	268	So.	Harrogate, Tenn./Cumberland Gap
22	Tavian Lott	DB	5-11	178	Sr.	D'Lo, Miss./Snow College	77	Garrett Curtis	OL	6-2	310	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Hardin Valley Acad.
23	Elijah Mathes	WR	6-0	179	Fr.	Jonesborough, Tenn./Science Hill	78	Kevin McConnell	OL	6-7	270	R-Fr.	Hiwassee, Ga./Towns County
23	Chris Howard	DB	6-3	210	R-Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Riverside Military Acad.	79	Cameron Parker	OL	6-6	291	Fr.	Asheville, N.C./TC Roberson
24	Adam Mitchell	WR	6-3	204	R-Fr.	Bristol, Tenn./Tennessee HS	80	Hunter Wike	WR	6-2	184	R-So.	Canton, N.C./Pisgah
25	Daren Ardis	DB	5-10	166	Jr.	Bradenton, Fla./Rochester Com & Tech Coll	81	Stephen Antonelli	TE	6-3	223	R-So.	Clinton, Tenn./Clinton
26	Artevious Smith	RB	5-10	167	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Clay-Chalkville	82	Caleb Woody	WR	6-2	191	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Alcoa
26	Trey Gowan	DB	5-10	170	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympics	83	Merrick Mullins	WR	6-3	195	So.	Glade Springs, Va./UVA Wise
27	Matt Thompson	RB	5-11	205	R-Fr.	Morristown, Tenn./The Citadel	84	Justin Gilliam	TE	6-2	195	So.	Jonesville, Va./Lee County
27	Alonzo Francois	DB	5-9	166	R-So.	Ooltewah, Tenn./East Hamilton	85	JJ Jerman	K	5-10	170	So.	Seymour, Tenn./Seymour
28	Kahlil Mitchell	LB	6-0	206	So.	South Pittsburg, Tenn./South Pittsburg	86	Kobe Kelley	WR	6-2	184	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Grace Christian Acad.
29	Jevon Gooden	DB	5-10	181	Jr.	Jamaica Queens, N.Y./Mt. San Jacinto Coll.	87	Dylan Dockery	TE	6-2	220	So.	Newport, Tenn./Cocke County
30	Cory Colder	RB	5-8	205	R-So.	Ashburn, Va./East Coast Prep	88	Myles Taylor	TE	6-6	248	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Acad.
30	Tony Mitchell	DB	5-11	180	Fr.	Robertsdale, Va./Spanish Fort	89	Anthony Spagnoletti	WR	6-2	177	R-Fr.	Bealeton, Va./Liberty HS
31	Paul Hunter	DB	5-11	183	Jr.	Denton, Texas/Trinity Valley CC	90	Ferguerson Charles	DL	5-10	267	R-Jr.	Fort Myers, Fla./Fort Myers
32	JD Griffin	LB	6-3	224	Fr.	Kodak, Tenn./Sevier County	91	Chris Bouyer	DL	6-2	275	So.	Rock Hill, S.C./Northwestern HS
33	Jaiquan Stinson	RB	5-9	182	R-So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Central	92	Joe Pittman	DL	6-5	234	R-Fr.	Pell City, Ala./UAB
33	Malcolm Herrington	DB	5-9	160	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	93	Royce Turnbull	DL	6-5	227	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Georgia Military Coll.
35	Austin Hayworth	FB	5-11	238	R-So.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett	94	Olajuwon Pintelton	DL	6-7	225	Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Mount Healthy
35	Nick Payne	DB	6-3	196	Fr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	95	Jake Poczbout	K/P	6-3	165	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Knox Catholic
36	Jackson Trawick	DB	5-9	180	Jr.	Suwanee, Ga./Wingate	96	Landon Kunak	K	6-2	182	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg
37	Joe DeFatta	K/P	5-8	170	R-So.	Franklin, Tenn./MTSU	97	Trémond Ferrell	DL	6-2	275	So.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes
38	Chad Pritchard	WR	5-11	179	Sr.	Elizabethton, Tenn./Elizabethton	99	Paul Leveritt	TE	6-6	285	R-So.	Waynesville, N.C./Tuscola
39	Toy'Shaun Winton	DB	5-10	174	R-So.	Strawberry Plains, Tenn./Carter	99	Blake Bockrath	LB	6-6	222	Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Kings
40	Dylan Weigel	LB	6-0	213	R-So.	Pickerington, Ohio/Pickerington North							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	ETSU	OPP
SCORING	180	416
Points Per Game	16.4	37.8
FIRST DOWNS	197	219
Rushing	104	102
Passing	82	105
Penalty	11	12
RUSHING YARDAGE	1667	1867
Yards gained rushing	2126	2079
Yards lost rushing	459	212
Rushing Attempts	475	427
Average Per Rush	3.5	4.4
Average Per Game	151.5	169.7
TDs Rushing	14	29
PASSING YARDAGE	1856	2521
Comp-Att-Int	160-286-12	207-310-5
Average Per Pass	6.5	8.1
Average Per Catch	11.6	12.2
Average Per Game	168.7	229.2
TDs Passing	8	22
TOTAL OFFENSE	3523	4388
Total Plays	761	737
Average Per Play	4.6	6.0
Average Per Game	320.3	398.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	56-1034	37-885
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-23	23-205
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	5-15	12-311
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	18.5	23.9
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	4.6	8.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	3.0	25.9
FUMBLES-LOST	23-9	15-8
PENALTIES-Yards	57-454	59-537
Average Per Game	41.3	48.8
PUNTS-Yards	62-2204	43-1645
Average Per Punt	35.5	38.3
Net punt average	31.6	36.3
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:43	28:17
3RD-DOWN Conversions	61/168	59/147
3rd-Down Pct	36%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/18	14/24
4th-Down Pct	22%	58%
SACKS BY-Yards	14-81	35-258
MISC YARDS	0	22
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	22	58
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	8-13	4-11
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(24-30) 80%	(42-50) 84%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(16-30) 53%	(40-50) 80%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(22-22) 100%	(52-55) 95%
ATTENDANCE	42769	35789
Games/Avg Per Game	6/7128	5/7158

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
ETSU	61	43	24	52	180
OPP	72	161	81	102	416

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jajuan Stinson	10	117	619	33	586	5.0	5	38	58.6
Falon Lee	10	94	360	36	324	3.4	0	20	32.4
Cory Colder	9	56	250	12	238	4.2	1	24	26.4
Tony Drew	8	39	200	5	195	5.0	1	24	24.4
Austin Herink	11	88	395	240	155	1.8	5	40	14.1
Jajuan Lankford	10	22	77	7	70	3.2	1	9	7.0
Demetrius Anthony	11	9	61	0	61	6.8	0	23	5.5
Dalton Ponchillia	11	4	57	1	56	14.0	0	44	5.1
Malik Styles	11	4	18	6	12	3.0	0	10	1.1
Drake Powell	8	3	13	6	7	2.3	0	7	0.9
Kobe Kelley	11	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
TEAM	4	1	0	1	-1	-1.0	0	0	-0.2
Chad Pritchard	11	1	0	5	-5	-5.0	0	0	-0.5
Marion Watson	10	1	0	12	-12	-1.2	0	0	-1.2
Nick Sexton	11	35	75	95	-20	-0.6	1	15	-1.8
Total.....	11	475	2126	459	1667	3.5	14	44	151.5
Opponents.....	11	427	2079	212	1867	4.4	29	63	169.7

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Austin Herink	11	120.69	116-192-5	60.4	1261	6	56	114.6
Nick Sexton	11	84.86	43-93-7	46.2	555	1	43	50.5
Demetrius Anthony	11	766.00	1-1-0	100.	40	1	40	3.6
Total.....	11	111.30	160-286-12	55.9	1856	8	56	168.7
Opponents.....	11	155.28	207-310-5	66.8	2521	22	84	229.2

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Dalton Ponchillia	11	31	509	16.4	3	Dylan Weigel	11	79	48	127
Demetrius Anthony	11	23	195	8.5	1	River Boruff	11	35	36	71
Drake Powell	8	22	173	7.9	0	Tony Welch	10	31	31	62
Hunter Wike	11	19	197	10.4	1	Austin Gatewood	11	33	24	57
Chad Pritchard	11	10	179	17.9	0	Trey Quillin	11	16	22	38
Falon Lee	10	8	132	16.5	2	Keanu James	9	23	13	36
Jajuan Stinson	10	8	96	12.0	1	Joe Dossett	11	10	24	34
Malik Styles	11	8	90	11.2	0	Daren Ardis	11	24	9	33
Kobe Kelley	11	6	69	11.5	0	Ferguerson Charles	11	13	20	33
Dylan Dockery	11	6	69	11.5	0	Austin Jackson	9	23	9	32
Austin Hayworth	11	5	23	4.6	0	Total.....	11	465	398	863
Hank Black	11	4	36	9.0	0	Opponents.....	11	457	383	840
Total.....	11	160	1856	11.6	8					
Opponents.....	11	207	2521	12.2	22					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Dalton Ponchillia	3	7	2.3	0	3	JJ Jerman	0	8-13	22-22	0	0	46
Hank Black	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jajuan Stinson	6	0	0	0	0	36
Justin Gilliam	1	16	16.0	0	0	Austin Herink	5	0	0	0	0	30
Total.....	5	23	4.6	0	3	Dalton Ponchillia	3	0	0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	23	205	8.9	0	58	Falon Lee	2	0	0	0	0	12

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Tony Drew	1	0	0	0	0	6
Tavian Lott	2	-6	-3.0	0	0	Cory Colder	1	0	0	0	0	6
Austin Gatewood	1	4	4.0	0	4	Nick Sexton	1	0	0	0	0	6
Domenique Williams	1	0	0.0	0	0	Hunter Wike	1	0	0	0	0	6
Keanu James	1	17	17.0	0	17	Ferguson Charles	0	0	0	0	1	2
Total.....	5	15	3.0	0	17	Total.....	22	8-13	22-22	0	1	180
Opponents.....	12	311	25.9	4	87	Opponents.....	58	4-11	52-55	0	1	416

						TOTAL OFFENSE				GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total Avg/G
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Austin Herink	11	280	155	1261	1416	128.7		
Domenique Williams	42	850	20.2	0	43	Jajuan Stinson	10	117	586	0	586	58.6		
Hank Black	12	168	14.0	0	35	Nick Sexton	11	128	-20	555	535	48.6		
Dalton Ponchillia	1	11	11.0	0	11	Falon Lee	10	94	324	0	324	32.4		
Total.....	56	1034	18.5	0	43	Cory Colder	9	56	238	0	238	26.4		
Opponents.....	37	885	23.9	2	98	Tony Drew	8	39	195	0	195	24.4		

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Austin Herink	11	280	155	1261	1416	128.7
Jajuan Stinson	10	117	586	0	586	58.6
Nick Sexton	11	128	-20	555	535	48.6
Falon Lee	10	94	324	0	324	32.4
Cory Colder	9	56	238	0	238	26.4
Tony Drew	8	39	195	0	195	24.4
Demetrius Anthony	11	10	61	40	101	9.2
Jajuan Lankford	10	22	70	0	70	7.0
Dalton Ponchillia	11	4	56	0	56	5.1
Malik Styles	11	4	12	0	12	1.1
Drake Powell	8	3	7	0	7	0.9
Kobe Kelley	11	1	1	0	1	0.1
Chad Pritchard	11	1	-5	0	-5	-0.5
Marion Watson	10	1	-12	0	-12	-1.2
Total.....	11	761	1667	1856	3523	320.3
Opponents.....	11	737	1867	2521	4388	398.9

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Marion Watson	49	175	35.8	59
JJ Jerman	12	440	36.7	43
Total.....	62	220	35.5	59
Opponents.....	43	164	38.3	65

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Domenique Williams	11	0	0	0	850	0	850	77.3
Jajuan Stinson	10	586	96	0	0	0	682	68.2
Dalton Ponchillia	11	56	509	7	11	0	583	53.0
Falon Lee	10	324	132	0	0	0	456	45.6
Demetrius Anthony	11	61	195	0	0	0	256	23.3
Total.....	11	1667	1856	23	1034	15	4595	417.7
Opponents.....	11	1867	2521	205	885	311	5789	526.3

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
JJ Jerman	8-13	61.5	0-0	3-4	4-6	1-2	0-1	46	2

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	37	98	1	23	21	230	0	41	21-39-2	230	0	41	5	114	0	28	0	0	0	0	328
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	52	267	1	44	17	149	2	20	17-30-1	149	2	20	4	78	0	28	3	7	0	3	416
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	42	103	1	18	13	125	0	28	13-19-2	125	0	28	6	111	0	41	0	0	0	0	228
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	43	108	2	16	17	261	1	56	17-28-1	261	1	56	4	63	0	18	0	0	0	0	369
Oct. 3	SAINT FRANCIS	38	92	1	29	13	93	0	16	13-28-3	93	0	16	8	181	0	43	0	0	0	0	185
Oct. 17	at Mercer	33	68	0	14	13	160	0	43	13-30-0	160	0	43	8	184	0	35	0	0	0	0	228
Oct. 24	at Montana State	47	170	1	24	14	206	0	37	14-30-1	206	0	37	6	88	0	18	0	0	0	0	376
Oct. 31	WARNER	52	291	5	38	11	166	1	40	11-13-1	166	1	40	1	25	0	25	1	0	0	0	457
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	51	102	0	17	14	134	0	23	14-32-0	134	0	23	4	50	0	15	1	16	0	0	236
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	27	54	0	23	12	72	0	14	12-19-0	72	0	14	5	66	0	27	0	0	0	0	126
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	53	314	2	40	15	260	4	50	15-18-1	260	4	50	5	74	0	23	0	0	0	0	574
	Totals	475	1667	14	44	160	1856	8	56	160-286-1	1856	8	56	56	103	0	43	5	23	0	3	3523
	Opponents	427	1867	29	63	207	2521	22	84	207-310-5	2521	22	84	37	885	2	98	23	205	0	58	4388

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.5
 Avg per catch: 11.6
 Pass efficiency: 111.30
 Kick ret avg: 18.5
 Punt ret avg: 4.6
 All purpose avg/game: 417.7
 Total offense: 320.3

Kermit Tipton Stadium
(6,212)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	39	34	73	1.0-2	0.0-0	2	1-0	0-0	2	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	46	24	70	5.0-12	2.0-6	0	0-0	0-0	2	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	28	34	62	2.0-2	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Sept. 26	EMORY & HENRY	59	29	88	6.0-24	1.0-9	0	0-0	0-0	4	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 3	SAINT FRANCIS	36	32	68	4.0-36	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-4	1	1	1	1-1	0	0	1	9
Oct. 17	at Mercer	53	57	110	4.0-7	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	3	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0
Oct. 24	at Montana State	47	35	82	3.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	7
Oct. 31	WARNER	35	31	66	4.0-18	1.0-10	1	2-0	1-0	1	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	38	34	72	9.0-28	5.0-23	2	3-0	0-0	0	2	1	0-0	0	0	0	9
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	41	62	103	5.0-21	2.0-14	0	0-0	1-17	3	2	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	43	26	69	6.0-27	3.0-19	1	1-0	1-0	0	4	0	6-6	0	0	0	42
	Totals	465	398	863	49.0-180	14.0-81	7	8-0	5-15	18	21	2	22-22	0	0	1	180
	Opponents	457	383	840	98.0-439	34.0-243	14	9-28	12-311	50	24	3	52-55	1	0	1	416

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs						
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB		
Sept. 3	KENNESAW STATE	4	118	29.5	36	0	0	0	0	2	3-3	46	0	5	247	49.4	0	0		
Sept. 10	MARYVILLE	3	123	41.0	52	0	0	1	1	1	0-1	0	1	4	217	54.2	0	0		
Sept. 17	at Charleston Southern	6	233	38.8	51	0	0	2	1	1	0-0	0	0	2	100	50.0	1	0		
Sept. 24	EMORY & HENRY	7	216	30.9	41	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	20	0	5	292	58.4	0	0		
Oct. 3	SAINT FRANCIS	8	290	36.2	43	0	0	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	2	110	55.0	0	0		
Oct. 17	at Mercer	7	278	39.7	55	0	1	0	1	2	0-2	0	1	1	62	62.0	0	0		
Oct. 24	at Montana State	5	122	24.4	39	1	0	0	0	1	0-1	0	0	2	124	62.0	0	0		
Oct. 31	WARNER	2	99	49.5	59	0	1	0	1	0	0-0	0	0	8	434	54.2	0	1		
Nov. 7	at Robert Morris	10	347	34.7	44	0	0	1	0	3	3-3	35	0	4	207	51.8	0	0		
Nov. 14	at Gardner-Webb	8	321	40.1	51	0	0	4	1	1	1-1	34	0	2	109	54.5	0	0		
Nov. 21	KENTUCKY WESLEYAN	2	57	28.5	44	0	0	0	0	0	0-1	0	0	7	391	55.9	2	1		
	Totals	62	2204	35.5	59	1	2	11	5	13	8-13	46	2	42	2293	54.6	3	2		
	Opponents	43	1645	38.3	65	1	3	9	8	11	4-11	48	0	71	4224	59.5	11	2		

ETSU VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Kennesaw State 1, ETSU 0

At ETSU: KSU leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. KSU: 0-1

Brian Bohannon vs. ETSU: 1-0

Last KSU win: 56-16 in 2015

Longest KSU streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: KSU leads 1-0

Current streak: KSU has won one

Largest KSU win: 56-16 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	KSU	56-16	Johnson City, Tenn.

Western Carolina 23, ETSU 21, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Carl Torbush vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 27-7 in 2002

Last WCU win: 28-21 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.

1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.

1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU 13, Wofford 11

At ETSU: ETSU leads 7-6

At WOF: ETSU leads 6-5

Carl Torbush vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. ETSU: 6-3

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 28-14 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1999-03)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 39-10 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Chattanooga 20, ETSU 18, 1 tie

At ETSU: ETSU leads 10-7-1

At UTC: UTC leads 13-8

Carl Torbush vs. UTC: 0-1 (0-1 La. Tech, 0-0 ETSU)

Russ Huesman vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Last UTC win: 27-10 in 2002

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1992-96)

Longest UTC streak: 4 (1980-83)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 7-3

Current streak: ETSU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 68-7 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 33-10 in 1988

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.



ETSU running back Jajuan Stinson

ETSU VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU 13, VMI 8

At ETSU: ETSU leads 8-2

At VMI: VMI leads 6-5

Carl Torbush vs. VMI: 0-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 35-21 in 2002

Last VMI win: 37-23 in 1995

Longest ETSU streak: 7 (1996-02)

Longest VMI streak: 4 (1979-85)

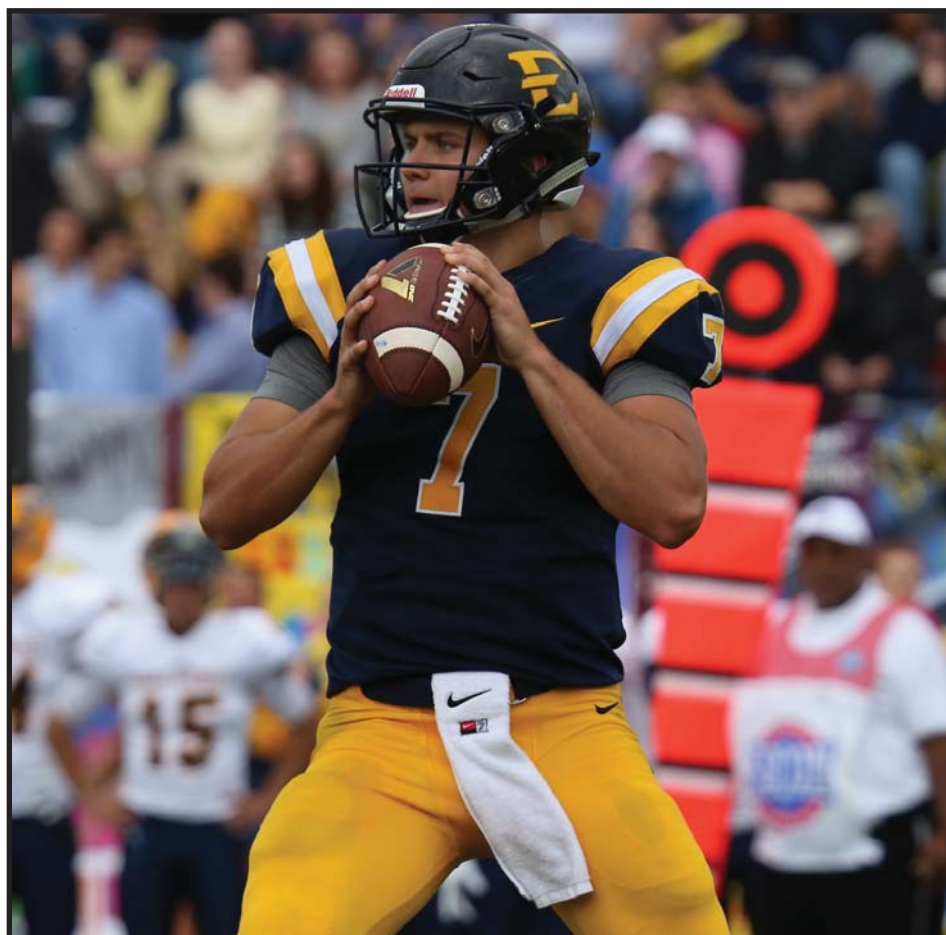
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 9-1

Current streak: ETSU has won seven

Largest ETSU win: 38-0 in 1996

Largest VMI win: 21-3 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.



ETSU quarterback Austin Herink

2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

Furman 23, ETSU 7

At ETSU: FUR leads 9-5

At FUR: FUR leads 14-2

Carl Torbush vs. FUR: 0-1 (0-1 UNC, 0-0 ETSU)

Bruce Fowler vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 23-21 in 2000

Last FUR win: 30-10 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 3 (1996-98)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1987-95)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest ETSU win: 58-28 in 1997

Largest FUR win: 45-14 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.

ETSU 0, West Virginia Wesleyan 0

First meeting

Carl Torbush vs. WVW: 0-0

Del Smith vs. ETSU: 0-0

ETSU 15, The Citadel 9

At CIT: Series tied 6-6

At ETSU: ETSU leads 9-3

Brent Thompson vs. ETSU: 0-0

Carl Torbush vs. CIT: 0-0

Last CIT win: 26-7 in 2002

Last ETSU win: 16-13 in 2003

ETSU VS. 2016 OPPONENTS



ETSU running back Falon Lee

Longest CIT streak: 3 (1990-92)
Longest ETSU streak: 4 (1981-84; 1993-96)
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 7-3
Current streak: ETSU has won one
Largest CIT win: 48-21 in 1988
Largest ETSU win: 45-0 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1966	CIT	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	ETSU	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	ETSU	3-0	Charleston, S.C.
1983	ETSU	45-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	35-9	Charleston, S.C.
1987	ETSU	24-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
1989	ETSU	35-33	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	CIT	35-15	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1993	ETSU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	56-34	Charleston, S.C.
1995	ETSU	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	41-20	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	23-20 (OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	CIT	31-20	Charleston, S.C.
1999	ETSU	28-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
2001	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

2002	CIT	26-7	Charleston, S.C.
2003	ETSU	16-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

Mercer 1, ETSU 0
At MER: MER leads 1-0
Carl Torbush vs. MER: 0-1
Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 3-0 (2-0 FUR, 1-0 MER)
Last MER win: 52-0 in 2015
Longest MER streak: 1 (2015)
Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0
Current streak: MER has won one
Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.

ETSU 6, Cumberland 1
At CU: ETSU leads 1-0
At ETSU: ETSU leads 5-1
Donnie Suber vs. ETSU: 0-0
Carl Torbush vs. CU: 0-0
Last CU win: 26-0 in 1935
Last ETSU win: 25-0 in 1947
Longest CU streak: 1 (1935)
Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1937-47)
Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-1
Current streak: ETSU has won six
Largest CU win: 26-0 in 1935
Largest ETSU win: 34-6 in 1946

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1935	CU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1938	ETSU	12-6	Lebanon, Tenn.
1939	ETSU	8-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1940	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1946	ETSU	34-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1947	ETSU	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.

Samford 3, ETSU 0
At ETSU: SAM leads 2-0
At SAM: SAM leads 1-0
Carl Torbush vs. SAM: 0-0
Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 0-0
Last SAM win: 31-6 in 1991
Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)
Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0
Current streak: SAM has won three
Largest SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.

ETSU YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1920	3 2 0			W.R. Windes
1921	4 3 0			W.R. Windes
1922	5 4 0			J.K. Luck
1923	3 6 0			J.K. Luck
1924	3 4 1			J.K. Luck
1925	3 4 0			John Robinson
1926	2 4 1			John Robinson
1927	2 5 0			John Robinson
1928	4 3 0			John Robinson
1929	2 5 1			John Robinson
1930	0 7 0			J.S. Batey
1931	1 3 2			J.S. Batey
1932	3 3 1			Gene McMurray
1933	6 1 2			Gene McMurray
1934	3 3 2			Gene McMurray
1935	5 1 0			Gene McMurray
1936	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1937	4 5 0			Gene McMurray
1938	6 2 0			Gene McMurray
1939	5 3 0			Gene McMurray
1940	4 4 0			Gene McMurray
1941	2 5 0			Gene McMurray
1942-45	No team			
1946	7 1 0			Gene McMurray
1947	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1948	6 2 1			L.T. Roberts
1949	5 4 0			L.T. Roberts
1950	3 5 1			L.T. Roberts
1951	4 5 0			L.T. Roberts
1952	6 1 2			Star Wood
1953	5 4 0			Star Wood
1954	5 4 1			Hal Littleford
1955	6 3 1			Star Wood
1956	4 5 0			Star Wood
1957	5 6 0			Star Wood
1958	5 4 0			Star Wood
1959	6 3 0			Star Wood
1960	3 4 2			Star Wood
1961	3 7 0			Star Wood
1962	7 3 0			Star Wood
1963	7 2 0			Star Wood
1964	5 5 0			Star Wood
1965	2 6 1			Star Wood
1966	3 6 0			John R. Bell
1967	3 6 1			John R. Bell
1968	5 5 0			John R. Bell
1969	10 0 1			John R. Bell
1970	7 1 2			John R. Bell
1971	0 9 1			John R. Bell
1972	3 7 0			John R. Bell
1973	4 7 0			Roy Frazier
1974	4 6 1			Roy Frazier
1975	2 8 1			Roy Frazier
1976	3 7 0			Roy Frazier
1977	3 8 0			Roy Frazier
1978	4 7 0			Jack Carlisle
1979	7 4 0	2 3 0	6th	Jack Carlisle
1980	2 9 0	1 4 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1981	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Jack Carlisle
1982	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Jack Carlisle
1983	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Sasser
1984	6 5 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Sasser
1985	0 10 1	0 7 0	9th	Mike Ayers
1986	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
1987	5 6 0	2 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1988	3 8 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Don Riley
1989	4 7 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Don Riley
1990	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Don Riley

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1991	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Don Riley
1992	5 6 0	2 5 0	6th	Mike Cavan
1993	5 6 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Cavan
1994	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Mike Cavan
1995	4 7 0	4 4 0	5th	Mike Cavan
1996	10 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Cavan
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Paul Hamilton
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Paul Hamilton
1999	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2000	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2001	6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Paul Hamilton
2002	4 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Paul Hamilton
2003	5 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Paul Hamilton
2004-14	No team			
2015	2 9 0			Carl Torbush
Total	343-406-27	68-112-0		



ETSU defensive back Tavian Lott

ALL-TIME ETSU COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.R. Windes	1920-21	2	7	5	0	.583
J.K. Luck	1922-24	3	11	14	1	.442
John Robinson	1925-29	5	13	21	2	.389
J.S. Batey	1930-31	2	1	10	2	.154
Gene McMurray	1932-41, 1946	11	51	29	5	.629
L.T. Roberts	1947-51	5	23	20	2	.533
Star Wood	1952-53, 1955-65	13	64	53	6	.545
Hal Littleford	1954	1	5	4	1	.550
John Robert Bell	1966-72	7	31	34	5	.479
Roy Frazier	1973-77	5	16	36	2	.315
Jack Carlisle	1978-82	5	21	34	0	.382
Buddy Sasser	1983-84	2	9	13	0	.409
Mike Ayers	1985-87	3	11	21	1	.348
Don Riley	1988-91	4	10	34	0	.227
Mike Cavan	1992-96	5	30	27	0	.526
Paul Hamilton	1997-03	7	38	41	0	.481
Carl Torbush	2015-present	1	2	9	0	.182



2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 2 (7 p.m.)
at Michigan State
(Big Ten Network)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 17 (7 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 24 (TBA)
at Coastal Carolina



Oct. 1 (3 p.m.)
Kennesaw State
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (TBA)
Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (1:30 p.m.)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (3 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (3 p.m.)
at Mercer
(Fox Sports Southeast)

* Southern Conference game

FURMAN PALADINS

Basic information

Location: Greenville, S.C.
Founded: 1826
Enrollment: 2,600
Nickname: Paladins
Colors: Purple and White
President: Dr. Elizabeth Davis
Director of athletics: Mike Buddie
Stadium: Paladin Stadium
Capacity: 16,000

Media relations

Football contact: Hunter Reid
Email: hunter.reid@furman.edu
Office: 864-294-2061
Cell: 864-567-1663
Press box phone: 864-294-3066
Website: FurmanPaladins.com

Team information

2015 record: 4-7
SoCon record: 2-5 (t-6th)
Home: 2-3
Away: 2-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 45/15
Off. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 3/1
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple



Hunter Reid
Football SID

SoCon titles (13)

1978, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1985, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2013

FCS Playoff appearances (16)

1982, 1983, 1985, 1986, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1996, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2013

2015 RESULTS (4-7, 2-5 SOCON; T-6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	L	35-38	6563
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	L	3-42	60118
Sept. 19	at UCF	W	16-15	36484
Sept. 26	VMI*	W	24-21	7915
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	W	17-3	1022
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga*	L	3-31	7630
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL*	L	17-38	12124
Oct. 31	at Samford*	W	20-17	4013
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina*	L	10-48	8561
Nov. 14	MERCER*	L	20-27 (OT)	6351
Nov. 21	at Wofford*	L	28-38	7143

* Southern Conference game



Furman wide receiver Andrej Suttles



BRUCE FOWLER HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Furman (1981)
Hometown: Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years): 24-35 (5)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 17-21 (5)
FCS Playoff appearances: 1



FOWLER'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2011	Furman	6-5
2012	Furman	3-8
2013	Furman	8-6
2014	Furman	3-9
2015	Furman	4-7
Furman record		24-35
Career record		24-35

2016 COACHING STAFF

Brian Bratton Wide receivers/special teams coordinator
 D.J. Bryant Assistant defensive line
 Ramal Faunteroy Defensive line
 Kyle Gillenwater Defensive coordinator/linebackers
 Jimmy Kiser Tight ends
 Mark Moehring Cornerbacks
 Scott Smouse Offensive run game coordinator/offensive line
 Tim Sorrells Assistant head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Ricky Spradling Running backs
 Duane Vaughn Safeties/recruiting coordinator

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Trey Robinson	S	6-1	212	Sr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman	46	Patrick Wells	DB	6-1	183	Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Battle Ground Acad.
3	Andrej Suttles	WR	5-11	185	R-Sr.	Dallas, Ga./East Paulding	47	Evan Vaughn	SN	6-2	234	Fr.	Honea Path, S.C./Belton-Honea Path
3	Jordan Hawkins	NT	6-1	295	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Wolfson	48	Wade Smith	LB	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Newland, N.C./Avery County
4	DeAndre Thornton	DT	6-2	284	R-Jr.	Fairburn, Ga./Creekside	49	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	PK/P	5-11	166	Jr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood
4	Richard Hayes III	RB	6-0	194	Sr.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley	54	Tyler Voyles	LB	6-0	214	So.	Dacula, Ga./Mill Creek
5	Reese Vita	QB	6-0	205	R-Fr.	Sarasota, Fla./Cardinal Mooney	55	Carl Rider	LB	6-2	225	R-Sr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
5	Joe Farrar	S	5-10	191	R-So.	Tucker, Ga./Tucker	56	Jack Bryant	OG	6-2	289	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Woodward Academy
6	Thomas Brown	S	6-2	214	R-Sr.	Seneca, S.C./Seneca	57	Tim Coleman	OL	6-4	282	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Pace Academy
6	Bailey Rogers	WR	5-10	160	Fr.	Piedmont, S.C./Wren	60	Justin Kane	SN	5-11	200	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
7	P.J. Blazejewski	QB	6-0	189	Jr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Bartram Trail	60	Justin Kane	SN	5-11	200	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
8	Bryan Okeh	S	6-3	202	Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	61	Jerry Langan	LB	5-11	233	Sr.	Chinchilla, Pa./Abington Heights
9	Aaquil Annoor	CB	5-10	164	So.	Nashville, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.	62	Matthew Schmidt	C/OG	6-3	290	Jr.	Stokesdale, N.C./McMichael
10	Adekunle Olusanya	SS	5-11	209	R-So.	Tampa, Fla./Sickles	65	Andy Godwin	OL	6-4	283	R-Fr.	Neptune Beach, Fla./Providence
10	Avery Armstrong	QB	6-0	182	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher	66	Reed Kroeber	OL	6-4	298	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian School
11	Dillon Woodruff	LB	6-2	213	R-Jr.	Christiana, Tenn./Riverdale	67	Jacob Powell	LB	5-10	209	R-So.	Statesville, N.C./Statesville
12	Reese Hannon	QB	6-1	209	R-Sr.	Greer, S.C./Greer	68	Jacob Conrad	OL	6-4	293	Fr.	Green Cove Springs, Fla./Clay
13	Jamarri Milliken	CB	5-11	190	R-Sr.	High Point, N.C./T.W. Andrews	69	Terrell Bush	OT	6-3	308	Jr.	Jr.Tuscaloosa, Ala./Tuscaloosa Academy
14	Jaylon Harden	DB	5-10	163	Fr.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	71	Harrison Monk	OT	6-4	279	R-Sr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence
15	Harris Roberts	QB	6-3	190	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./North Forsyth	72	Bo Layton	OL	6-6	258	Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Christian Acad. of Knoxville
16	Tucker Genal	QB	6-3	201	R-So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's	73	Evan Horst	OL	6-4	288	R-Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
17	Duncan Fletcher	TE	6-4	231	Sr.	Columbus, Ga./Brookstone	74	Cody Wyatt	OL	6-2	273	Fr.	Prattville, Ala./Prattville
18	Kavajae Ellis	S	6-0	174	R-Fr.	Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield	75	Jaylan Reid	NT	5-11	274	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove
19	A'lencio Graham	WR	6-0	168	R-So.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Flowery Branch	76	Chris Breedlove	OL	6-1	268	R-Fr.	Dothan, Ala./Dothan
20	Donovan Franks	CB	5-11	188	R-Jr.	Altamonte Springs, Fla./Lake Brantley	77	Jackson Buonamia	C/OT	6-3	292	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./Air Force Prep
21	Kealand Dirks	RB	5-10	241	R-So.	Clemmons, N.C./West Forsyth	78	Chris Wade	OG	6-4	300	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Independence
21	Nick Miller	CB	5-9	174	Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb	79	Jonathan Bockhorst	OL	6-3	261	R-Fr.	Cincinnati, Ohio/St. Xavier
22	Noah Mitchell	RB	5-9	192	R-So.	Nicholasville, Ky./Lexington Catholic	80	Caleb Auer	TE	6-2	250	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
23	Darius Morehead	RB	5-9	172	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth	81	JD Tuten	WR	5-11	176	R-Jr.	Ridgeland, S.C./Thomas Heyward Acad.
24	Deon Sanders	RB	5-11	233	So.	Franklin, Tenn./Centennial	82	Chad Scott	WR	6-0	187	R-Sr.	Suwanee, Ga./North Gwinnett
25	Antonio Wilcox	RB	6-2	216	Jr.	Fitzgerald, Ga./Fitzgerald	83	Bradford Lemmons	WR	6-2	188	R-So.	Columbia, S.C./Dreher
26	Triston Luke	RB	5-9	187	So.	Clarksville, Tenn./Rossview	84	Ajay Williams	TE	6-4	262	R-So.	Elm City, N.C./Beddingfield
28	Jacque Evangelister	CB	5-9	156	R-Fr.	Auburn, Ga./Dacula	85	Andy Schumpert	WR	6-5	193	Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood
30	Jordan Willis	S	6-0	176	Fr.	St. Augustine, Fla./Nease	86	Evan Jager	WR	6-3	202	R-So.	Orlando, Fla./Lake Highland Prep
31	Byron Johnson	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Swansea, S.C./Swansea	87	Kevin Mall	TE	6-2	241	R-Sr.	Melbourne, Fla./Viera
32	Emory McKenzie	LB	6-1	221	Fr.	Albany, Ga./Westover	88	Logan McCarter	WR	6-1	182	R-Jr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
33	Ridge Gibson	FB	5-10	213	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Walton	89	Thomas Gordon	WR	5-11	164	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Mallard Creek
35	Alex Burch	S	6-0	202	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./West	91	Jordan Harris	DL	6-3	250	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Pace Academy
36	Luke Cuneo	CB	5-6	168	R-So.	Ashland, Mass./Dexter School	93	Connor Jackson	DE	6-3	258	R-So.	Tallahassee, Fla./FSU School
38	Sean Rusnak	S	6-0	191	R-So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's Catholic	94	Jonah Tibbs	DT	6-3	257	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Spain Park
39	Brad Meccariello	S	5-11	185	R-So.	Hilton Head, S.C./Hilton Head Acad.	95	Brian Ross	DE	6-5	235	R-Sr.	Century, Fla./Northview
40	Quandarius Weems	S	6-0	174	R-Fr.	Griffin, Ga./Griffin	96	Dillon Vann	DE	6-4	205	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Buford
40	Dru Seabrook	DE	6-3	225	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Providence	97	Joe Difillipo	PK	5-11	165	R-Fr.	Essex Fells, N.J./Bergen Catholic
42	John Patrick	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Taylors, N.C./Blue Ridge	98	Chinedu Okonya	DE	6-2	214	R-So.	Riverdale, Ga./Riverdale
43	Brad Minter	DE	6-1	230	Sr.	Hueytown, Ala./Hueytown	99	Chris Washington	DE	5-10	230	R-Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Duncan V. Fletcher
44	Donovan Perryman	LB	6-1	190	Fr.	Rock Hill, S.C./Rock Hill							
45	T.J. Warren	DE	6-2	222	R-Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	FUR	OPP
SCORING	193	318
Points Per Game	17.5	28.9
FIRST DOWNS	199	219
Rushing	83	117
Passing	96	90
Penalty	20	12
RUSHING YARDAGE	1300	2445
Yards gained rushing	1627	2580
Yards lost rushing	327	135
Rushing Attempts	398	474
Average Per Rush	3.3	5.2
Average Per Game	118.2	222.3
TDs Rushing	12	25
PASSING YARDAGE	2206	2005
Comp-Att-Int	181-328-12	186-303-10
Average Per Pass	6.7	6.6
Average Per Catch	12.2	10.8
Average Per Game	200.5	182.3
TDs Passing	11	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	3506	4450
Total Plays	726	777
Average Per Play	4.8	5.7
Average Per Game	318.7	404.5
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-761	25-588
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-139	21-167
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	10-73	12-139
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	19.0	23.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	8.7	8.0
INT RETURN AVERAGE	7.3	11.6
FUMBLES-LOST	19-8	15-5
PENALTIES-Yards	59-533	76-689
Average Per Game	48.5	62.6
PUNTS-Yards	67-2609	50-2018
Average Per Punt	38.9	40.4
Net punt average	35.3	34.8
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:05	28:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	62/163	68/162
3rd-Down Pct	38%	42%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/15	13/21
4th-Down Pct	60%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	8-33	28-175
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	24	40
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	9-12	12-16
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-1	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(21-25) 84%	(36-42) 86%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(15-25) 60%	(27-42) 64%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(20-21) 95%	(38-38) 100%
ATTENDANCE	33975	123949
Games/Avg Per Game	5/6795	6/20658

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
FUR	34	38	54	67	0	193
OPP	74	110	69	58	7	318

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Antonio Wilcox	10	88	409	34	375	4.3	1	43	37.5
Triston Luke	9	87	385	14	371	4.3	2	27	41.2
Ernie Cain	10	54	253	4	249	4.6	6	49	24.9
P.J. Blazejowski	6	48	165	53	112	2.3	0	15	18.7
Issac Garcia	5	19	102	3	99	5.2	0	22	19.8
Kealand Dirks	7	22	62	1	61	2.8	2	7	8.7
Terry Robinson	2	5	29	0	29	5.8	0	11	14.5
Ridge Gibson	11	5	13	0	13	2.6	0	4	1.2
Reese Hannon	9	52	174	162	12	0.2	1	21	1.3
Andrej Suttles	11	4	20	10	10	2.5	0	14	0.9
Andy Schumpert	11	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
Deon Sanders	10	4	4	0	4	1.0	0	3	0.4
Chad Scott	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Jordan Snellings	11	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
J.C. Hollingsworth	11	2	2	14	-12	-6.0	0	2	-1.1
TEAM	8	3	0	14	-14	-4.7	0	0	-1.8
Logan McCarter	11	2	0	18	-18	-9.0	0	0	-1.6
Total.....	11	398	1627	327	1300	3.3	12	49	118.2
Opponents.....	11	474	2580	135	2445	5.2	25	68	222.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Reese Hannon	9	110.59	126-228-6	55.3	1409	6	61	156.6
P.J. Blazejowski	6	121.88	52-93-6	55.9	716	4	60	119.3
TEAM	8	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Logan McCarter	11	294.80	1-2-0	50.0	19	1	19	1.7
J.C. Hollingsworth	11	385.60	1-1-0	100.0	34	0	34	3.1
Deon Sanders	10	335.20	1-1-0	100.0	28	0	28	2.8
Total.....	11	115.43	181-328-12	55.2	2206	11	61	200.5
Opponents.....	11	122.35	186-303-10	61.4	2005	11	60	182.3

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Andrej Suttles	11	43	621	14.4	4	Cory Magwood	11	69	58	127
Jordan Snellings	11	40	461	11.5	2	Carl Rider	11	49	56	105
Logan McCarter	11	20	280	14.0	0	Trey Robinson	10	36	32	68
Antonio Wilcox	10	17	234	13.8	0	Byron Johnson	11	32	31	63
Duncan Fletcher	9	15	187	12.5	3	Reggie Thomas	11	33	20	53
Chad Scott	11	12	116	9.7	2	Jamarri Milliken	11	24	17	41
Kevin Mall	11	7	85	12.1	0	T.J. Warren	11	17	21	38
Andy Schumpert	11	7	72	10.3	0	Rodney Anderson	7	19	15	34
Triston Luke	9	7	27	3.9	0	Brad Minter	11	14	18	32
Kedar Bryant	11	5	23	4.6	0	Brian Ross	11	17	12	29
Ernie Cain	10	5	21	4.2	0	Total.....	11	436	396	832
Issac Garcia	5	2	45	22.5	0	Opponents.....	11	426	290	716
Reggie Thomas	11	1	34	34.0	0					
Total.....	11	181	2206	12.2	11					
Opponents.....	11	186	2005	10.8	11					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Chad Scott	9	90	10.0	0	48	J.C. Hollingsworth	0	9-12	20-21	0	0	47
Andrej Suttles	6	34	5.7	0	11	Ernie Cain	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Brian Ross	1	15	15.0	1	5	Andrej Suttles	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Total.....	16	139	8.7	1	48	Duncan Fletcher	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	21	167	8.0	0	37	Jordan Snellings	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Triston Luke	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Chad Scott	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Kealand Dirks	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Antonio Wilcox	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Brian Ross	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Reese Hannon	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Total.....	24	9-12	20-21	0	0	193
						Opponents.....	40	12-16	38-38	0	1	318

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Trey Robinson	4	1	0.2	0	1	Reese Hannon	9	280	12	1409	1421	157.9
Reggie Thomas	3	35	11.7	0	38	P.J. Blazejowski	6	141	112	716	828	138.0
Carl Rider	1	14	14.0	0	14	Antonio Wilcox	10	88	375	0	375	37.5
Byron Johnson	1	7	7.0	0	7	Triston Luke	9	87	371	0	371	41.2
Rodney Anderson	1	16	16.0	0	16	Ernie Cain	10	54	249	0	249	24.9
Total.....	10	73	7.3	0	38	Issac Garcia	5	19	99	0	99	19.8
Opponents.....	12	139	11.6	3	35	Kealand Dirks	7	22	61	0	61	8.7
						Deon Sanders	10	5	4	28	32	3.2
						Terry Robinson	2	5	29	0	29	14.5
						J.C. Hollingsworth	11	3	-12	34	22	2.0
						Ridge Gibson	11	5	13	0	13	1.2
						Andrej Suttles	11	4	10	0	10	0.9
						Andy Schumpert	11	1	7	0	7	0.6
						Chad Scott	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
						Logan McCarter	11	4	-18	19	1	0.1
						TEAM	8	6	-14	0	-14	-1.8
						Total.....	11	726	1300	2206	3506	318.7
						Opponents.....	11	777	2445	2005	4450	404.5

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Logan McCarter	17	329	19.4	0	32	J.C. Hollingsworth	67	2609	38.9	53
Aaquil Annoor	8	149	18.6	0	23	Total.....	67	2609	38.9	53
Issac Garcia	7	171	24.4	0	43	Opponents.....	50	2018	40.4	70
Richard Hayes III	5	95	19.0	0	25					
Dillon Woodruff	2	17	8.5	0	10					
Carl Rider	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	40	761	19.0	0	43					
Opponents.....	25	588	23.5	1	100					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Andrej Suttles	11	10	621	34	0	0	665	60.5
Antonio Wilcox	10	375	234	0	0	0	609	60.9
Logan McCarter	11	-18	280	0	329	0	591	53.7
Jordan Snellings	11	0	461	0	0	0	461	41.9
Triston Luke	9	371	27	0	0	0	398	44.2
Total.....	11	1300	2206	139	761	73	4479	407.2
Opponents.....	11	2445	2005	167	588	139	5344	485.8

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
J.C. Hollingsworth	9-12	75.0	1-1	4-5	1-1	2-4	1-1	55	0



2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	31	160	3	35	27	365	2	57	27-41-2	365	2	57	7	115	0	22	0	0	0	0	525
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	41	136	0	26	9	118	0	27	9-26-2	118	0	27	1	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	254
Sept. 19	at UCF	28	54	1	27	16	216	1	61	16-30-0	216	1	61	1	19	0	20	1	6	0	6	270
Sept. 26	VMI	40	125	2	20	22	197	0	21	22-41-0	197	0	21	3	58	0	25	3	14	1	5	322
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	42	134	2	49	12	87	0	15	12-18-0	87	0	15	2	12	0	12	1	8	0	8	221
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga	31	59	0	27	19	176	0	18	19-34-2	176	0	18	4	103	0	32	1	11	0	11	235
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL	31	136	0	34	16	159	2	20	16-26-2	159	2	20	6	117	0	34	2	6	0	6	295
Oct. 31	at Samford	53	252	1	43	14	174	1	34	14-28-2	174	1	34	3	74	0	43	3	50	0	48	426
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina	42	75	1	15	15	240	0	53	15-26-0	240	0	53	5	101	0	25	2	11	0	9	315
Nov. 14	MERCER	26	60	1	13	16	225	2	37	16-34-1	225	2	37	5	90	0	20	1	6	0	6	285
Nov. 21	at Wofford	33	109	1	18	15	249	3	60	15-24-1	249	3	60	3	51	0	23	2	27	0	17	358
	Totals	398	1300	12	49	181	2206	11	61	181-328-12	2206	11	61	40	761	0	43	16	139	1	48	3506
	Opponent	474	2445	25	68	186	2005	11	60	186-303-10	2005	11	60	25	588	1	100	21	167	0	37	4450

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.3
 Avg per catch: 12.2
 Pass efficiency: 115.43
 Kick ret avg: 19.0
 Punt ret avg: 8.7
 All purpose avg/game: 407.2
 Total offense avg/gm: 318.7

Paladin Stadium (16,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				TFL-Yds	Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total			No	Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	42	30	72	5.0-12	1.0-6	1	0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	4	0	3-3	0	1	0	35
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	29	56	85	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	3	3	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Sept. 19	at UCF	42	34	76	5.0-12	1.0-5	1	1-0	1	1-0	3-16	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Sept. 26	VMI	33	24	57	7.0-26	3.0-11	1	0-0	1	0-0	2-49	0	8	1	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	35	36	71	6.0-13	0.0-0	0	1-0	0	1-0	2-1	0	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga	42	22	64	3.0-13	1.0-10	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	3
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL	48	36	84	4.0-12	1.0-2	0	0-0	0	0-0	1-14	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 31	at Samford	50	20	70	4.0-4	1.0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1--7	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina	39	46	85	3.0-8	0.0-0	1	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Nov. 14	MERCER	38	38	76	2.0-6	0.0-0	1	2-0	1	2-0	1-0	0	2	0	3-2	0	0	0	20
Nov. 21	at Wofford	38	54	92	3.0-7	0.0-0	1	1-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	28
	Totals	436	396	832	42.0-113	8.0-34	6	5-0	6	5-0	10-73	8	28	1	21-20	0	1	0	193
	Opponent	426	290	716	67.0-276	28.0-175	11	8-0	11	8-0	12-139	22	35	0	38-38	1	0	1	318

Date	Opponent	Punting					Field goals					Kickoffs					TB	OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB				
Sept. 5	COASTAL CAROLINA	5	175	35.0	40	0	3	0	1	0-0	0	0.5	280	56.0	1	0		
Sept. 12	at Virginia Tech	7	255	36.4	45	0	3	0	3	1-1	49	0.2	110	55.0	0	0		
Sept. 19	at UCF	9	335	37.2	49	0	2	0	3	1-1	55	0.5	325	65.0	2	0		
Sept. 26	VMI	5	209	41.8	53	0	0	1	2	2-1	42	0.5	313	62.6	2	0		
Oct. 3	SOUTH CAROLINA STATE	10	349	34.9	45	0	1	2	0	1-1	22	0.4	258	64.5	2	0		
Oct. 10	at Chattanooga	5	224	44.8	48	0	1	1	0	1-1	25	0.2	128	64.0	1	0		
Oct. 24	THE CITADEL	6	246	41.0	51	0	1	1	0	1-1	20	0.4	260	65.0	4	0		
Oct. 31	at Samford	6	246	41.0	46	0	1	0	3	3-2	21	0.4	256	64.0	1	0		
Nov. 7	at Western Carolina	5	200	40.0	46	0	1	2	0	1-1	32	0.3	195	65.0	1	0		
Nov. 14	MERCER	6	240	40.0	51	0	3	1	0	0-0	0	0.4	255	63.8	3	0		
Nov. 21	at Wofford	3	130	43.3	49	0	0	1	0	1-0	0	0.5	321	64.2	1	0		
	Totals	67	2609	38.9	53	0	4	18	3	12-9	55	0.43	2701	62.8	18	0		
	Opponent	50	2018	40.4	70	1	7	15	10	16-12	43	0.61	3731	61.2	19	2		



FURMAN VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Furman 0, Michigan State 0

First meeting

Bruce Fowler vs. MSU: 0-0

Mark Dantonio vs. FUR: 0-0

Furman 58, The Citadel 34, 3 ties

At CIT: FUR leads 23-20-2

At FUR: FUR leads 32-14

At neutral sites: FUR leads 3-0-1

Brent Thompson vs. FUR: 0-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CIT: 3-2

Last CIT win: 38-17 in 2015

Last FUR win: 24-17 in 2013

Longest CIT streak: 7 (1971-77)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1982-90)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 75-0 in 1913

Largest FUR win: 58-13 in 1987

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1913	CIT	75-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	FUR	21-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	21-6	Charleston, S.C.
1921	FUR	42-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	28-0	Florence, S.C.
1923	FUR	30-14	Greenville, S.C.
1924	CIT	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1925	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1926	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1927	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	FUR	13-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	Tie	0-0	Charleston, S.C.
1930	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
1931	FUR	33-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	FUR	20-0	Orangeburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1935	FUR	35-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1937	CIT	8-0	Charleston, S.C.
1938	CIT	9-6	Greenville, S.C.
1939	FUR	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1940	FUR	36-7	Greenville, S.C.
1941	Tie	13-13	Charleston, S.C.
1942	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1947	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1948	FUR	9-0	Greenville, S.C.
1949	FUR	19-7	Charleston, S.C.
1950	FUR	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1951	FUR	35-14	Orangeburg, S.C.
1952	Tie	7-7	Orangeburg, S.C.
1953	FUR	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1954	FUR	31-20	Greenville, S.C.
1955	CIT	25-19	Charleston, S.C.
1956	FUR	7-0	Greenville, S.C.
1957	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1958	CIT	24-6	Greenville, S.C.
1959	CIT	18-14	Charleston, S.C.
1960	CIT	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1961	CIT	9-8	Charleston, S.C.
1962	FUR	33-25	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	34-25	Charleston, S.C.
1964	CIT	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1965	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1966	CIT	10-6	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1968	CIT	31-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	CIT	37-21	Charleston, S.C.
1970	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
1971	CIT	35-33	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1973	CIT	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1974	CIT	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1975	CIT	13-9	Charleston, S.C.
1976	CIT	17-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1978	FUR	17-13	Greenville, S.C.

1979	FUR	45-44	Charleston, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-15	Greenville, S.C.
1981	CIT	35-18	Charleston, S.C.
1982	FUR	27-0	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-21	Charleston, S.C.
1984	FUR	42-14	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	42-0	Charleston, S.C.
1986	FUR	37-14	Greenville, S.C.
1987	FUR	58-13	Charleston, S.C.
1988	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	44-9	Charleston, S.C.
1990	FUR	30-17	Greenville, S.C.
1991	CIT	10-6	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	20-14	Greenville, S.C.
1993	CIT	20-10	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	52-44	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	24-3	Charleston, S.C.
1996	FUR	35-25	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	25-24	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	31-17	Charleston, S.C.
2000	FUR	33-7	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	30-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	FUR	37-10	Greenville, S.C.
2003	CIT	10-9	Charleston, S.C.
2004	FUR	33-14	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	39-31 (3OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2006	FUR	23-17	Greenville, S.C.
2007	CIT	54-51 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2008	FUR	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
2009	CIT	38-28	Charleston, S.C.
2010	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	16-6	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	42-20	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	24-17	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	42-35 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	38-17	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 18

At FUR: FUR leads 12-10

At UTC: FUR leads 15-8

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-4

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 6-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-3 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.

1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Coastal Carolina 6, Furman 1

At FUR: CCU leads 3-1

At CCU: CCU leads 3-0

Bruce Fowler vs. CCU: 0-5

Joe Moglia vs. FUR: 4-0

Last FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Last CCU win: 38-35 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 1 (2007)

Longest CCU streak: 5 (2011-15)

Last 10 meetings: CCU leads 6-1

Current streak: CCU has won five

Largest FUR win: 27-17 in 2007

Largest CCU win: 30-23 in 2011; 35-28 in 2013

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2006	CCU	29-27	Conway, S.C.
2007	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	CCU	30-23	Conway, S.C.
2012	CCU	47-45 (3OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2013	CCU	35-28	Conway, S.C.
2014	CCU	37-31 (2OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2015	CCU	38-35	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 0, Kennesaw State 0

First meeting

Bruce Fowler vs. KSU: 0-0

Brian Bohannon vs. FUR: 0-0

Furman 10, Samford 8

At FUR: Tied 5-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 3-2

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 0-3 (0-2 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2016 OPPONENTS



Furman quarterback Reese Hannon

2015 FUR 20-17 Birmingham, Ala.

Furman 23, ETSU 7

At ETSU: FUR leads 9-5

At FUR: FUR leads 14-2

Carl Torbush vs. FUR: 0-1 (0-1 UNC, 0-0 ETSU)

Bruce Fowler vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 23-21 in 2000

Last FUR win: 30-10 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 3 (1996-98)

Longest FUR streak: 9 (1987-95)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-4

Current streak: FUR has won three

Largest ETSU win: 58-28 in 1997

Largest FUR win: 45-14 in 1992

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	FUR	13-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	40-21	Greenville, S.C.
1974	ETSU	24-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	FUR	42-12	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	35-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	28-24	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	FUR	21-0	Greenville, S.C.
1982	FUR	20-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	FUR	28-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	FUR	35-31	Greenville, S.C.
1986	ETSU	25-13	Johnson City, Tenn.

1987	FUR	24-13	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	FUR	44-20	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	29-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	FUR	52-23	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	45-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	FUR	45-21	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	33-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	FUR	21-15	Greenville, S.C.
1996	ETSU	21-19	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	58-28	Greenville, S.C.
1998	ETSU	22-19 (2OT)	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	FUR	48-21	Greenville, S.C.
2000	ETSU	23-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	FUR	31-6	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	25-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	FUR	30-10	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 24, VMI 9

At FUR: FUR leads 14-3

At VMI: FUR leads 10-6

Bruce Fowler vs. VMI: 1-1

Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR: 0-1

Last FUR win: 24-21 in 2015

Last VMI win: 31-15 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 21 (1980-02)

Longest VMI streak: 5 (1974-79)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 9-1

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001

Largest VMI win: 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.

Furman 53, Wofford 29, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-10-5

At WOF: Series tied 19-19-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 3-2

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 8-17-1 (7-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 38-28 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN VS. 2016 OPPONENTS



Furman linebacker Carl Rider

1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-6-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-2

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

Furman 7, Mercer 5, 2 ties

At FUR: Series tied 2-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 1-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 27-20 (OT) in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.



FURMAN YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	0 2 0			William Beattie
1890	2 0 0			H.C. Granger
1891	0 1 0			
1892	1 0 0			H.P. Young
1893	1 1 0			
1894	No team			
1895	0 2 0			
1896	2 3 0			Harry Sims
1897-99	No team			
1900	0 2 1			Frank Spencer
1901	1 2 1			C.S. Roller
1902	4 3 4			C.S. Roller
1903-12	No team			
1913	6 3 0			W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer
1914	2 5 0			W.B. Bible
1915	5 3 0			W.L. Laval
1916	4 5 0			W.L. Laval
1917	3 5 0			W.L. Laval
1918	3 5 1			W.L. Laval
1919	6 2 1			W.L. Laval
1920	9 1 0			W.L. Laval
1921	7 2 1			W.L. Laval
1922	8 3 0			W.L. Laval
1923	9 2 0			W.L. Laval
1924	5 5 0			W.L. Laval
1925	7 3 0			W.L. Laval
1926	8 1 1			W.L. Laval
1927	10 1 0			W.L. Laval
1928	5 4 0			T.B. Amis
1929	5 4 1			T.B. Amis
1930	6 3 1			T.B. Amis
1931	5 2 2			T.B. Amis
1932	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1933	6 1 2			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1934	5 4 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1935	8 1 0			A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1936	7 2 0	4 1 0	3rd	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1937	4 3 2	1 2 0	11th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1938	2 7 1	0 4 0	14th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1939	5 4 0	3 3 0	t-6th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1940	5 4 0	4 3 0	8th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1941	3 4 2	2 3 0	9th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1942	3 6 0	3 3 0	7th	A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod
1943-45	No team			
1946	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-13th	R.W. Smith
1947	2 7 0	1 4 0	t-14th	R.W. Smith
1948	2 6 1	2 4 0	t-10th	H.E. Smith
1949	3 6 0	3 3 0	t-9th	H.E. Smith
1950	2 8 1	2 4 0	13th	Bill Young
1951	3 6 1	1 4 1	15th	Bill Young
1952	6 3 1	2 2 1	7th	Bill Young
1953	7 2 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1954	5 5 0	2 0 0	2nd	Bill Young
1955	1 9 0	1 1 0	7th	Homer Hobbs
1956	2 8 0	2 2 0	5th	Homer Hobbs
1957	3 7 0	2 1 0	4th	Homer Hobbs
1958	2 7 0	1 2 0	8th	Bob King
1959	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1960	5 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1961	7 3 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1962	4 6 0	2 2 0	5th	Bob King
1963	7 3 0	3 2 0	4th	Bob King
1964	3 7 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1965	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-6th	Bob King
1966	2 7 1	1 4 0	t-8th	Bob King
1967	5 5 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Bob King
1968	1 9 0	0 4 0	7th	Bob King
1969	1 8 1	0 4 0	t-6th	Bob King
1970	8 3 0	3 2 0	3rd	Bob King
1971	5 5 1	2 3 0	5th	Bob King
1972	2 9 1	1 6 0	7th	Bob King
1973	7 4 0	3 3 0	4th	Art Baker
1974	5 6 0	2 4 0	7th	Art Baker

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1975	5 5 1	2 4 0	t-6th	Art Baker
1976	6 4 1	2 2 1	t-3rd	Art Baker
1977	4 5 2	3 2 1	4th	Art Baker
1978	8 3 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Dick Sheridan
1979	5 6 0	4 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1980	9 1 1	7 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1981	8 3 0	5 2 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1982	9 3 0	6 1 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1983	10 2 1	6 0 1	1st	Dick Sheridan
1984	8 3 0	3 3 0	4th	Dick Sheridan
1985	12 2 0	6 0 0	1st	Dick Sheridan
1986	7 3 2	4 2 1	3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1987	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Jimmy Satterfield
1988	13 2 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1989	12 2 0	7 0 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1990	9 4 0	6 1 0	1st	Jimmy Satterfield
1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1992	6 5 0	4 3 0	5th	Jimmy Satterfield
1993	5 5 1	4 4 0	t-4th	Jimmy Satterfield
1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Johnson
1995	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1996	9 4 0	6 2 0	3rd	Bobby Johnson
1997	7 4 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Johnson
1998	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Johnson
1999	9 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2000	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Johnson
2001	12 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Johnson
2002	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2003	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2004	10 3 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Bobby Lamb
2005	11 3 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Bobby Lamb
2006	8 4 0	6 1 0	2nd	Bobby Lamb
2007	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Bobby Lamb
2008	7 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Bobby Lamb
2009	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bobby Lamb
2010	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Bobby Lamb
2011	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Bruce Fowler
2012	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bruce Fowler
2013	8 6 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Bruce Fowler
2014	3 9 0	2 5 0	6th	Bruce Fowler
2015	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bruce Fowler
Total	591-462-38	256-204-11		

ALL-TIME FURMAN COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
William Beattie	1889	1	0	2	0	.000
H.C. Granger	1890	1	2	0	0	1.00
H.P. Young	1892	1	1	0	0	1.00
Harry Sims	1896	1	2	3	0	.400
Frank Spencer	1900	1	0	2	1	.167
C.S. Roller	1901-02	2	5	5	5	.500
W.C. "Cuppy" Farmer	1913	1	6	3	0	.667
W.B. Bible	1914	1	2	6	0	.250
W.L. Laval	1915-27	13	84	37	4	.688
T.B. Amis	1928-31	4	21	13	4	.605
A.P. "Dizzy" McLeod	1932-42	11	56	37	7	.595
R.W. Smith	1946-47	2	4	15	0	.211
H.E. Smith	1948-49	2	5	12	1	.306
Bill Young	1950-54	5	23	24	3	.490
Homer Hobbs	1955-57	3	6	24	0	.250
Bob King	1958-72	15	60	88	4	.408
Art Baker	1973-77	5	27	24	4	.527
Dick Sheridan	1978-85	8	69	23	2	.745
Jimmy Satterfield	1986-93	8	66	29	3	.689
Bobby Johnson	1994-01	8	60	36	0	.625
Bobby Lamb	2002-10	9	67	40	0	.626
Bruce Fowler	2011-present	5	24	35	0	.407



2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Sept. 10 (3 p.m.)
at Georgia Tech
(ESPN3)



Sept. 17 (4 p.m.)
Tennessee Tech
(ESPN3)



Oct. 1 (1:30 p.m.)
at VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (4 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 15 (4 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (4 p.m.)
at Austin Peay
(OVC Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (3 p.m.)
ETSU*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Nov. 12 (3:30 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (3 p.m.)
Furman*
(Fox Sports Southeast)

* Southern Conference game

MERCER BEARS

Basic information

Location: Macon, Ga.
Founded: 1833
Enrollment: 8,557
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Orange and Black
President: William D. Underwood
Director of athletics: Jim Cole
Stadium: Five Star Stadium
Capacity: 10,200

Media relations

Football contact: TBA
Email: TBA
Office: 478-301-5209
Cell: TBA
Press box phone: 478-301-2994
Website: MercerBears.com

Team information

2015 record: 5-6
SoCon record: 2-5 (t-6th)
Home: 3-3
Away: 2-3
Off. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Def. starters returning/lost: 10/1
Specialists returning/lost: 2/1
Basic offense: Pistol
Basic defense: 3-4

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (0)

2015 RESULTS (5-6, 2-5 SOCON; T-6TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	W	28-7	5,814
Sept. 12	STETSON	W	57-14	11,267
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	L	22-29	9,028
Oct. 3	WOFFORD*	L	33-34 (OT)	10,489
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina*	L	21-24	8,479
Oct. 17	ETSU	W	52-0	9,722
Oct. 24	VMI*	L	21-28	9,754
Oct. 31	at The Citadel*	L	19-21	10,006
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA*	W	17-14	9,527
Nov. 14	at Furman*	W	27-20 (OT)	6,351
Nov. 21	SAMFORD*	L	21-47	11,273

* Southern Conference game



Mercer quarterback John Russ



BOBBY LAMB HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Furman (1987)
Hometown:..... Commerce, Ga.
Career record (years):.....88-54 (12)
School record (years):..... 21-14 (3)
SoCon record (years):.....46-36 (11)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....4



2016 COACHING STAFF

Mike Kolakowski..... Assistant HC/defensive coordinator/outside linebackers
 Casey Vogt..... Offensive coordinator/offensive line
 Kenny Baker..... Defensive line
 Carter Barfield..... Running backs
 Grant Cain..... Recruiting coord./inside linebackers/co-special teams coach
 Dominique Davenport..... Defensive quality control
 Mitch Doolittle..... Secondary coach/co-special teams coach
 Chino Fontenette..... Wide receivers
 Trey Lamb..... Quarterbacks
 Will Patterson..... Tight ends

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Jordan Marshall	WR	5-8	177	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	51	Kyle Williams	OLB	6-0	236	Jr.	Lilburn, Ga./Air Force Prep
2	Johnny McCrary	QB	6-4	220	Jr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Vanderbilt	52	Kyle Trammel	OLB	6-0	227	Jr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Air Force Prep
3	Stephen Houzah	DB	5-9	168	So.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside	53	Steven Nixon	LS	6-0	238	R-Fr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison
4	Sebastian Hicks	DB	5-9	184	Sr.	McDonough, Ga./Eagles Landing Christian	54	Kirby Southard	OL	6-0	273	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Johns Creek
5	Kaelan Riley	QB	6-4	215	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	55	Avery White	OL	6-0	275	Sr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Loganville
6	Josh Jones	WR	5-11	185	Sr.	Washington, Ga./Thompson	56	Nick Thompson	ILB	5-11	190	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian
7	John Russ	QB	6-0	202	Sr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	57	Jack Raines	DL	6-3	238	R-Fr.	Tifton, Ga./Tiftarea Academy
8	Marquise Irvin	WR	6-3	205	So.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	58	Dorian Kathcart	DL	6-0	282	R-Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Norcross
9	Lendell Arnold	DB	5-9	199	Sr.	Newnan, Ga./Newnan	59	Tunde Ayinla	DL	6-0	254	Sr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee
10	Corey Lockett	OLB	5-9	202	Sr.	Warner Robbins, Ga./Northside	60	Brian Forrestal	OL	6-2	300	Fr.	Albany, Ga./Deerfield Windsor
11	Tosin Agubor	OLB	6-3	238	Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee	61	Sam Arrington	OL	6-1	253	Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
12	Michael Haynes	QB	6-0	182	Jr.	Sugar Hill, Ga./North Gwinnett	62	Truett Moss	TE	5-11	235	R-Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
13	Chandler Curtis	WR	5-11	201	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun	63	Stanley Smith	OL	6-2	294	R-Fr.	Opelika, Ala./Opelika
14	Tanner Brumby	QB	6-1	199	R-So.	Jasper, Ga./Pickens	64	Anthony Perella	OL	5-8	257	Sr.	Augusta, Ga./Lakeside
15	Jimmie Robinson	WR	5-8	162	So.	Palm Coast, Fla./Flagler Palm Coast	65	Caleb Yates	OL	6-3	289	Jr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland HS
16	LeMarkus Bailey	OLB	5-11	206	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Hillgrove	66	Cliff Snyder	OL	6-2	250	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./Lambert
17	Eric Jackson	DB	5-8	177	R-Fr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	67	Austin Sanders	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Stone Mountain, Ga./Mississippi Valley St.
18	Nevin Harton	DB	6-0	192	Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Alpharetta	68	Alex Comer	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	Lebanon, Tenn./Wilson Central
19	Julian Burris	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Marietta, Ga./Butler CC	69	Hudson Brett	DL	6-3	232	R-Fr.	Gray, Ga./Mount De Sales Academy
20	Kam Lott	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Jacksonville, Fla./First Coast	70	Mitch Payne	OL	6-3	301	Sr.	Sylva, N.C./Baylor School
21	Zach Jackson	DB	6-0	203	R-Sr.	Snellville, Ga./TCU	71	Dawson Ellis	OL	6-4	259	R-Fr.	Senoia, Ga./East Coweta
22	Sy Brown	DB	5-10	201	Sr.	Cordele, Ga./Crisp County	72	Mitch Mathes	OL	6-2	282	So.	LaGrange, Ga./Troup County
23	Will Coneway	LB	6-0	225	R-Fr.	Sandersville, Ga./Washington County	73	Bret Neiderreither	OL	6-2	280	Sr.	Etters, Pa./Temple
24	Charlie Davidson	RB	5-11	225	Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Blackman	74	David Raschen	OL	6-4	300	Jr.	Newnan, Ga./Newnan
25	Payton Usher	RB	5-7	176	Sr.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate	75	Ty McClemore	OL	6-1	270	Fr.	Smyrna, Ga./Whitefield Academy
26	Jeremy James	DB	5-10	174	Jr.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch	76	Jake Flath	OL	6-5	280	Fr.	Lakeland, Fla./Lakeland
27	Alex Lakes	RB	5-11	216	Jr.	Newnan, Ga./Northgate	77	Garrett Smith	OL	6-2	327	Sr.	Ft. Pierce, Fla./Ft. Pierce Central
28	Malique Fleming	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Hillsboro	78	Thomas Marchman	OL	6-3	276	Jr.	Gainesville, Fla./North Hall
29	Brandon Gurley	DB	5-9	180	R-So.	Huntsville, Ala./Madison County	79	Michael Bailey	OL	6-3	240	Fr.	Columbus, Miss./Columbus
30	Mike Gray	DB	6-0	190	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Creekside	80	Tucker Cannon	WR	5-10	180	Fr.	Sandy Springs, Ga./Wesleyan School
31	Harrison Poole	DB	5-10	180	Fr.	St. Mary's, Ga./Camden County	81	Cole Staton	WR	5-10	160	Jr.	Cumming, Ga./West Forsyth
32	Brandon Coney	DB	5-11	202	R-So.	Dublin, Ga./Dublin	82	Camiel Grant	WR	5-9	160	R-Fr.	Lithonia, Ga./Arabia Mountain
33	Tripp Patterson	LB	6-0	224	Sr.	Lenoir, N.C./Air Force Academy	83	Tres Hattaway	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Mount de Sales
34	CJ Kleckley	RB	5-11	203	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Rutland	84	Avery Ward	WR	6-2	178	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee
35	Jonathan Ward	LB	6-0	208	R-Fr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy	85	Tyler Zielsenske	P	6-1	200	Sr.	Oxford, Ga./Walnut Grove
36	Ahmad Arnold	OLB	6-4	220	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	85A	Grant Reynolds	K	6-0	156	R-So.	Eustis, Fla./Eustis
37	Tyler Ward	LB	6-1	236	Sr.	Macon, Ga./Tattnall Square Academy	86	Kelby Brock	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
38	Robert Brown	TE	6-1	229	Sr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian Acad.	87	Sam Walker	TE	6-3	228	R-So.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
39	Jabari Scruggs	DB	5-10	180	Sr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Stockbridge	88	Chris Ellington	TE	6-4	230	Fr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Fletcher
40	Lee Bennett	LB	6-0	223	Jr.	Leesburg, Fla./Leesburg	89	Chase Westfall	TE	6-2	232	R-Fr.	Dalton, Ga./Dalton
41	Isaiah Buehler	DL	6-3	247	R-So.	Apopka, Fla./Apopka	90	Behr Cooper	DL	6-0	290	Fr.	Conyers, Ga./Salem
42	Seth Hattaway	DB	6-0	180	Fr.	Macon, Ga./Mount de Sales	91	Austin Wysor	DL	6-5	262	R-So.	Trussville, Ala./Trussville
43	Davin Davidson	LB	6-1	222	Sr.	Suwannee, Ga./Peachtree Ridge	92	Kelly Brooks	DL	5-10	266	Sr.	Marietta, Ga./Walton
44	Travonte Easley	LB	6-1	193	R-So.	Nashville, Tenn./Montgomery Bell Acad.	93	Mason Lawing	ST	5-10	200	Fr.	Thomasville, Ga./Thomas County
45	Sidney Otiwu	ILB	6-0	215	Fr.	Buford, Ga./Mill Creek	95	Jalen Penn	DL	6-1	255	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Harrison
46	Trey Peppers	TE	6-1	224	R-Fr.	Canton, Ga./Creekview	96	Destin Guillen	DL	6-5	275	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Berea
47	Jagger Leib	K	5-8	192	Jr.	Port Orange, Fla./Spruce Creek	97	Marvin Davis	DL	5-9	297	Sr.	Hephzibah, Ga./Richmond Academy
48	Ryan May	RB	5-10	180	Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater	98	Cole Fisher	K	6-1	185	So.	Walnut Grove, Ga./Archer
49	Jake Brooks	OLB	6-2	224	R-Fr.	Thomson, Ga./Thomson	99	Austin Barrett	DL	6-2	314	Jr.	Mims, Fla./Astronaut
50	Logan Craighead	ILB	6-1	215	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Blessed Trinity							

LAMB'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2002	Furman	8-4
2003	Furman	6-5
2004	Furman	10-3
2005	Furman	11-3
2006	Furman	8-4
2007	Furman	6-5
2008	Furman	7-5
2009	Furman	6-5
2010	Furman	5-6
2013	Mercer	10-2
2014	Mercer	6-6
2015	Mercer	5-6
Furman record		67-40
Mercer record		21-14
Career record		88-54



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	MER	OPP
SCORING	318	238
Points Per Game	28.9	21.6
FIRST DOWNS	243	204
Rushing	123	95
Passing	93	102
Penalty	27	7
RUSHING YARDAGE	2337	1884
Yards gained rushing	2512	2153
Yards lost rushing	175	269
Rushing Attempts	482	428
Average Per Rush	4.8	4.4
Average Per Game	212.5	171.3
TDs Rushing	23	21
PASSING YARDAGE	2205	2331
Comp-Att-Int	176-305-3	186-310-11
Average Per Pass	7.2	7.5
Average Per Catch	12.5	12.5
Average Per Game	200.5	211.9
TDs Passing	18	10
TOTAL OFFENSE	4542	4215
Total Plays	787	738
Average Per Play	5.8	5.7
Average Per Game	412.9	383.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	31-729	44-893
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	13-83	17-194
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-56	3-6
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	23.5	20.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.4	11.4
INT RETURN AVERAGE	5.1	2.0
FUMBLES-LOST	14-7	16-10
PENALTIES-Yards	36-313	60-559
Average Per Game	28.5	50.8
PUNTS-Yards	44-1941	50-1884
Average Per Punt	44.1	37.7
Net punt average	37.9	35.2
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	31:47	28:13
3RD-DOWN Conversions	67/157	79/159
3rd-Down Pct	43%	50%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	15/24	7/15
4th-Down Pct	62%	47%
SACKS BY-Yards	19-125	8-64
MISC YARDS	-19	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	41	32
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-19	5-10
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(41-44) 93%	(24-33) 73%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(32-44) 73%	(22-33) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(36-40) 90%	(29-31) 94%
ATTENDANCE	62032	39678
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10339	5/7936

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
MER	78	119	62	46	13	318
OPP	41	75	31	84	7	238

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Tee Mitchell	11	171	978	32	946	5.5	6	69	86.0
Alex Lakes	10	128	699	7	692	5.4	7	65	69.2
John Russ	11	110	486	104	382	3.5	7	22	34.7
Payton Usher	10	26	151	9	142	5.5	1	14	14.2
Tanner Brumby	2	13	76	5	71	5.5	2	23	35.5
Caleb Brown	5	11	65	0	65	5.9	0	22	13.0
Jimmie Robinson	11	7	36	9	27	3.9	0	12	2.5
Eli Grambling	1	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	8.0
Nate Pylant	8	4	7	1	6	1.5	0	3	0.8
Zach Jackson	10	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.3
Chandler Curtis	3	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.3
Kyle Trammell	4	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.2
JeTarii Donald	6	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.2
CJ Kleckley	8	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
D'Vante Penamon	8	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.2
TEAM	4	5	0	6	-6	-1.2	0	0	-1.5
Total.....	11	482	2512	175	2337	4.8	23	69	212.5
Opponents.....	11	428	2153	269	1884	4.4	21	94	171.3

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
John Russ	12	148.66	138-244-10	56.6	2167	19	80	180.6
Michael Haynes	5	144.29	17-28-0	60.7	200	2	35	40.0
JeTarii Donald	9	497.20	1-1-0	100.0	8	1	8	0.9
Rob East	11	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	12	148.94	156-274-10	56.9	2375	22	80	197.9
Opponents.....	12	122.23	175-306-13	57.2	2129	14	62	177.4

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Avery Ward	11	40	481	12.0	6	Tripp Patterson	10	30	40	70
Sam Walker	11	25	323	12.9	2	Lee Bennett	11	23	44	67
Jimmie Robinson	11	19	233	12.3	1	Mike Gray	11	35	25	60
Robert Brown	10	17	303	17.8	3	Tyler Ward	11	20	36	56
Marquise Irvin	11	15	209	13.9	2	Lendell Arnold	11	20	30	50
Tee Mitchell	11	14	189	13.5	2	Zach Jackson	10	34	15	49
Chandler Curtis	3	13	153	11.8	1	Jeremy James	11	33	13	46
Josh Jones	10	11	94	8.5	0	Alex Avant	9	30	12	42
Jordan Marshall	8	9	116	12.9	0	Tosin Aguebor	11	22	17	39
Grant Radakovich	9	4	44	11.0	1	Isaiah Buehler	11	12	26	38
Alex Lakes	10	3	17	5.7	0	Total.....	11	386	462	848
D'Vante Penamon	8	2	23	11.5	0	Opponents.....	11	373	533	906
Derek Owings	4	2	9	4.5	0					
Justin Johnson	2	1	7	7.0	0					
Ryan Knapp	2	1	4	4.0	0					
Total.....	11	176	2205	12.5	18					
Opponents.....	11	186	2331	12.5	10					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Jeff Bowens	5	65	13.0	0	31	Jagger Lieb	0	11-18	33-36	0	0	66
Stephen Houzah	4	3	0.8	0	13	Tee Mitchell	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Chandler Curtis	2	7	3.5	0	4	John Russ	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Jimmie Robinson	1	2	2.0	0	2	Alex Lakes	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Jalen Penn	1	6	6.0	0	0	Avery Ward	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	36
Total.....	13	83	6.4	0	31	Robert Brown	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Opponents.....	17	194	11.4	1	77	Marquise Irvin	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Sam Walker	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Tanner Brumby	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Grant Radakovich	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Jimmie Robinson	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Chandler Curtis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Payton Usher	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
						Destin Guillen	0	1-1	2-3	0	0	5
						Chase Westfall	0	0-0	1-1	0	0	1
						Total.....	41	12-19	36-40	0	0	318
						Opponents.....	32	5-10	29-31	0	0	238

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Stephen Houzah	3	29	9.7	0	20	John Russ	11	402	382	2141	2523	229.4
Zach Jackson	2	8	4.0	0	8	Tee Mitchell	11	171	946	0	946	86.0
Lee Bennett	2	19	9.5	0	19	Alex Lakes	10	128	692	0	692	69.2
Alex Avant	1	0	0.0	0	0	Payton Usher	10	26	142	0	142	14.2
Jeremy James	1	0	0.0	0	0	Tanner Brumby	2	25	71	64	135	67.5
Kelly Brooks	1	0	0.0	0	0	Caleb Brown	5	11	65	0	65	13.0
Corey Lockett	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jimmie Robinson	11	7	27	0	27	2.5
Total.....	11	56	5.1	0	20	Eli Grambling	1	1	8	0	8	8.0
Opponents.....	3	6	2.0	0	6	Nate Pylant	8	4	6	0	6	0.8
						Zach Jackson	10	1	3	0	3	0.3
						Chandler Curtis	3	1	1	0	1	0.3
						Kyle Trammell	4	1	1	0	1	0.2
						JeTarii Donald	6	1	1	0	1	0.2
						D'Vante Penamon	8	1	-2	0	-2	-0.2
						TEAM	4	6	-6	0	-6	-1.5
						Total.....	11	787	2337	2205	4542	412.9
						Opponents.....	11	738	1884	2331	4215	383.2

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Jimmie Robinson	21	513	24.4	0	52	Matt Shiel	44	1941	44.1	73
Stephen Houzah	5	139	27.8	0	40	Total.....	44	1941	44.1	73
Sam Walker	2	26	13.0	0	14	Opponents.....	50	1884	37.7	60
Payton Usher	1	9	9.0	0	9					
Chandler Curtis	1	28	28.0	0	28					
JeTarii Donald	1	14	14.0	0	14					
Total.....	31	729	23.5	0	52					
Opponents.....	44	893	20.3	0	46					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Tee Mitchell	11	946	189	0	0	0	1135	103.2
Jimmie Robinson	11	27	233	2	513	0	775	70.5
Alex Lakes	10	692	17	0	0	0	709	70.9
Avery Ward	11	0	481	0	0	0	481	43.7
John Russ	11	382	0	0	0	0	382	34.7
Total.....	11	2337	2205	83	729	56	5410	491.8
Opponents.....	11	1884	2331	194	893	6	5308	482.5

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Jagger Lieb	11-18	61.1	3-3	5-6	0-2	3-7	0-0	43	0
Destin Guillen	1-1	100.0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	28	0



2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	45	261	3	65	17	176	1	42	17	27	0	176	1	42	2	50	0	28	4	11	0	4	437
Sept. 12	STETSON	38	256	4	69	19	367	4	51	19	28	0	367	4	51	3	80	0	40	1	-2	0	0	623
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	51	261	1	24	19	155	1	16	19	36	0	155	1	16	3	89	0	39	0	0	0	0	416
Oct. 3	WOFFORD	48	187	2	17	23	277	2	29	23	41	0	277	2	29	4	84	0	27	1	1	0	1	464
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina	50	199	3	20	14	205	0	47	14	25	0	205	0	47	5	103	0	32	1	2	0	2	404
Oct. 17	ETSU	51	261	4	23	20	302	3	50	20	29	0	302	3	50	1	28	0	28	4	64	0	31	563
Oct. 24	VMI	31	155	2	37	14	201	1	40	14	22	0	201	1	40	2	51	0	28	0	0	0	0	356
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	36	105	1	21	13	130	1	24	13	25	0	130	1	24	1	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	235
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA	38	173	1	18	9	162	1	64	9	19	1	162	1	64	1	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	335
Nov. 14	at Furman	48	286	1	31	13	88	2	21	13	21	1	88	2	21	1	22	0	22	2	7	0	13	374
Nov. 21	SAMFORD	46	193	1	16	15	142	2	29	15	32	1	142	2	29	8	184	0	52	0	0	0	0	335
	Totals	482	2337	23	69	176	2205	18	64	176	305	3	2205	18	64	31	729	0	52	13	83	0	31	4542
	Opponent	428	1884	21	94	186	2331	10	94	186	310	11	2331	10	94	44	893	0	46	17	194	1	77	4215

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.8
 Avg per catch: 12.5
 Pass efficiency: 135.94
 Kick ret avg: 23.5
 Punt ret avg: 6.4
 All purpose avg/game: 491.8
 Total offense avg/gm: 412.9

Five Star Stadium
(10,200)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	41	20	61	6.0-26	1.0-7	0	0-0	1-0	0	3	1	4-4	0	0	0	28
Sept. 12	STETSON	38	46	84	10.0-43	3.0-27	0	0-0	3-9	7	4	0	8-6	0	0	0	57
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	28	36	64	8.0-45	4.0-34	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	2-1	0	0	0	22
Oct. 3	WOFFORD	30	52	82	5.0-19	0.0-0	3	2-0	0-0	0	1	2	4-3	0	0	0	33
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina	32	40	72	7.0-27	2.0-10	0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 17	ETSU	28	46	74	5.0-17	1.0-8	2	1-0	0-0	8	4	1	7-7	0	0	0	52
Oct. 24	VMI	30	80	110	6.0-19	3.0-13	1	1-0	3-20	1	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	37	56	93	3.0-4	0.0-0	1	2-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	19
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA	43	48	91	5.0-19	2.0-10	1	2-5	2-8	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Nov. 14	at Furman	38	8	46	5.0-20	2.0-15	2	2-0	1-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 21	SAMFORD	41	30	71	3.0-6	1.0-1	0	0-0	1-19	1	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
	Totals	386	462	848	63.0-245	19.0-125	10	10-5	11-56	19	29	4	40-36	0	0	0	318
	Opponent	373	533	906	49.5-156	8.0-64	8	7-31	3-6	27	38	1	31-29	0	1	0	238

		Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs						
Date	Opponent	No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB		
Sept. 5	at Austin Peay	2	85	42.5	46	0	1	0	0	0	2-0	0	0	5	319	63.8	2	0		
Sept. 12	STETSON	4	164	41.0	49	0	0	1	0	1	1-1	41	0	10	619	61.9	0	1		
Sept. 19	at Tennessee Tech	4	174	43.5	61	0	0	1	1	3	4-3	26	0	5	309	61.8	1	0		
Oct. 3	WOFFORD	3	115	38.3	42	0	1	1	0	1	3-2	43	0	6	299	49.8	1	0		
Oct. 10	at Western Carolina	3	120	40.0	42	0	0	1	0	1	1-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	3	0		
Oct. 17	ETSU	1	44	44.0	44	0	0	1	0	0	1-1	28	0	9	555	61.7	1	0		
Oct. 24	VMI	5	257	51.4	73	0	1	0	2	2	0-0	0	0	4	231	57.8	0	1		
Oct. 31	at The Citadel	7	334	47.7	56	0	1	1	2	3	2-2	29	0	5	265	53.0	1	1		
Nov. 7	CHATTANOOGA	3	125	41.7	47	0	0	0	0	2	2-1	19	0	4	255	63.8	0	0		
Nov. 14	at Furman	3	136	45.3	52	0	0	2	1	1	3-2	43	0	5	310	62.0	0	0		
Nov. 21	SAMFORD	9	387	43.0	70	0	0	3	2	7	0-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	3	0		
	Totals	44	1941	44.1	73	0	4	11	8	21	19-12	43	0	61	3678	60.3	12	3		
	Opponent	50	1884	37.7	60	1	2	15	5	12	10-5	46	2	47	2898	61.7	16	0		



MERCER VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

The Citadel 8, Mercer 4, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 4-2-1

At MER: CIT leads 2-0

At neutral sites: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. CIT: 6-5 (6-3 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Last CIT win: 21-19 in 2015

Last MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Longest CIT streak: 2, three times

Longest MER streak: 2 (1927-28)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 6-3-1

Current streak: CIT has won two

Largest CIT win: 31-0 in 1925

Largest MER win: 26-0 in 1931

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1908	CIT	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1910	MER	21-0	Savannah, Ga.
1911	CIT	5-0	Savannah, Ga.
1913	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1925	CIT	31-0	Augusta, Ga.
1926	CIT	12-7	Macon, Ga.
1927	MER	6-0	Charleston, S.C.
1928	MER	7-0	Savannah, Ga.
1929	CIT	21-13	Charleston, S.C.
1931	MER	26-0	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	28-26	Macon, Ga.
2015	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.

Georgia Tech 15, Mercer 1, 1 tie

At GT: GT leads 11-0-1

At MER: GT leads 4-1

Paul Johnson vs. MER: 0-0

Bobby Lamb vs. GT: 0-0

Last GT win: 19-0 in 1938

Last MER win: 12-6 in 1892

Longest GT streak: 13 (1903-38)

Longest MER streak: 1 (1892)

Last 10 meetings: GT leads 10-0

Current streak: GT has won 13

Largest GT win: 105-0 in 1914

Largest MER win: 12-6 in 1892

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1892	MER	12-6	Macon, Ga.
1893	GT	10-6	Atlanta, Ga.
1896	GT	6-4	Macon, Ga.
1896	Tie	4-4	Atlanta, Ga.
1903	GT	46-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1906	GT	61-0	Macon, Ga.
1908	GT	16-6	Macon, Ga.
1909	GT	35-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1910	GT	46-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1911	GT	17-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1912	GT	16-6	Macon, Ga.
1913	GT	33-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1914	GT	105-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1915	GT	52-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1916	GT	61-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1937	GT	28-0	Atlanta, Ga.
1938	GT	19-0	Atlanta, Ga.

Tennessee Tech 1, Mercer 0

At TTU: TTU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. TTU: 0-1

Marcus Satterfield vs. MER: 0-0

Last TTU win: 29-22 in 2015

Longest TTU streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: TTU leads 1-0

Current streak: TTU has won one

Largest TTU win: 29-22 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	TTU	29-22	Cookeville, Tenn.

Mercer 1, VMI 1

At MER: VMI leads 1-0

At VMI: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. VMI: 2-1 (1-0 FUR, 1-1 MER)

Scott Wachenheim vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 27-24 in 2014

Last VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2014)

Longest VMI streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 1-1

Current streak: VMI has won one

Largest MER win: 27-24 in 2014

Largest VMI win: 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 18, Mercer 7, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 5-3

At UTC: UTC leads 15-2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. UTC: 9-2 (8-1 FUR, 1-1 MER)

Russ Heusman vs. MER: 1-1

Last MER win: 17-14 in 2015

Last UTC win: 38-31 in 2014

Longest MER streak: 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1935-2014)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 8-1-1

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 33-0 in 1924

Largest UTC win: 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.

Western Carolina 2, Mercer 0

At MER: WCU leads 1-0

At WCU: WCU leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 8-3 (8-1 FUR, 0-2 MER)



Mercer linebacker Lee Bennett

Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-0

Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015

Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-0

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mercer 2, Austin Peay 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

At APSU: MER leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. APSU: 2-0

Will Healy vs. MER: 0-0

Last MER win: 28-7 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 2-0

Current streak: MER has won two

Largest MER win: 49-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	49-21	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	28-7	Clarksville, Tenn.

Mercer 6, Wofford 2

At MER: MER leads 4-1

At WOF: MER leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-6 (5-4 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 2-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 34-33 (OT) in 2015

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.

Mercer 1, ETSU 0

At MER: MER leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. MER: 0-1

Bobby Lamb vs. ETSU: 3-0 (2-0 FUR, 1-0 MER)

Last MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 1-0

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest MER win: 52-0 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	MER	52-0	Macon, Ga.

Samford 11, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-6-1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-2 (5-0 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 6 (1937-15)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won six

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908

Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.



MERCER VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.

Furman 7, Mercer 5, 2 ties

At FUR: Series tied 2-2-2

At MER: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. MER: 1-1

Bobby Lamb vs. FUR: 1-1

Last FUR win: 25-20 in 2014

Last MER win: 27-20 (OT) in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 4 (1934-14)

Longest MER streak: 3 (1923-25)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 6-2-2

Current streak: MER has won one

Largest FUR win: 37-0 in 1921

Largest MER win: 39-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1914	MER	39-0	Macon, Ga.
1921	FUR	37-0	Greenville, S.C.
1923	MER	6-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	23-0	Greenville, S.C.
1925	MER	17-0	Macon, Ga.
1926	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1927	FUR	27-13	Macon, Ga.
1932	FUR	2-0	Macon, Ga.
1933	Tie	6-6	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	9-3	Macon, Ga.
1935	FUR	32-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	20-9	Macon, Ga.
2014	FUR	25-20	Macon, Ga.
2015	MER	27-20 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.



Mercer running back Alex Lakes

MERCER YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1892	1 2 0			
1893	No team			
1894	0 1 0			George Stallings
1895	No team			
1896	0 2 1			J.D. Winston
1897	0 1 0			Gordon Saussy
1898-1902	No team			
1903	0 1 0			
1904-05	No team			
1906	2 3 0			E.E. Tarr
1907	3 3 0			H.R. Shencker
1908	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1909	3 4 0			Frank Blake
1910	6 3 0			C.C. Stroud
1911	4 6 1			C.C. Stroud
1912	5 3 1			C.C. Stroud
1913	2 5 1			Lewis Hardage
1914	5 4 0			Fred A. Robins
1915	5 4 0			John Zellars
1916	1 6 0			John Zellars
				D.R. Peacock
1917-18	No team			
1919	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1920	2 7 0			Josh Cody
1921	3 6 0			Josh Cody
1922	4 6 0			Josh Cody
1923	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1924	5 3 2			Stanley Robinson
1925	4 5 0			Stanley Robinson
1926	4 3 2			Bernie Moore
1927	5 4 0			Bernie Moore
1928	3 5 1			Bernie Moore
1929	2 6 1			Lake Russell
1930	5 5 0			Lake Russell
1931	7 2 1			Lake Russell
1932	7 2 0			Lake Russell
1933	4 3 2			Lake Russell
1934	3 6 1			Lake Russell
1935	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1936	3 5 1			Lake Russell
1937	4 5 0			Lake Russell
1938	3 6 0			Lake Russell
1939	3 7 0			Lake Russell
1940	1 7 0			Lake Russell
1941	3 6 0			Bobby Hooks
1942-2012	No team			
2013	10 2 0			Bobby Lamb
2014	6 6 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bobby Lamb
2015	5 6 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Bobby Lamb
Total	144-177-15	3-11-0		

ALL-TIME MERCER COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
George Stallings	1894	1	0	1	0	.000
J.D. Winston	1896	1	0	2	1	.100
Gordon Saussy	1897	1	0	1	0	.000
E.E. Tarr	1906	1	2	3	0	.400
H.R. Shencker	1907	1	3	3	0	.500
Frank Blake	1908-09	2	6	8	0	.429
C.C. Stroud	1910-12	3	15	12	2	.552
Lewis Hardage	1913	1	2	5	1	.313
Fred A. Robins	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Zellars	1915-16	2	6	5	0	.545
D.R. Peacock	1916	1	0	5	0	.000
Maxwell James	1919	1	0	2	0	.000
Josh Cody	1920-22	3	9	19	0	.321
Stanley Robinson	1923-25	3	13	13	2	.500
Bernie Moore	1926-28	3	12	12	3	.500
Lake Russell	1929-40	12	46	59	6	.441
Bobby Hooks	1941	1	3	6	0	.333
Bobby Lamb	2013-present	3	21	14	0	.600

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
Mars Hill
(ESPN3)



Sept. 10 (7 p.m.)
at Central Arkansas



Sept. 24 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 1 (3 p.m.)
Wofford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (TBA)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (7 p.m.)
Western Carolina*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 29 (TBA)
at Mississippi State



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (3:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(SoCon Digital Network)

* Southern Conference game

SAMFORD BULLDOGS

Basic information

Location: Birmingham, Ala.
Founded: 1841
Enrollment: 5,206
Nickname: Bulldogs
Colors: Red and Blue
President: Dr. Andrew Westmoreland
Director of athletics: Martin Newton
Stadium: Seibert Stadium
Capacity: 6,700

Media relations

Football contact: Joey Mullins
Email: jmmulli1@samford.edu
Office: 205-726-2799
Cell: 205-532-3477
Press box phone: 205-726-2143/2144
Website: SamfordSports.com

Team information

2015 record: 6-5
SoCon record: 3-4 (t-4th)
Home: 3-3
Away: 3-2
Lettermen returning/lost: 48/16
Off. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Def. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Specialists returning/lost: 1/2
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 4-3



Joey Mullins
Football SID

SoCon titles (1)

2013 (vacated in 2016)

FCS Playoff appearances (3)

1991, 1992, 2013

2015 RESULTS (6-5, 3-4 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	W	45-16	6,259
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	W	58-21	4,714
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA*	L	21-31	9,088
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	L	3-45	50,121
Oct. 10	at VMI*	W	49-13	4,875
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL*	L	25-44	4,927
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina*	L	36-56	12,014
Oct. 31	FURMAN*	L	17-20	4,013
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	W	43-0	4,264
Nov. 14	at Wofford*	W	37-27	5,077
Nov. 21	at Mercer*	W	47-21	11,273

* Southern Conference game



Samford wide receiver Karel Hamilton

CHRIS HATCHER HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):..... Valdosta State (1994)
Hometown:..... Macon, Ga.
Career record (years):..... 127-62 (16)
School record (years):..... 6-5 (1)
SoCon record (years):..... 15-15 (4)
FCS Playoff appearances:..... 0



2016 COACHING STAFF

Bill D'Ottavio Associate head coach/defensive coordinator/safeties
 Russ Callaway Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks/wide receivers
 Shawn Bostick Offensive line
 Victor Cabral Defensive line
 Derrick Foster Running backs
 Mike Krysl Special teams/tackles/tight ends
 Ross Newton Linebackers/director of recruiting
 Sam Shade Secondary

HATCHER'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2000.....	Valdosta State.....	10-2
2001.....	Valdosta State.....	12-1
2002.....	Valdosta State.....	14-1
2003.....	Valdosta State.....	10-2
2004.....	Valdosta State.....	13-1
2005.....	Valdosta State.....	9-3
2006.....	Valdosta State.....	8-2
2007.....	Georgia Southern.....	7-4
2008.....	Georgia Southern.....	6-5
2009.....	Georgia Southern.....	5-6
2010.....	Murray State.....	6-5
2011.....	Murray State.....	7-4
2012.....	Murray State.....	5-6
2013.....	Murray State.....	6-6
2014.....	Murray State.....	3-9
2015.....	Samford.....	6-5
Valdosta State record.....		76-12
Georgia Southern record.....		18-15
Murray State record.....		27-30
Samford record.....		6-5
Career record.....		127-62

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	TaDarryl Marshall	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	41	Sam Pettway	S	5-11	202	R-Jr.	Mobile, Ala./UMS-Wright
2	Kemble Lagunes	DB	5-11	184	Fr.	Washington, Ga./Washington-Wilkes	41	Luke Hill	WR	5-11	184	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Franklin
3	Karel Hamilton	WR	6-1	202	Sr.	Valrico, Fla./Strawberry Crest	42	Dorsett Johnson	LB	6-1	201	R-Fr.	Memphis, Tenn./Central
4	Albert Mitchell	QB	6-2	195	R-Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presb. Acad.	43	Jalen Nash	DL	6-2	245	R-Fr.	Huntersville, N.C./Army
5	Devon Schmitt	H	6-4	230	R-Sr.	Alpharetta, Ga./King's Ridge	44	Deion Pierre	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	Pembroke Pines, Fla./Somerset Acad
6	Kelvin McKnight	WR	5-8	185	So.	Bradenton, Fla./Manatee	45	Shaheed Salmon	LB	6-1	226	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Land O' Lakes
7	Liam Welch	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Aquinas	46	Carter McManes	LB	6-0	200	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Blessed Trinity
8	Devlin Hodges	QB	6-1	213	R-So.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer-Jordan	47	Alec Happel	LB	6-1	220	R-Fr.	Arlington, Texas/Lamar
9	Emmanuel Obajimi	WR	6-0	200	R-Sr.	Miami, Fla./Everglades	48	Matt Azemar	WR	5-8	170	R-Jr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Johns Creek
10	Koi Freeman	DB	6-2	185	Fr.	Leeds, Ala./Leeds	49	Stephen Gibbs	DB	5-11	195	R-Fr.	Davie, Fla./Western
11	Alex Matthews	QB	6-3	215	R-Jr.	Lake Oswego, Ore./Pennsylvania	49	Ben Cottingham	H	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
11	Andrew Harris	WR	6-1	185	So.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	50	Mike Williams	OL	6-5	277	Fr.	Bessemer, Ala./Bessemer Academy
11	Jacob Nichols	DB	6-0	200	R-Jr.	Pelham, Ala./West Alabama	51	Cory Carter	LB	6-1	205	R-Fr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Stars Mill
12	Omari Williams	QB	6-1	190	Jr.	Birmingham, Ala./Parker	52	Connor Rafferty	OL	6-3	290	R-Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Robinson
12	Carson Croy	DB	6-1	208	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood	53	Austin Barnard	P	6-4	200	R-Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Miami
13	Tyler Small	H	6-4	235	R-Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Jefferson	54	Clark Dupree	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Henry Clay
13	Rickerson Charles	DB	5-9	160	R-Fr.	Miami, Fla./Northwestern HS	55	Daniel Aust	OL	6-2	280	R-Sr.	Hoover, Ala./South Alabama
14	Justin Curry	RB	5-10	205	R-Fr.	Fort Smith, Ark./Northside	56	Lewis Freeman	LS	6-1	220	R-Fr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Dunwoody
15	Roosevelt Donaldson	DL	6-2	265	R-Sr.	Cutler Bay, Fla./Western Michigan	57	Nick Nixon	OL	6-4	260	Fr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Pope John Paul II
15	Jes Sutherland	QB	6-2	190	R-Fr.	College Park, Ga./Woodward Acad.	58	Gordon Crozier	OL	6-1	290	R-Sr.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla./Aquinas
16	Robert Adams	WR	6-2	190	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Trinity Presbyterian	59	Warren Handrahan	K	5-9	183	R-Sr.	Mountain Brook, Ala./Mountain Brook
16	Mason Favre	DB	5-10	180	Fr.	Bay St. Louis, Miss./St. Stanislaus	60	Tyler Queen	ATH	6-1	210	R-So.	Birmingham, Ala./Vestavia Hills
17	K'rondis Larry	RB	5-6	150	Jr.	Miami, Fla./Booker T. Washington	61	Chase Zeegers	LS	6-1	275	R-So.	Fayetteville, N.C./Fayetteville Christ
17	Jody Purnell	PK	5-7	152	R-Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./John Carroll Catholic	62	Armando Bonheur	OL	6-3	305	R-Sr.	Orange Park, Fla./Fleming Island
18	Drew Pederson	QB	6-4	214	R-Jr.	Moorestown, N.J./Moorestown	63	Alfred Brown	OL	6-3	256	So.	Moultrie, Ga./Colquitt County
18	Matt Sterling	DB	5-8	160	Fr.	Winter Springs, Fla./Winter Springs	64	Jordan Weaver	PK	6-2	195	Fr.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan School
19	Nicholas Creamer	WR	6-3	210	Fr.	Rome, Ga./Rome	65	Baker Richardson	OL	6-3	288	R-Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Lipscomb Academy
19	Jack Barton	DB	5-10	195	R-Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Ravenwood	66	Pete Dorsten	OL	6-4	270	Fr.	Thompsons Station, Tenn./Independence
20	Roland Adams	RB	5-10	198	So.	Florence, Ala./Florence	67	Garrett Brasher	DL	6-4	234	Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Mount Pisgah
20	Ryan White	DB	6-4	187	Jr.	Hahira, Ga./Valwood	70	Ryan Hughes	OL	6-5	297	Sr.	Rainsville, Ala./Plainview
21	Jashua Carter	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Ramsay	71	Anthony Eads	OL	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Harpersville, Ala./Coosa Valley Acad.
21	Wen Burnette	WR	6-2	196	So.	Huntsville, Ala./Grissom	72	Robert Hatcher	OL	6-0	360	R-Fr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County
22	Clay Buchweitz	LB	6-0	221	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Fellowship Christian	73	Reid Hulgán	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Fort Payne, Ala./Fort Payne
23	William Bryant	DB	6-1	190	Fr.	Leesburg, Ga./Lee County	74	Matthew Holland	OL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Luke's Episcopal
23	Drew Couto	RB	5-8	186	R-Fr.	Tarpon Springs, Fla./East Lake	75	Royus Amos	OL	6-7	345	Sr.	Deerfield Beach, Fla./DBHS-Atl. Tech.
24	Aaron Atkinson	LB	6-0	215	Fr.	Hazel Green, Ala./Hazel Green	76	George Grimwade	OL	6-6	290	R-Fr.	Miami, Fla./Gulliver Prep
24	Cooper Cross	QB	6-3	165	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Lassiter	77	Nate Lee	OL	6-5	310	Fr.	Valdosta, Ga./Lowndes
25	Denzel Williams	RB	5-10	215	R-Sr.	Columbiana, Ala./Shelby County	78	Antwan Johnson	OL	6-6	300	R-So.	Thomasville, Ala./Thomasville
25	Christian Stark	DB	6-1	183	So.	Norcross, Ga./Wesleyan	79	Matthew Pittarelli	OL	6-6	265	R-Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Pope
26	Emerson Brooks	DB	6-0	185	R-Fr.	Madison, Ala./Madison Academy	80	Will Bazemore	WR	6-0	200	Fr.	Forsyth, Ga./Mary Persons
27	Jamerson Blount	FS	6-0	180	Sr.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln	81	Justin Foster	DL	6-5	255	R-Fr.	Annisston, Ala./The Donoho School
27	James Huston	WR	5-9	180	R-So.	Liburn, Ga./Parkview	82	Yassar El-Amin	WR	5-10	195	Fr.	Douglasville, Ga./Douglas County
28	Coutrell Plair	DB	6-0	170	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.	83	Chris Shelling	WR	5-9	170	R-Fr.	Lawrenceville, Ga./Army
28	David Abee	H	6-2	176	R-Fr.	Gainesville, Ga./Lakeview Acad.	84	Clarke Miller	H	6-1	215	So.	Tampa, Fla./Plant
29	Tonne Osaigbovo	LB	6-0	220	R-Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./Harrison	85	Griffin Walker	WR	6-0	185	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood
30	Jake Burdeshaw	DB	6-0	160	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	86	Sam Fleming	WR	6-3	201	Fr.	Suwanee, Ga./Lambert
30	William D'Armond	DB	6-0	190	Fr.	Baton Rouge, La./Episcopal	87	Justin Anderson	WR	5-9	204	R-Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./TCU
31	Jamond Glass	DB	5-11	170	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Grady	88	Kevin Marion	WR	6-3	226	So.	Spanish Fort, Ala./Spanish Fort
32	Darius Harvey	DB	5-10	175	R-So.	Tallahassee, Fla./Lincoln	89	Robert Burke	WR	6-3	220	Fr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.
33	Frank D'Alonzo	WR	5-6	217	R-So.	Mobile, Ala./Saint Paul's Episcopal	90	Xavier Forrest	DL	6-2	280	Jr.	Nashville, Tenn./Ensworth
34	Arnon Harris	LB	6-0	228	R-So.	Norcross, Ga./Southern Mississippi	91	Jared Holloway	DT	6-0	290	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal
35	Terrell Woods	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Boaz, Ala./Boaz	92	Devin Hill	DL	6-2	250	Fr.	Milledgeville, Ga./GMC High School
36	Carlos Figueroa	LB	5-9	180	Fr.	Homewood, Ala./Homewood	93	Jake Kingree	DL	6-4	220	R-Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Chattahoochee
36	Anthony Preston	FB	6-0	220	Jr.	Bradenton, Fla./IMG Academy	94	Emeka Ikezu	DL	6-9	230	R-So.	Greensboro, N.C./Hargrave Military
37	Reece Everett	PK	5-11	180	R-Jr.	Clinton, Miss./Clinton	95	Brett Granger	DL	6-4	223	Fr.	Helena, Ala./Helena
38	Troy Forrest	WR	6-4	235	R-Jr.	Cullman, Ala./Cullman	96	Mitchell Smith	DL	6-5	270	R-Sr.	Canton, Ga./Sequoyah
38	Anquavis Simpson	DB	6-0	180	R-Fr.	LaNett, Ala./LaNett	97	Horace Roberts	DL	6-2	295	So.	College Park, Ga./Banneker
39	Chaz Claunch	DB	6-1	186	R-Jr.	Brea, Calif./Lutheran	98	Armond Lloyd	DL	6-3	270	Fr.	Birmingham, Ala./Oak Mountain
40	Ladarius Banks	DL	6-2	255	R-Jr.	Dallas, Ga./Vanderbilt	99	Ahmad Gooden	DL	6-1	240	R-So.	Talladega, Ala./Talladega



SAMFORD



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	SAM	OPP
SCORING	381	294
Points Per Game	34.6	26.7
FIRST DOWNS	264	248
Rushing	87	129
Passing	162	101
Penalty	15	18
RUSHING YARDAGE	1615	2440
Yards gained rushing	1852	2706
Yards lost rushing	237	266
Rushing Attempts	388	529
Average Per Rush	4.2	4.6
Average Per Game	146.8	221.8
TDs Rushing	20	23
PASSING YARDAGE	3662	2176
Comp-Att-Int	324-465-11	185-339-16
Average Per Pass	7.9	6.4
Average Per Catch	11.3	11.8
Average Per Game	332.9	197.8
TDs Passing	22	11
TOTAL OFFENSE	5277	4616
Total Plays	853	868
Average Per Play	6.2	5.3
Average Per Game	479.7	419.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	32-779	51-1043
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	23-212	15-224
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	16-197	11-136
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	24.3	20.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	9.2	14.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.3	12.4
FUMBLES-LOST	16-7	16-6
PENALTIES-Yards	48-435	57-580
Average Per Game	39.5	52.7
PUNTS-Yards	48-2073	65-2626
Average Per Punt	43.2	40.4
Net punt average	36.4	35.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	25:31	34:29
3RD-DOWN Conversions	70/165	74/189
3rd-Down Pct	42%	39%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	14/21	11/23
4th-Down Pct	67%	48%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-120	22-112
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	46	37
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	20-24	12-15
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-3	2-2
RED-ZONE SCORES	(37-41) 90%	(30-35) 86%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(22-41) 54%	(22-35) 63%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(43-43) 100%	(34-34) 100%
ATTENDANCE	33265	83360
Games/Avg Per Game	6/5544	5/16672

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
SAM	89	121	53	118	381
OPP	87	89	37	81	294

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Denzel Williams	11	118	532	14	518	4.4	8	49	47.1
K'rondis Larry	11	82	442	14	428	5.2	4	94	38.9
Devlin Hodges	9	74	388	61	327	4.4	2	59	36.3
Jake Wilks	11	23	121	1	120	5.2	1	17	10.9
Kelvin McKnight	11	13	89	1	88	6.8	1	37	8.0
Roland Adams	10	20	80	3	77	3.8	0	11	7.7
Michael Eubank	6	37	130	90	40	1.1	2	32	6.7
Austin Barnard	11	1	25	0	25	25.0	0	25	2.3
Karel Hamilton	10	1	16	0	16	16.0	0	16	1.6
Carson Barnett	3	2	15	2	13	6.5	0	15	4.3
Gavin Sinclair	11	2	8	0	8	4.0	0	4	0.7
Michael Pierce	10	4	3	0	3	0.8	2	2	0.3
Justin Cooper	11	1	2	0	2	2.0	0	2	0.2
Shaheed Salmon	11	1	1	0	1	1.0	0	1	0.1
Darius Harvey	9	1	0	11	-11	-11.0	0	0	-1.2
TEAM	8	8	0	40	-40	-5.0	0	0	-5.0
Total.....	11	388	1852	237	1615	4.2	20	94	146.8
Opponents.....	11	529	2706	266	2440	4.6	23	73	221.8

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Devlin Hodges	9	144.07	200-288-6	69.4	2230	12	94	247.8
Michael Eubank	6	151.87	124-176-5	70.5	1432	10	66	238.7
Carson Barnett	3	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	11	146.71	324-465-11	69.7	3662	22	94	332.9
Opponents.....	11	109.76	185-339-16	54.6	2176	11	62	197.8

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Karel Hamilton	10	75	880	11.7	4	Justin Cooper	11	54	49	103
Kelvin McKnight	11	57	616	10.8	2	Jamerson Blount	11	43	32	75
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	54	826	15.3	7	Josh Killett	11	30	30	60
Devon Schmitt	11	26	254	9.8	0	Ahmad Gooden	11	23	30	53
Denzel Williams	11	25	157	6.3	2	Trey Wesley	10	36	12	48
K'rondis Larry	11	22	154	7.0	0	Michael Pierce	10	27	21	48
Gavin Sinclair	11	17	202	11.9	3	Shaheed Salmon	11	30	18	48
Andrew Harris	9	12	226	18.8	1	James Bradberry	11	29	16	45
Kevin Marion	9	10	83	8.3	1	Tonne Osaigbovo	10	23	21	44
Tony Philpot	7	9	88	9.8	1	Omari Williams	11	26	13	39
Darius Harvey	9	5	64	12.8	0	Total.....	11	524	400	924
Jake Wilks	11	4	28	7.0	0	Opponents.....	11	505	384	889
Vaquan Small	4	1	35	35.0	1					
Reece Everett	4	1	12	12.0	0					
Clarke Miller	5	1	12	12.0	0					
Austin Chapman	6	1	10	10.0	0					
Roland Adams	10	1	8	8.0	0					
Javian Ramson	6	1	4	4.0	0					
Matt Azemar	6	1	3	3.0	0					
Troy Forrest	10	1	0	0.0	0					
Total.....	11	324	3662	11.3	22					
Opponents.....	11	185	2176	11.8	11					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Kelvin McKnight	15	189	12.6	1	77	Anthony Pistelli	0	20-23	41-41	0	0	101
Gavin Sinclair	7	26	3.7	0	13	Denzel Williams	10	0-0	0-0	0	0	60
Vaquan Small	1	-3	-3.0	0	0	Emmanuel Obajimi	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Total.....	23	212	9.2	1	77	Karel Hamilton	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	15	224	14.9	0	49	Kelvin McKnight	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						K'rondis Larry	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
						Gavin Sinclair	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
						Devlin Hodges	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
						Michael Eubank	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Michael Pierce	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
						Total.....	46	20-24	43-43	0	0	381
						Opponents.....	37	12-15	34-34	0	1	294

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jamerson Blount	3	17	5.7	0	17	Devlin Hodges	9	362	327	2230	2557	284.1
Trey Wesley	2	10	5.0	0	10	Michael Eubank	6	213	40	1432	1472	245.3
James Bradberry	2	2	1.0	0	2	Denzel Williams	11	118	518	0	518	47.1
Justin Cooper	2	13	6.5	1	13	K'rondis Larry	11	82	428	0	428	38.9
Omari Williams	2	65	32.5	1	59	Jake Wilks	11	23	120	0	120	10.9
Shaheed Salmon	2	29	14.5	0	23	Kelvin McKnight	11	13	88	0	88	8.0
Ryan White	1	46	46.0	0	46	Roland Adams	10	20	77	0	77	7.7
Josh Killett	1	13	13.0	0	13	Austin Barnard	11	1	25	0	25	2.3
Jake Kingree	1	2	2.0	0	2	Karel Hamilton	10	1	16	0	16	1.6
Total.....	16	197	12.3	2	59	Carson Barnett	3	3	13	0	13	4.3
Opponents.....	11	136	12.4	1	65	Gavin Sinclair	11	2	8	0	8	0.7
						Michael Pierce	10	4	3	0	3	0.3
						Justin Cooper	11	1	2	0	2	0.2
						Shaheed Salmon	11	1	1	0	1	0.1
						Darius Harvey	9	1	-11	0	-11	-1.2
						TEAM	8	8	-40	0	-40	-5.0
						Total.....	11	853	1615	3662	5277	479.7
						Opponents.....	11	868	2440	2176	4616	419.6

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
K'rondis Larry	23	565	24.6	0	43	Austin Barnard	48	2073	43.2	70
Karel Hamilton	5	179	35.8	1	100	Total.....	48	2073	43.2	70
Devon Schmitt	2	17	8.5	0	11	Opponents.....	65	2626	40.4	70
Kelvin McKnight	1	18	18.0	0	18					
TEAM	1	0	0.0	0	0					
Total.....	32	779	24.3	1	100					
Opponents.....	51	1043	20.5	1	52					

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
K'rondis Larry	11	428	154	0	565	0	1147	104.3
Karel Hamilton	10	16	880	0	179	0	1075	107.5
Kelvin McKnight	11	88	616	189	18	0	911	82.8
Emmanuel Obajimi	11	0	826	0	0	0	826	75.1
Denzel Williams	11	518	157	0	0	0	675	61.4
Total.....	11	1615	3662	212	779	197	6465	587.7
Opponents.....	11	2440	2176	224	1043	136	6019	547.2

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Anthony Pistelli	20-23	87.0	2-2	8-8	4-4	6-8	0-1	46	0
Reece Everett	0-1	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0	0

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total		
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp	Att	Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	31	164	2	54	21	372	4	66	21	37	1	372	4	66	3	90	0	38	3	15	0	13	536
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	53	325	4	29	34	427	2	59	34	45	1	427	2	59	4	81	0	24	2	23	0	23	752
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA	31	58	1	37	27	255	1	63	27	36	1	255	1	63	5	173	1	100	2	-1	0	0	313
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	27	71	0	19	17	130	0	32	17	30	3	130	0	32	3	67	0	25	1	-1	0	0	201
Oct. 10	at VMI	48	174	3	10	31	337	3	57	31	42	0	337	3	57	2	43	0	43	3	7	0	8	511
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL	31	82	2	32	37	414	1	83	37	51	2	414	1	83	3	47	0	23	0	0	0	0	496
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	40	118	2	59	42	399	3	68	42	61	1	399	3	68	5	114	0	30	3	27	0	12	517
Oct. 31	FURMAN	26	79	1	10	34	281	1	31	34	48	1	281	1	31	3	55	0	24	2	38	0	37	360
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	31	128	1	15	24	307	3	51	24	35	0	307	3	51	1	26	0	26	1	1	0	0	435
Nov. 14	at Wofford	40	154	1	19	27	348	3	35	27	36	0	348	3	35	2	63	0	32	4	16	0	8	502
Nov. 21	at Mercer	30	262	3	94	30	392	1	94	30	44	1	392	1	94	1	20	0	20	2	87	1	77	654
	Totals	388	1615	20	94	324	3662	22	94	324	465	11	3662	22	94	32	779	1	100	23	212	1	77	5277
	Opponent	529	2440	23	73	185	2176	11	62	185	339	16	2176	11	62	51	1043	1	52	15	224	0	49	4616

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 4.2
 Avg per catch: 11.3
 Pass efficiency: 146.71
 Kick ret avg: 24.3
 Punt ret avg: 9.2
 All purpose avg/game: 587.7
 Total offense avg/gm: 479.7

Seibert Stadium (6,700)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks		Fumble		Pass defense		Brk	Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds	No	Yds	FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH			Att-Mad	Run	Rcv			
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	66	38	104	11.0-49	4	2-0	4	2-0	0-0	3	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	0	45
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	43	34	77	10.0-21	1	0-3	1	2-0	3-69	1	5	1	7-7	0	0	0	0	58
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA	43	36	79	7.0-23	0	0-0	0	0-0	1-6	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	50	22	72	5.0-34	2	0-22	0	0-0	2-23	1	1	0	0-0	0	0	0	0	3
Oct. 10	at VMI	29	64	93	7.0-35	4	0-23	0	0-0	4-78	0	6	0	7-7	0	0	0	0	49
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL	58	24	82	1.0-6	0	0-0	0	0-0	0-0	1	1	0	2-2	0	1	0	0	25
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	43	48	91	5.0-8	1	0-1	1	1--8	0-0	7	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	36
Oct. 31	FURMAN	56	22	78	3.0-21	0	0-0	0	0-0	2-8	5	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	0	17
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	48	16	64	9.0-38	4	0-20	1	0-0	2-13	3	6	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	43
Nov. 14	at Wofford	54	38	92	8.0-30	1	0-12	1	1-0	1-0	0	0	0	4-4	0	0	0	0	37
Nov. 21	at Mercer	34	58	92	3.0-5	0	0-0	0	0-0	1-0	2	6	0	5-5	0	0	0	0	47
	Totals	524	400	924	69.0-270	20	0-120	8	6--8	16	197	23	35	43	43	0	1	0	381
	Opponent	505	384	889	58.0-215	22	0-113	8	6-135	11	136	7	41	34	34	0	0	1	294

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 3	CENTRAL ARKANSAS	7	260	37.1	53	0	0	1	1	3	1-1	21	0	8	498	62.2	1	0
Sept. 12	FLORIDA A&M	2	111	55.5	56	0	1	0	2	1	4-3	37	0	11	645	58.6	3	1
Sept. 19	CHATTANOOGA	5	226	45.2	55	0	1	1	3	0	1-0	0	0	4	258	64.5	3	0
Sept. 26	at LOUISVILLE	6	276	46.0	52	0	1	0	1	1	1-1	32	0	2	113	56.5	1	0
Oct. 10	at VMI	6	228	38.0	54	0	2	0	1	0	1-0	0	0	8	508	63.5	4	0
Oct. 17	THE CITADEL	4	182	45.5	56	0	0	0	1	1	1-1	25	0	4	258	64.5	3	1
Oct. 24	at Western Carolina	6	248	41.3	62	0	0	0	1	4	1-1	31	0	6	389	64.8	2	0
Oct. 31	FURMAN	5	224	44.8	70	0	0	0	2	1	2-1	31	0	4	240	60.0	1	0
Nov. 7	CLARK ATLANTA	3	138	46.0	49	0	0	0	0	2	5-5	42	0	9	549	61.0	2	0
Nov. 14	at Wofford	2	84	42.0	46	0	0	0	0	2	3-3	27	0	8	523	65.4	0	0
Nov. 21	at Mercer	2	96	48.0	49	0	0	0	0	1	4-4	46	0	10	596	59.6	2	0
	Totals	48	2073	43.2	70	0	5	2	12	16	24-20	46	0	74	4577	61.9	22	2
	Opponent	65	2626	40.4	70	0	4	13	10	27	15-12	50	1	55	3384	61.5	21	1

SAMFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Samford 3, Mars Hill 0

At MHU: SAM leads 1-0

At SAM: SAM leads 2-0

Chris Hatcher vs. MHU: 0-0

Tim Clifton vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 20-2 in 1998

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1973-98)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 45-27 in 1973, 20-2 in 1998

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	SAM	45-27	Mars Hill, N.C.
1988	SAM	30-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	SAM	20-2	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 1, Central Arkansas 0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Chris Hatcher vs. UCA: 7-2 (6-0 VSU, 0-2 MSU, 1-0 SAM)

Steve Campbell vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 45-16 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 1 (2015)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 1-0

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 45-16 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	SAM	45-16	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 28, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 8-5

At UTC: UTC leads 20-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-2 (2-1 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 6-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 31-21 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.

1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 8, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 4-3

At WOF: SAM leads 4-2

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 3-1 (2-1 GSU, 1-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-4

Last SAM win: 37-27 in 2015

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.

Furman 10, Samford 8

At FUR: Tied 5-5

At SAM: FUR leads 5-3

Bruce Fowler vs. SAM: 3-2

Chris Hatcher vs. FUR: 0-3 (0-2 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last FUR win: 20-17 in 2015

Last SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Longest FUR streak: 7 (1997-2010)

Longest SAM streak: 5 (1962-69)

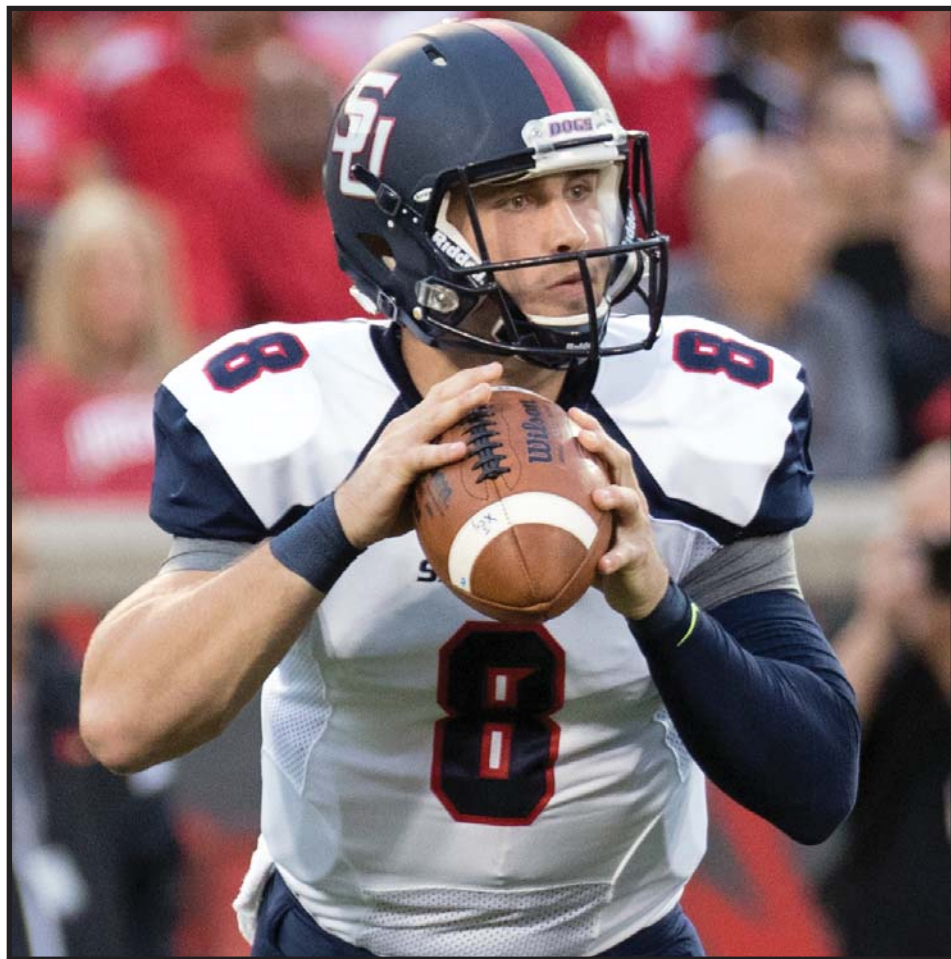
Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 7-3

Current streak: FUR has won one

Largest FUR win: 45-10 in 2004

Largest SAM win: 45-0 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.



Samford quarterback Devlin Hodges

SAMFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1962	SAM	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1966	SAM	17-7	Greenville, S.C.
1967	SAM	42-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	SAM	17-12	Greenville, S.C.
1969	SAM	34-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	FUR	29-10	Birmingham, Ala.
1998	FUR	34-24	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	45-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2005	FUR	45-23	Greenville, S.C.
2008	FUR	28-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	FUR	26-24	Greenville, S.C.
2010	FUR	27-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-21	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	FUR	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2014	SAM	45-0	Greenville, S.C.
2015	FUR	20-17	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 3, VMI 0

At VMI: SAM leads 3-0

Chris Hatcher vs. VMI: 1-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM: 0-1

Last SAM win: 49-13 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 3 (2001-15)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.

Samford 11, Western Carolina 2

At SAM: SAM leads 6-1

At WCU: SAM leads 5-1

Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Mark Speir vs. SAM: 1-3

Last SAM win: 34-20 in 2014

Last WCU win: 56-36 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)

Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 9-1

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013

Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.

Mississippi State 16, Samford 1, 1 tie

At MSU: MSU leads 13-0-1

At SAM: MSU leads 3-1

Dan Mullen vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. MSU: 0-0

Last MSU win: 43-0 in 1963

Last SAM win: 6-0 in 1909

Longest MSU streak: 8 (1934-63)

Longest SAM streak: 1 (1909)



Senior safety Jamerson Blount

Last 10 meetings: MSU leads 9-0-1

Current streak: MSU has won eight

Largest MSU win: 82-0 in 1910

Largest SAM win: 6-0 in 1909

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1902	MSU	26-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1905	MSU	44-0	Starkville, Miss.
1906	MSU	30-0	Starkville, Miss.
1907	MSU	12-5	Birmingham, Ala.
1909	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1910	MSU	82-0	Starkville, Miss.
1911	MSU	48-0	Starkville, Miss.
1913	MSU	66-0	Starkville, Miss.
1919	MSU	39-0	Starkville, Miss.
1922	Tie	0-0	Starkville, Miss.
1934	MSU	13-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1935	MSU	19-6	Starkville, Miss.
1936	MSU	35-0	Starkville, Miss.
1937	MSU	38-0	Starkville, Miss.
1938	MSU	19-0	Starkville, Miss.
1939	MSU	45-0	Starkville, Miss.
1940	MSU	40-7	Starkville, Miss.
1963	MSU	43-0	Starkville, Miss.

The Citadel 5, Samford 4

At CIT: CIT leads 3-2

At SAM: Series tied 2-2

Brent Thompson vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. CIT: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Last CIT win: 45-25 in 2015

Last SAM win: 20-17 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 2 (2009-10)

Longest SAM streak: 2 (2011-12)

Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 5-4

Current streak: CIT has won one

Largest CIT win: 35-16 in 1989; 44-25 in 2015

Largest SAM win: 38-7 in 2012

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	CIT	35-16	Charleston, S.C.
2008	SAM	28-10	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	CIT	28-16	Charleston, S.C.
2010	CIT	13-12	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	SAM	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	SAM	38-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	CIT	28-26	Charleston, S.C.
2014	SAM	20-17	Charleston, S.C.
2015	CIT	44-25	Birmingham, Ala.

Samford 11, Mercer 10, 1 tie

At MER: MER leads 9-6-1

At SAM: SAM leads 4-1

At neutral sites: SAM leads 1-0

Bobby Lamb vs. SAM: 5-2 (5-0 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Chris Hatcher vs. MER: 1-0

Last MER win: 21-6 in 1932

Last SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Longest MER streak: 4 (1910-15)

Longest SAM streak: 6 (1937-15)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 7-2-1

Current streak: SAM has won six

SAMFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Largest MER win: 45-0 in 1908
Largest SAM win: 47-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1907	MER	11-6	Macon, Ga.
1908	MER	45-0	Macon, Ga.
1909	SAM	6-5	Macon, Ga.
1910	MER	28-0	Macon, Ga.
1911	MER	29-0	Macon, Ga.
1912	MER	36-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1915	MER	14-7	Macon, Ga.
1916	SAM	26-7	Birmingham, Ala.
1920	SAM	33-13	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	14-5	Macon, Ga.
1926	MER	3-0	Macon, Ga.
1927	SAM	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1928	SAM	15-7	Macon, Ga.
1929	MER	7-2	Macon, Ga.
1932	MER	21-6	Macon, Ga.
1936	Tie	0-0	Macon, Ga.
1937	SAM	13-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1939	SAM	7-3	Albany, Ga.
1940	SAM	14-6	Macon, Ga.
1941	SAM	27-6	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	21-18	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	47-21	Macon, Ga.

Samford 3, ETSU 0

At ETSU: SAM leads 2-0

At SAM: SAM leads 1-0

Carl Torbush vs. SAM: 0-0

Chris Hatcher vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Longest SAM streak: 3 (1989-91)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 3-0

Current streak: SAM has won three

Largest SAM win: 31-6 in 1991

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1989	SAM	38-23	Birmingham, Ala.
1990	SAM	17-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	SAM	31-6	Johnson City, Tenn.



Samford defensive lineman Ahmad Gooden



Samford wide receiver Kelvin McKnight

SAMFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1902	3 1 0			W.H. Gwin
1903	1 4 0		W.T. O'Hara/W.H. Gwin	
1904	No team			
1905	1 2 1			Davis F. Stakely
1906	6 2 1			John Counselman
1907	3 6 0			John Counselman
1908	2 4 0			John Counselman/Winton M. Blount
1909	5 2 1			J.B. Longwell
1910	1 8 0			J.C. Donnelly
1911	1 6 1			J.B. Longwell
1912	1 7 0			B.L. Noojin
1913	5 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1914	4 3 1			B.L. Noojin
1915	3 4 1			Eugene Caton
1916	6 4 0			J.B. Longwell
1917	3 3 1		J.B. Longwell/C.W. Streit	
1918	0 2 0			Maxwell James
1919	3 5 2			Chester Dillon
1920	3 5 1			R.C. Marshall
1921	3 6 0			R.C. Marshall
1922	2 6 2			Harris G. Cope
1923	3 4 3			Harris G. Cope
1924	3 5 1			Jenks Gillem
1925	6 3 0			Jenks Gillem
1926	4 4 1			Jenks Gillem
1927	7 2 2			Chester Dillon
1928	6 4 1			Chester Dillon
1929	5 4 2			Eddie McLane
1930	5 5 0			Eddie McLane
1931	8 2 2			Eddie McLane
1932	3 7 0			Eddie McLane
1933	7 1 2			Eddie McLane
1934	3 4 2			Clyde Propst
1935	7 1 2			Billy Bancroft
1936	5 3 1			Billy Bancroft
1937	5 3 0			Billy Bancroft
1938	2 5 0			Billy Bancroft
1939	3 6 1			Billy Bancroft
1940	4 5 0			William White
1941	4 5 1			William White
1942	No team			
1943	2 2 0			Euil Snider
1944	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1945	0 5 0			Bub Walker
1946-47	No team			
1948	4 4 0			Ted McCrary
1949	4 5 0			Earl Gartman
1950	2 8 0			Earl Gartman
1951	2 3 1			Earl Gartman
1952	5 4 0			Earl Gartman
1953	1 8 0			Earl Gartman
1954	2 7 0			William White
1955	1 8 0			Howard Foote
1956	2 5 2			Howard Foote
1957	4 5 0			Virgil Ledbetter
1958	1 6 1			Virgil Ledbetter
1959	9 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1960	8 1 0			Bobby Bowden
1961	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1962	7 2 0			Bobby Bowden
1963	5 3 1			Herman L. Scott
1964	4 4 1			Herman L. Scott
1965	4 6 0			Herman L. Scott
1966	6 3 1			John Lee Armstrong
1967	8 2 1			John Lee Armstrong
1968	6 4 0			John Lee Armstrong
1969	2 6 1			Wayne Grubb
1970	5 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1971	9 1 0			Wayne Grubb
1972	5 3 2			Wayne Grubb
1973	4 5 0			Wayne Grubb
1974-83	No team			
1984	1 7 0			Kim Alsop

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1985	2 8 0			Kim Alsop
1986	3 6 0			Kim Alsop
1987	9 1 0			Terry Bowden
1988	5 6 0			Terry Bowden
1989	4 7 0			Terry Bowden
1990	6 4 1			Terry Bowden
1991	12 2 0			Terry Bowden
1992	9 3 0			Terry Bowden
1993	5 6 0			Chan Gailey
1994	4 6 1			Pete Hurt
1995	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1996	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1997	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
1998	6 5 0			Pete Hurt
1999	7 4 0			Pete Hurt
2000	4 7 0			Pete Hurt
2001	5 5 0			Pete Hurt/Bill Gray
2002	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2003	7 4 0			Bill Gray
2004	4 7 0			Bill Gray
2005	5 6 0			Bill Gray
2006	3 8 0			Bill Gray
2007	4 7 0			Pat Sullivan
2008	6 5 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2009	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Pat Sullivan
2010	4 7 0	2 6 0	7th	Pat Sullivan
2011	*6 5 0	4 4 0	5th	Pat Sullivan
2012	*7 4 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Pat Sullivan
2013	*8 5 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Pat Sullivan
2014	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Pat Sullivan
2015	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Chris Hatcher
Total	428-431-47	32-30-0		

* 19 total wins vacated (all 6 from 2011, all 7 from 2012, 6 SoCon wins from 2013) in summer of 2016

ALL-TIME SAMFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
W.H. Gwin	1902-03	2	3	4	0	.429
W.T. O'Hara	1903	1	1	1	0	.500
Davis F. Stakely	1905	1	1	2	1	.375
John Counselman	1906-08	3	9	10	1	.475
Winton M. Blount	1908	1	2	2	0	.500
J.C. Donnelly	1910	1	1	8	0	.111
B.L. Noojin	1912-14	3	10	13	2	.440
Eugene Caton	1915	1	3	4	1	.438
J.B. Longwell	1909, 11, 16-17	4	14	14	3	.500
C.W. Streit	1917	1	1	1	0	.500
Maxwell James	1918	1	0	2	0	.000
R.C. Marshall	1920-21	2	6	11	1	.361
Harris G. Cope	1922-23	2	5	10	5	.375
Sam Gillem	1924-26	3	13	12	2	.519
Chester Dillon	1919, 1927-28	3	16	11	5	.578
Eddie McLane	1929-33	5	28	19	6	.585
Clyde Propst	1934	1	3	4	2	.444
Billy Bancroft	1935-39	5	22	18	4	.545
Euil Snider	1943	1	2	2	0	.500
Erskine Walker	1944-45	2	0	10	0	.000
Ted McCrary	1948	1	4	4	0	.500
Earl Gartman	1949-53	5	14	28	1	.337
William White	1940-41, 1954	3	10	17	1	.375
Howard Foote	1955-56	2	3	13	2	.222
Virgil Ledbetter	1957-58	2	5	11	1	.324
Bobby Bowden	1959-62	4	31	6	0	.838
Herman L. Scott	1963-65	3	13	13	2	.500
John Lee Armstrong	1966-68	3	20	9	2	.677
Wayne Grubb	1969-73	5	25	20	3	.552
Kim Alsop	1984-86	3	6	21	0	.222
Terry Bowden	1987-92	6	45	23	1	.659
Chan Gailey	1993	1	5	6	0	.455
Pete Hurt	1994-2001	8	42	39	1	.512
Bill Gray	2001-06	6	27	33	0	.450
Pat Sullivan*	2007-14	8	47	43	0	.522
Chris Hatcher	2015-present	1	6	5	0	.545

* 19 wins from 2011-13 vacated in summer of 2016



CHATTANOOGA

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 3 (7 p.m.)
Shorter
(SoCon Digital Network)



Sept. 10 (2 p.m.)
Presbyterian
(SoCon Digital Network)



Sept. 17 (7 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Sept. 24 (2 p.m.)
Samford*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 1 (TBA)
at ETSU*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 8 (4 p.m.)
Mercer*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
at The Citadel*
(Fox Sports Southeast)



Oct. 22 (2 p.m.)
VMI*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (3:30 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 12 (2 p.m.)
Wofford*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
at Alabama

* Southern Conference game

CHATTANOOGA MOCS

Basic information

Location: Chattanooga, Tenn.
Founded: 1886
Enrollment: 11,388
Nickname: Mocs
Colors: Navy, Old Gold and Silver
Chancellor: Dr. Steve Angle
Director of athletics: David Blackburn
Stadium: Finley Stadium
Capacity: 20,668

Media relations

Football contact: Jay Blackman
Email: jay-blackman@utc.edu
Office: 423-425-5292
Cell: 423-598-6953
Press box phone: 423-757-9322
Website: GoMocs.com

Team information

2015 record: 9-4
SoCon record: 6-1 (t-1st)
Home: 4-1
Away: 5-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 47/21
Off. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 3/0
Basic offense: Multiple
Basic defense: Multiple



Jay Blackman
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1977, 1978, 1979, 1984, 2013, 2014, 2015

FCS Playoff appearances (3)

1984, 2014, 2015

2015 RESULTS (9-4, 6-1 SOCON; T-1ST)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	L	20-23	15,812
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	W	44-34	9,491
Sept. 19	at Samford*	W	31-21	9,088
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	W	21-0	3,582
Oct. 10	FURMAN*	W	31-3	7,630
Oct. 17	at VMI*	W	33-27	6,104
Oct. 24	at Wofford*	W	20-17	8,713
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA*	W	41-13	11,495
Nov. 7	at Mercer*	L	14-17	9,527
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL*	W	31-23	11,594
Nov. 21	at Florida State	L	13-52	66,412
Nov. 28	FORDHAM%	W	50-20	4,888
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State%	L	35-41 (OT)	21,452

* Southern Conference game
% NCAA Division I FCS Playoffs



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin

RUSS HUESMAN HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):.....Chattanooga (1983)
Hometown:Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):.....50-33 (7)
School record (years):..... Same
SoCon record (years):.....36-18 (7)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....2



HUESMAN'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2009.....	Chattanooga.....	6-5
2010.....	Chattanooga.....	6-5
2011.....	Chattanooga.....	5-6
2012.....	Chattanooga.....	6-5
2013.....	Chattanooga.....	8-4
2014.....	Chattanooga.....	10-4
2015.....	Chattanooga.....	9-4
Chattanooga record		50-33
Career record		50-33

2016 COACHING STAFF

Jeff Durden Offensive coordinator
Adam Braithwaite Defensive coordinator
Rusty Wright Linebackers/special teams
Carey Bailey Defensive line
Tony Brown Defensive line assistant
Shawn Bryson Running backs
Chris Harr Tight ends
Adam Ross Offensive line
Rob Spence Receivers
Rod West Corners/dimes

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Trevor Wright	DB	6-1	180	Jr.	Greeneville, Tenn./Greeneville	52	Jacob Revis	OL	6-3	295	Jr.	Dayton, Tenn./Rhea County
2	Cedric Nettles	DB	6-0	205	Sr.	Morrow, Ga./Jonesboro	53	Luke Davis	LB	6-2	215	R-Fr.	Englewood, Tenn./McMinn Central
2	Zack Weatherly	QB	6-2	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian	55	Branden Parker	OL	6-3	295	So.	Lithonia, Ga./Miller Grove
4	Tavon Lawson	DB	6-1	225	Jr.	Talladega, Ala./Munford	56	Malcolm White	OL	6-6	300	R-Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
5	Nakevian Leslie	LB	5-11	225	Sr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	57	Kennington Cadwell	OL	6-6	300	So.	Decatur, Ga./Columbia HS
5	Bingo Morton	WR	6-2	210	So.	Atlanta, Ga./Langston Hughes	58	Brandon Bourk	DL	6-2	275	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./Hendersonville
6	C.J. Fritz	DB	5-11	175	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie School	60	Victor Ulmo	K	5-8	180	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
7	D.J. Prather	DL	6-4	255	Jr.	Calhoun, Ga./Gordon Central	61	Tanner Dillard	LS	6-0	225	So.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
7	Jerrell Lawson	DB	6-2	190	Fr.	Brundidge, Ala./Pike County	62	Corey Levin	OL	6-5	305	Sr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula
8	C.J. Board	WR	6-2	180	Sr.	Clarksville, Tenn./West Creek	64	James Stone	DL	6-0	265	Sr.	Ooltewah, Tenn./Ooltewah
8	Isaiah Mack	DL	6-2	280	So.	Tunnel Hill, Ga./Northwest Whitfield	70	Hunter Townson	OL	6-4	300	Jr.	Ider, Ala./Ider
9	Alphonso Stewart	WR	6-3	210	Jr.	Robertsdale, Ala./Robertsdale	71	Tyler Martin	OL	6-4	280	R-Fr.	Sevierville, Tenn./Sevier County
10	DeJuan McQuarters	WR	5-11	170	So.	Memphis, Tenn./Mitchell	72	Josh Cardillo	OL	6-3	290	Jr.	Buford, Ga./Georgia
11	Wil Young	WR	6-3	215	So.	Mobile, Ala./McGill-Toolen	73	Quinton Alibocas	OL	6-3	295	Fr.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill
12	Xavier Borishade	WR	5-10	180	Sr.	Kennesaw, Ga./North Cobb	76	Alex Hooper	OL	6-1	305	Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Walker Valley
13	Xavier Johnson	QB	5-10	175	So.	Knoxville, Tenn./Bearden	77	Taylor Helton	OL	6-5	300	R-Fr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Dobyns-Bennett
14	Hunter Moore	QB	6-1	200	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Central Arkansas	78	Brian Marshall	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta
15	Alejandro Bennifield	QB	6-2	220	Jr.	Lovejoy, Ga./Lovejoy	80	Riley Davis	WR	6-1	190	Sr.	Atlanta, Ga./Creekview
15	Derek Mahaffey	DL	6-2	305	So.	Oxford, Ala./East Central (Miss.) CC	81	Bailey Lenoir	TE	6-4	245	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./East Hamilton
16	Rahsun Freeman	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Ooltewah	82	Kota Nix	WR	6-2	180	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
17	Tyler Roberson	QB	6-4	215	Jr.	Martinez, Ga./Augusta Christian	83	Malcolm Colvin	TE	6-2	240	Jr.	Fort Valley, Ga./Peach County
18	D.J. Williams	DB	5-10	175	R-Fr.	Smyrna, Tenn./Smyrna	84	Bryce Miller	TE	6-5	225	R-Fr.	Maryville, Tenn./Maryville
19	Tae Davis	DB	6-3	215	Jr.	Oxford, Ala./Oxford	85	James Stovall	WR	6-3	210	Jr.	Cleveland, Tenn./Bradley Central
20	Dale Warren	LB	6-0	225	Jr.	Covington, Ga./Stephens	86	Joseph Richard	WR	6-3	200	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./Christ Presbyterian
21	Montrell Pardue	DB	6-0	205	So.	Clarksville, Tenn./Northeast	87	Jack Keebler	TE	6-3	240	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Boyd Buchanan
22	Kyle Nalls	RB	6-1	210	So.	Fayette, Ala./Fayette County	88	Joshua Phillips	DL	6-8	230	Jr.	Hendersonville, Tenn./MTSU
23	Richardre Bagley	RB	5-9	180	Jr.	Powder Springs, Ga./Hillgrove	89	Duke Ethridge	TE	6-6	230	Sr.	Lakeland, Ga./Lanier County
24	Alex Trotter	RB	5-9	185	So.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie	90	Khayyan Edwards	DL	6-3	240	R-Fr.	Macon, Ga./Westside
25	Tim Whatley	LB	6-0	210	So.	Columbus, Ga./Carver	91	Jonathan Decker	DL	6-4	270	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
27	Le'Vonte Larry	DB	5-9	190	R-Fr.	Jessup, Ga./Wayne County	92	Telvin Jones	DL	6-3	280	R-Fr.	Irvington, Ala./Alma Bryant
28	Cortez Davis	DB	5-11	170	Fr.	Dekalb County, Ga./Flowery Branch	93	Keionta Davis	DL	6-4	270	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Red Bank
29	Lucas Webb	DB	6-1	205	Jr.	Northport, Ala./Tuscaloosa County	94	Taylor Reynolds	DL	6-3	275	Jr.	McCalla, Ala./McAdory
30	Adrian King	DB	5-10	195	Fr.	Montgomery, Ala./Lee	95	Demarcus Clarke	DL	6-3	240	Fr.	Madison, Ala./Bob Jones HS
31	K.J. Roper	DB	6-2	210	R-Fr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Fulton	96	Vantrel McMillan	DL	6-2	250	Sr.	Albany, Ga./Monroe
32	Elijah Pankey	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./John Overton	97	Tony Zaffore	DL	6-2	255	So.	Gallatin, Tenn./Station Camp
34	Derrick Craine	RB	5-10	205	Sr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove	98	Trevor Jachimowicz	DL	6-3	235	Jr.	Orchard Park, N.Y./Fork Union
35	Michael Bean	LB	6-1	225	R-Fr.	Canton, Ga./Cherokee	99	Justin King	DL	6-2	275	Sr.	Dunwoody, Ga./Tennessee
36	Kerrington Wilson	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./McCallie							
37	Chris Miller	RB	5-8	180	R-Fr.	Hiram, Ga./Hiram							
38	Emory Norred	LS	6-0	225	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School							
40	Henrique Ribeiro	K	6-0	220	Sr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School							
41	Colin Brewer	K	6-3	205	R-Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School							
42	Hawk Schrider	DL	6-3	230	So.	Berkeley, Calif./Richmond							
45	Cody Bennett	LB	6-0	225	So.	Hohenwald, Tenn./Lewis County							
46	T.J. Jenkins	LB	6-2	230	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Plant							
47	Sean McMahan	DB	6-0	185	R-Fr.	Franklin, Tenn./Page							



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	UTC	OPP
SCORING	384	291
Points Per Game	29.5	22.4
FIRST DOWNS	280	236
Rushing	177	117
Passing	91	95
Penalty	12	24
RUSHING YARDAGE	3145	2264
Yards gained rushing	3403	2552
Yards lost rushing	258	288
Rushing Attempts	600	482
Average Per Rush	5.2	4.7
Average Per Game	241.9	174.2
TDs Rushing	28	20
PASSING YARDAGE	2255	2311
Comp-Att-Int	191-287-10	206-333-9
Average Per Pass	7.9	6.9
Average Per Catch	11.8	11.2
Average Per Game	173.5	177.8
TDs Passing	14	18
TOTAL OFFENSE	5400	4575
Total Plays	887	815
Average Per Play	6.1	5.6
Average Per Game	415.4	351.9
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	34-698	51-1200
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	20-249	10-66
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-199	10-93
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.5	23.5
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.4	6.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	22.1	9.3
FUMBLES-LOST	15-6	15-9
PENALTIES-Yards	66-640	50-469
Average Per Game	49.2	36.1
PUNTS-Yards	46-1850	61-2441
Average Per Punt	40.2	40.0
Net punt average	35.7	34.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	33:12	26:48
3RD-DOWN Conversions	92/180	71/178
3rd-Down Pct	51%	40%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	9/16	16/26
4th-Down Pct	56%	62%
SACKS BY-Yards	34-176	16-103
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	47	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	17-21	8-12
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(45-55) 82%	(32-39) 82%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(31-55) 56%	(24-39) 62%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(47-47) 100%	(31-35) 89%
ATTENDANCE	60910	124878
Games/Avg Per Game	6/10152	7/17840

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
UTC	100	131	56	97	0	384
OPP	54	85	73	73	6	291

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Derrick Craine	13	230	1290	39	1251	5.4	13	46	96.2
Jacob Huesman	13	220	1380	136	1244	5.7	13	60	95.7
Richardre Bagley	13	69	371	20	351	5.1	1	38	27.0
Alejandro Bennifield	12	19	150	10	140	7.4	1	26	11.7
Alex Trotter	9	20	82	10	72	3.6	0	11	8.0
Xavier Borishade	12	8	46	2	44	5.5	0	11	3.7
Kyle Nalls	10	9	37	6	31	3.4	0	13	3.1
Tyler Roberson	13	8	35	4	31	3.9	0	15	2.4
Alphonso Stewart	12	1	7	0	7	7.0	0	7	0.6
C.J. Board	13	3	5	1	4	1.3	0	4	0.3
TEAM	8	13	0	30	-30	-2.3	0	0	-3.8
Total.....	13	600	3403	258	3145	5.2	28	60	241.9
Opponents.....	13	482	2552	288	2264	4.7	20	75	174.2

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	13	137.92	186-278-10	66.9	2117	12	57	162.8
Alejandro Bennifield	12	289.90	5-8-0	62.5	138	2	75	11.5
Alphonso Stewart	12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Total.....	13	141.68	191-287-10	66.6	2255	14	75	173.5
Opponents.....	13	132.59	206-333-9	61.9	2311	18	75	177.8

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
C.J. Board	13	42	587	14.0	3	A.J. Hampton	13	59	28	87
James Stovall	13	33	428	13.0	4	Nakevion Leslie	13	54	32	86
Xavier Borishade	12	30	436	14.5	3	Lucas Webb	13	50	20	70
Richardre Bagley	13	24	176	7.3	0	Cedric Nettles	12	42	22	64
Wil Young	13	15	164	10.9	0	Isaiah Mack	13	24	30	54
Alphonso Stewart	12	13	148	11.4	2	Sema'je Kendall	13	30	18	48
Derrick Craine	13	13	112	8.6	1	Vantrell McMillan	11	27	15	42
Bingo Morton	9	7	66	9.4	0	Dee Virgin	13	34	6	40
Alejandro Bennifield	12	4	41	10.2	0	Keionta Davis	13	29	10	39
Dejuan McQuarters	8	4	28	7.0	0	Josh Freeman	10	22	12	34
Drae Bowles	5	2	20	10.0	0	Total.....	13	536	270	806
Jacob Huesman	13	1	39	39.0	1	Opponents.....	13	567	380	947
Malcolm Colvin	12	1	5	5.0	0					
Montrell Pardue	13	1	4	4.0	0					
Alex Trotter	9	1	1	1.0	0					
Total.....	13	191	2255	11.8	14					
Opponents.....	13	206	2311	11.2	18					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
C.J. Board	13	180	13.8	0	48
Xavier Borishade	6	61	10.2	0	25
Dale Warren	1	8	8.0	0	0
Total.....	20	249	12.4	0	48
Opponents.....	10	66	6.6	0	33

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Lucas Webb	3	112	37.3	2	71
Sema'je Kendall	2	34	17.0	1	28
Trevor Wright	1	2	2.0	0	2
Toyvian Brand	1	44	44.0	1	44
C.J. Fritz	1	0	0.0	0	0
Vantrell McMillan	1	7	7.0	0	7
Total.....	9	199	22.1	4	71
Opponents.....	10	93	9.3	0	37

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dee Virgin	15	312	20.8	0	33
Trevor Wright	7	155	22.1	0	27
Richardre Bagley	6	111	18.5	0	28
Xavier Borishade	4	84	21.0	0	26
Alphonso Stewart	1	24	24.0	0	24
Toyvian Brand	1	12	12.0	0	12
Total.....	34	698	20.5	0	33
Opponents.....	51	1200	23.5	1	100

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Derrick Craine	13	1251	112	0	0	0	1363	104.8
Jacob Huesman	13	1244	39	0	0	0	1283	98.7
C.J. Board	13	4	587	180	0	0	771	59.3
Richardre Bagley	13	351	176	0	111	0	638	49.1
Xavier Borishade	12	44	436	61	84	0	625	52.1
Total.....	13	3145	2255	249	698	199	6546	503.5
Opponents.....	13	2264	2311	66	1200	93	5934	456.5

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Henrique Ribeiro	17-21	81.0	0-0	6-6	10-12	1-3	0-0	45	0

SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Henrique Ribeiro	0	17-21	47-47	0	0	98
Derrick Craine	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
Jacob Huesman	14	0-0	0-0	0	0	84
James Stovall	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24
Xavier Borishade	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
C.J. Board	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Lucas Webb	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Alphonso Stewart	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Toyvian Brand	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Montrell Pardue	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Sema'je Kendall	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Richardre Bagley	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Alejandro Bennifield	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Dale Warren	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Trevor Wright	0	0-0	0-0	1	0	2
Total.....	47	17-21	47-47	1	1	384
Opponents.....	39	8-12	31-35	0	0	291

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Jacob Huesman	13	498	1244	2117	3361	258.5
Derrick Craine	13	230	1251	0	1251	96.2
Richardre Bagley	13	69	351	0	351	27.0
Alejandro Bennifield	12	27	140	138	278	23.2
Alex Trotter	9	20	72	0	72	8.0
Xavier Borishade	12	8	44	0	44	3.7
Tyler Roberson	13	8	31	0	31	2.4
Kyle Nalls	10	9	31	0	31	3.1
Alphonso Stewart	12	2	7	0	7	0.6
C.J. Board	13	3	4	0	4	0.3
TEAM	8	13	-30	0	-30	-3.8
Total.....	13	887	3145	2255	5400	415.4
Opponents.....	13	815	2264	2311	4575	351.9

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Henrique Ribeiro	27	1168	43.3	61
Alejandro Bennifield	15	562	37.5	65
Jacob Huesman	4	120	30.0	46
Total.....	46	1850	40.2	65
Opponents.....	61	2441	40.0	55

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	36	110	1	17	9	86	0	31	9-16-1	86	0	31	3	76	0	27	3	53	0	48	196
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	50	253	3	25	25	265	3	50	25-37-0	265	3	50	5	122	0	28	3	0	0	5	518
Sept. 19	at Samford	53	271	2	43	14	181	2	43	14-23-1	181	2	43	1	26	0	26	1	22	0	22	452
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	57	293	1	19	11	107	1	38	11-17-1	107	1	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400
Oct. 10	FURMAN	48	245	3	36	9	104	0	23	9-15-0	104	0	23	1	21	0	21	1	25	0	25	349
Oct. 17	at VMI	49	261	1	27	22	229	1	37	22-34-1	229	1	37	4	45	0	22	6	76	0	30	490
Oct. 24	at Wofford	32	156	2	29	15	109	0	13	15-23-2	109	0	13	1	12	0	12	1	5	0	5	265
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA	58	356	5	60	14	191	0	49	14-15-0	191	0	49	2	46	0	25	1	0	0	0	547
Nov. 7	at Mercer	50	220	2	21	15	197	0	39	15-21-2	197	0	39	4	94	0	33	2	19	0	12	417
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL	34	222	3	46	14	267	1	75	14-18-0	267	1	75	3	51	0	24	0	0	0	0	489
Nov. 21	at Florida State	39	165	1	24	14	108	0	25	14-23-1	108	0	25	3	49	0	19	0	0	0	0	273
Nov. 28	FORDHAM	51	349	2	52	17	211	3	43	17-26-0	211	3	43	3	74	0	26	1	8	0	0	560
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State	43	244	2	45	12	200	3	43	12-19-1	200	3	43	4	82	0	28	1	41	0	41	444
	Totals	600	3145	28	60	191	2255	14	75	191-287-10	2255	14	75	34	698	0	33	20	249	0	48	5400
	Opponent	482	2264	20	75	206	2311	18	75	206-333-9	2311	18	75	51	1200	1	100	10	66	0	33	4575

Games played: 13

Avg per rush: 5.2

Avg per catch: 11.8

Pass efficiency: 141.68

Kick ret avg: 20.5

Punt ret avg: 12.4

All purpose avg/game: 503.5

Total offense avg/gm: 415.4

Finley Stadium

(20,668)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	51	16	67	7.0-23	2.0-12	1	1-55	0-0	2	3	1	2-2	0	0	0	20
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	37	16	53	5.0-23	1.0-6	1	0-0	0-0	1	1	1	6-6	0	0	0	44
Sept. 19	at Samford	44	30	74	10.0-48	6.0-38	2	1-0	1-7	0	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	25	16	41	9.0-39	4.0-21	1	2-0	1-44	1	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	21
Oct. 10	FURMAN	47	10	57	8.0-38	4.0-28	0	0-0	2-41	5	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Oct. 17	at VMI	30	34	64	7.0-28	5.0-25	0	0-0	1-28	2	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	33
Oct. 24	at Wofford	62	8	70	5.0-14	0.0-0	2	2-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-2	0	0	0	20
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA	37	22	59	7.0-13	2.0-5	1	1-0	1-2	1	4	1	5-5	0	0	0	41
Nov. 7	at Mercer	28	32	60	3.0-5	0.0-0	1	0-0	1-6	4	2	0	2-2	0	0	0	14
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL	52	24	76	4.0-14	2.0-12	1	1-0	0-0	2	3	0	4-4	0	0	0	31
Nov. 21	at Florida State	41	20	61	4.0-8	1.0-2	1	1-0	0-0	3	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	13
Nov. 28	FORDHAM	42	10	52	7.0-24	5.0-17	0	0-0	1-71	4	2	1	6-6	0	0	1	50
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State	40	32	72	3.0-14	2.0-10	1	0-0	1-0	0	2	0	5-5	0	0	0	35
	Totals	536	270	806	79.0-291	34.0-176	12	9-55	9-199	25	34	4	47-47	0	0	1	384
	Opponent	567	380	947	68.0-235	16.0-103	6	6-7	10-93	8	25	0	35-31	1	0	0	291

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 5	JACKSONVILLE STATE	4	225	56.2	65	0	1	0	3	2	2-2	33	0	5	307	61.4	0	0	
Sept. 12	MARS HILL	4	148	37.0	41	0	1	0	0	2	1-0	0	0	7	439	62.7	4	0	
Sept. 19	at Samford	4	142	35.5	43	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	45	0	5	317	63.4	0	0	
Sept. 26	at Presbyterian	5	188	37.6	52	0	2	1	1	1	1-0	0	0	4	247	61.8	1	0	
Oct. 10	FURMAN	4	164	41.0	56	0	0	0	2	2	1-1	36	0	6	386	64.3	2	0	
Oct. 17	at VMI	3	104	34.7	39	0	1	1	0	0	4-4	37	0	8	468	58.5	0	0	
Oct. 24	at Wofford	5	207	41.4	57	0	0	0	1	1	2-2	38	0	4	257	64.2	0	0	
Oct. 31	WESTERN CAROLINA	2	66	33.0	40	0	0	1	0	0	2-2	38	0	8	416	52.0	0	2	
Nov. 7	at Mercer	1	39	39.0	39	0	0	1	0	0	1-0	0	0	3	191	63.7	2	0	
Nov. 14	THE CITADEL	2	80	40.0	41	0	1	1	0	0	2-1	21	0	6	383	63.8	2	0	
Nov. 21	at Florida State	5	186	37.2	46	0	0	1	0	1	2-2	29	0	4	228	57.0	1	1	
Nov. 28	FORDHAM	1	41	41.0	41	0	0	0	0	1	2-2	37	0	9	574	63.8	5	0	
Dec. 5	at Jacksonville State	6	260	43.3	49	0	1	2	0	4	0-0	0	0	7	397	56.7	4	0	
	Totals	46	1850	40.2	65	0	7	8	7	16	21-17	45	0	76	4610	60.7	21	3	
	Opponent	61	2441	40.0	55	2	4	10	10	20	12-8	35	0	59	3524	59.7	21	4	



CHATTANOOGA

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Shorter 0, Chattanooga 0

First meeting

Aaron Kelton vs. UTC: 0-0

Russ Huesman vs. SU: 0-0

Chattanooga 5, Presbyterian 2

At PC: UTC leads 3-0

At UTC: Series tied 2-2

Harold Nichols vs. UTC: 0-2

Russ Huesman vs. PC: 2-0

Last PC win: 10-9 in 1961

Last UTC win: 21-0 in 2015

Longest PC streak: 1 (1930; 1961)

Longest UTC streak: 3 (1962-15)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 5-2

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest PC win: 7-6 in 1930; 10-9 in 1961

Largest UTC win: 35-0 in 1948

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1930	PC	7-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	32-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1948	UTC	35-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1961	PC	10-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	31-20	Clinton, S.C.
2009	UTC	29-13	Clinton, S.C.
2015	UTC	21-0	Clinton, S.C.

Furman 27, Chattanooga 18

At FUR: FUR leads 12-10

At UTC: FUR leads 15-8

Bruce Fowler vs. UTC: 1-4

Russ Huesman vs. FUR: 6-2

Last FUR win: 14-7 in 2011

Last UTC win: 31-3 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 15 (1995-09)

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1928-68)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: UTC has won four

Largest FUR win: 63-21 in 2003

Largest UTC win: 34-0 in 1957

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1928	UTC	15-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1957	UTC	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1959	UTC	20-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	31-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	FUR	18-16	Greenville, S.C.
1977	FUR	17-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1978	UTC	13-9	Greenville, S.C.
1979	UTC	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	42-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1982	UTC	16-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	FUR	28-14	Greenville, S.C.
1984	UTC	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	FUR	28-0	Greenville, S.C.
1986	FUR	21-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	16-14	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	FUR	27-17	Greenville, S.C.
1990	FUR	38-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.
1992	FUR	35-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	UTC	45-42	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	UTC	34-20	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	FUR	42-21	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	43-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	FUR	31-28	Greenville, S.C.

1999	FUR	40-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	FUR	45-44 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	42-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	FUR	35-7	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	63-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	FUR	51-31	Greenville, S.C.
2005	FUR	56-35	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	FUR	28-22 (OT)	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	28-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	FUR	35-10	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	36-28	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	14-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2013	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	45-19	Greenville, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 28, Samford 10, 3 ties

At SAM: UTC leads 8-5

At UTC: UTC leads 20-5-2

At neutral sites: Series tied 0-0-1

Chris Hatcher vs. UTC: 2-2 (2-1 GSU, 0-1 SAM)

Russ Huesman vs. SAM: 6-1

Last SAM win: 17-14 (OT) in 2013

Last UTC win: 31-21 in 2015

Longest SAM streak: 2, three times

Longest UTC streak: 8 (1964-01)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 7-3

Current streak: UTC has won two

Largest SAM win: 63-0 in 1906

Largest UTC win: 56-0 in 1910

Year	Winner	Score	Site
------	--------	-------	------

1906	SAM	63-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1907	SAM	21-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1907	UTC	29-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1909	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1910	UTC	56-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1914	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	UTC	26-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	Tie	0-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1924	SAM	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1925	SAM	3-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1926	UTC	23-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1928	UTC	14-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1929	UTC	20-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	UTC	13-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	14-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	UTC	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	SAM	6-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1938	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	SAM	33-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1940	UTC	28-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	Tie	7-7	Anniston, Ala.
1945	UTC	47-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	SAM	22-12	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	28-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	UTC	25-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1967	UTC	28-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1968	UTC	40-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	23-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	29-27	Birmingham, Ala.
2000	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	UTC	28-14	Birmingham, Ala.
2003	SAM	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.



Chattanooga defensive lineman Keionta Davis

CHATTANOOGA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

2008	SAM	30-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2009	UTC	14-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	UTC	48-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2011	UTC	24-9	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	UTC	20-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2013	SAM	17-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	UTC	38-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	31-21	Birmingham, Ala.

Chattanooga 20, ETSU 18, 1 tie**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 10-7-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 13-8**Carl Torbush vs. UTC:** 0-1 (0-1 La. Tech, 0-0 ETSU)**Russ Huesman vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Last UTC win:** 27-10 in 2002**Longest ETSU streak:** 5 (1992-96)**Longest UTC streak:** 4 (1980-83)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 7-3**Current streak:** ETSU has won one**Largest ETSU win:** 68-7 in 2003**Largest UTC win:** 33-10 in 1988

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1962	UTC	14-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	27-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1964	UTC	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1965	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1967	UTC	15-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1968	UTC	16-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	ETSU	17-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1970	ETSU	21-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1971	UTC	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1972	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1973	UTC	26-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1975	UTC	21-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1976	UTC	23-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	ETSU	35-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	UTC	26-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	UTC	17-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1982	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1983	UTC	13-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1984	ETSU	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	18-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	34-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	UTC	33-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	24-23	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	UTC	22-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	43-26	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	27-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	21-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	30-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	ETSU	38-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	17-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	UTC	10-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	28-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	ETSU	24-22	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	32-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	UTC	27-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2003	ETSU	68-7	Johnson City, Tenn.

Chattanooga 18, Mercer 7, 1 tie**At MER:** MER leads 5-3**At UTC:** UTC leads 15-2-1**Bobby Lamb vs. UTC:** 9-2 (8-1 FUR, 1-1 MER)**Russ Heusman vs. MER:** 1-1**Last MER win:** 17-14 in 2015**Last UTC win:** 38-31 in 2014**Longest MER streak:** 2 (1923-24; 1932-33)**Longest UTC streak:** 8 (1935-2014)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 8-1-1**Current streak:** MER has won one**Largest MER win:** 33-0 in 1924**Largest UTC win:** 49-0 in 1916

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1909	MER	10-2	Macon, Ga.
1910	UTC	6-0	Macon, Ga.
1914	UTC	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1915	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1916	UTC	49-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1920	UTC	20-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1921	MER	18-0	Macon, Ga.
1922	UTC	13-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1923	MER	18-3	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	33-0	Macon, Ga.
1925	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1929	UTC	7-0	Macon, Ga.
1930	UTC	8-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1931	UTC	27-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1932	MER	25-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1933	MER	7-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1934	Tie	13-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1935	UTC	12-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1936	UTC	6-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1937	UTC	19-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1938	UTC	9-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1939	UTC	21-18	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1940	UTC	20-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1941	UTC	40-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	38-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	MER	17-14	Macon, Ga.

Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 17, 2 ties**At CIT:** UTC leads 12-11-1**At UTC:** UTC leads 18-6-1**Brent Thompson vs. UTC:** 0-0**Russ Huesman vs. CIT:** 6-1**Last CIT win:** 28-27 in 2011**Last UTC win:** 31-23 in 2015**Longest CIT streak:** 3, three times**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1982-87)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won four**Largest CIT win:** 41-16 in 2007**Largest UTC win:** 42-7 in 1986

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1926	UTC	6-3	Charleston, S.C.
1927	UTC	31-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1930	Tie	7-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	UTC	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
1968	UTC	31-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1969	UTC	10-5	Charleston, S.C.
1970	UTC	29-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1971	CIT	52-35	Charleston, S.C.
1972	CIT	12-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1973	CIT	28-20	Charleston, S.C.
1975	UTC	24-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	CIT	14-10	Charleston, S.C.
1977	UTC	21-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	28-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	CIT	29-13	Charleston, S.C.
1981	Tie	28-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1982	UTC	24-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	UTC	30-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	34-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1986	UTC	42-7	Charleston, S.C.

1987	UTC	22-19	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1988	CIT	23-17	Charleston, S.C.
1989	UTC	17-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1990	UTC	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1991	UTC	33-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	CIT	33-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	41-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	CIT	42-26	Charleston, S.C.
1995	UTC	29-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	CIT	16-13	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	13-10	Charleston, S.C.
1999	UTC	30-27 (OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	UTC	20-13	Charleston, S.C.
2001	CIT	20-17 (2OT)	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	UTC	34-31	Charleston, S.C.
2003	UTC	29-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	CIT	44-24	Charleston, S.C.
2005	UTC	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	41-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	CIT	24-21	Charleston, S.C.
2009	UTC	31-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2013	UTC	28-24	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2015	UTC	31-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 14, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 7-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 7-4**Russ Huesman vs. VMI:** 2-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-1**Last UTC win:** 33-27 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won two**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.



CHATTANOOGA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Chattanooga 26, Western Carolina 16**At UTC:** UTC leads 15-5**At WCU:** Series tied 11-11**Russ Huesman vs. WCU:** 7-0**Mark Speir vs. UTC:** 0-4**Last UTC win:** 41-13 in 2015**Last WCU win:** 27-7 in 2008**Longest UTC streak:** 7 (2009-15)**Longest WCU streak:** 4 (1991-94)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 9-1**Current streak:** UTC has won seven**Largest UTC win:** 51-0 in 2014**Largest WCU win:** 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Chattanooga 11, Wofford 11**At UTC:** UTC leads 8-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 7-3**Russ Huesman vs. WOF:** 4-3**Mike Ayers vs. UTC:** 13-9 (2-1 ETSU, 11-8 WOF)**Last UTC win:** 20-17 in 2015**Last WOF win:** 16-13 (OT) in 2012**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1927-98)**Longest WOF streak:** 3, three times**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won three**Largest UTC win:** 38-7 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

Alabama 12, Chattanooga 0**At UTC:** UA leads 1-0**At UA:** UA leads 10-0**At neutral sites:** UA leads 1-0**Russ Huesman vs. UA:** 0-2**Nick Saban vs. UTC:** 2-0**Last UA win:** 49-0 in 2013**Longest UA streak:** 12 (1908-15)**Last 10 meetings:** UA leads 10-0**Current streak:** UA has won 12**Largest UA win:** 63-0 in 1914

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1908	UA	23-6	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1914	UA	63-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1929	UA	46-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1931	UA	39-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1950	UA	27-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1952	UA	42-28	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1953	UA	21-14	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1959	UA	13-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1991	UA	53-7	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
1994	UA	42-13	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2009	UA	45-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.
2013	UA	49-0	Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*Chattanooga running back Derrick Craine*

CHATTANOOGA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1929	4 1 3			C.B. Johnson	1978	7 3 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison
1904	2 3 0			Walter Hullihen	1979	9 2 0	5 1 0	1st	Joe Morrison
1905	6 1 0			Walter Hullihen	1980	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1906	3 3 0			Arthur Reiber	1981	7 3 1	3 2 1	t-4th	Bill Oliver
1907	0 6 0			Sam McAllester	1982	7 4 0	5 1 0	2nd	Bill Oliver
1908	4 4 0			Jones Beene	1983	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Bill Oliver
1909	2 3 1			W.A. Roddick	1984	6 5 0	5 1 0	1st	Buddy Nix
1910	5 2 1			Leslie Stauffer	1985	6 5 0	5 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1911	3 2 0			Leslie Stauffer	1986	4 7 0	2 4 0	6th	Buddy Nix
1912	4 4 0			Leslie Stauffer	1987	6 5 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Buddy Nix
1913	4 3 0			Leslie Stauffer	1988	4 7 0	3 3 0	5th	Buddy Nix
1914	5 4 0			Mike Balentine	1989	3 7 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Buddy Nix
1915	5 2 2			John Spiel	1990	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Buddy Nix
1916	3 5 0			John Spiel	1991	7 4 0	4 3 0	t-4th	Buddy Nix
1917-18	No team				1992	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Buddy Nix
1919	3 5 1			Silas Williams	1993	4 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Tommy West
1920	3 4 1			Silas Williams	1994	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1921	4 6 0			Silas Williams	1995	4 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Buddy Green
1922	6 2 1			Bill McEllester	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Buddy Green
1923	3 4 2			Bill McEllester	1997	7 4 0	4 4 0	t-5th	Buddy Green
1924	1 7 1			Bill McEllester	1998	5 6 0	4 4 0	4th	Buddy Green
1925	4 4 0			Frank Thomas	1999	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Buddy Green
1926	6 2 2			Frank Thomas	2000	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1927	8 1 0			Frank Thomas	2001	3 8 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1928	8 2 0			Frank Thomas	2002	2 10 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Donnie Kirkpatrick
1929	8 2 0			Red Drew	2003	3 9 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Rodney Allison
1930	5 3 2			Red Drew	2004	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1931	9 2 0			Scrappy Moore	2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1932	3 6 0			Scrappy Moore	2006	3 8 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Rodney Allison
1933	2 2 2			Scrappy Moore	2007	2 9 0	2 5 0	7th	Rodney Allison
1934	3 3 2			Scrappy Moore	2008	1 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Rodney Allison
1935	4 3 1			Scrappy Moore	2009	6 5 0	4 4 0	4th	Russ Huesman
1936	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore	2010	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Russ Huesman
1937	4 3 2			Scrappy Moore	2011	5 6 0	3 5 0	6th	Russ Huesman
1938	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore	2012	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-4th	Russ Huesman
1939	5 2 1			Scrappy Moore	2013	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
1940	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore	2014	10 4 0	7 0 0	1st	Russ Huesman
1941	7 1 1			Scrappy Moore	2015	9 4 0	6 1 0	t-1st	Russ Huesman
1942	7 4 0			Scrappy Moore	Total	520-515-34	133-144-2		
1943-44	No team								
1945	5 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1946	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1947	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1948	4 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1949	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1950	1 9 0			Scrappy Moore					
1951	6 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1952	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1953	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1954	6 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1955	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1956	5 4 0			Scrappy Moore					
1957	4 5 1			Scrappy Moore					
1958	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1959	3 7 0			Scrappy Moore					
1960	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1961	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1962	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1963	4 6 0			Scrappy Moore					
1964	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1965	5 4 1			Scrappy Moore					
1966	5 5 0			Scrappy Moore					
1967	7 3 0			Scrappy Moore					
1968	9 1 0			Harold Wilkes					
1969	4 6 0			Harold Wilkes					
1970	3 8 0			Harold Wilkes					
1971	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1972	2 9 0			Harold Wilkes					
1973	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1974	4 7 0			Joe Morrison					
1975	5 5 1			Joe Morrison					
1976	6 4 1			Joe Morrison					
1977	9 1 1	4 1 0	t-1st	Joe Morrison					

ALL-TIME CHATTANOOGA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Hullihen	1904-05	2	8	4	0	.667
Arthur Reiber	1906	1	3	3	0	.500
Sam McAllester	1907	1	0	6	0	.000
Jones Beene	1908	1	4	4	0	.500
W.A. Roddick	1909	1	2	3	1	.417
Leslie Stauffer	1910-13	4	16	11	1	.589
Mike Balentine	1914	1	5	4	0	.556
John Spiel	1915-16	2	8	7	2	.529
Silas Williams	1919-21	3	10	15	2	.407
Bill McAllester	1922-23	3	10	13	4	.444
Frank Thomas	1925-28	5	29	9	2	.750
Red Drew	1929-30	2	13	5	2	.700
Scrappy Moore	1931-67	35	170	149	13	.531
Harold Wilkes	1968-72	5	20	33	0	.377
Joe Morrison	1973-79	7	44	29	4	.597
Bill Oliver	1980-83	4	29	14	1	.670
Buddy Nix	1984-92	9	44	54	1	.445
Tommy West	1993	1	4	7	0	.364
Buddy Green	1994-99	6	27	39	0	.409
Donnie Kirkpatrick	2000-02	3	10	24	0	.294
Rodney Allison	2003-08	6	17	51	0	.250
Russ Huesman	2009-present	7	50	33	0	.602



2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (6:30 p.m.)
at Akron
(ESPN3)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
at Morehead State
(OVC Digital Network)



Sept. 24 (3 p.m.)
at Bucknell
(Patriot League Network)



Oct. 1 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (1:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 15 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (1:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (1:30 p.m.)
at Wofford*
(ESPN3)

* Southern Conference game

VMI KEYDETS

Basic information

Location: Lexington, Va.
Founded: 1839
Enrollment: 1,559
Nickname: Keydets
Colors: Red, White and Yellow
Superintendent: Gen. J.H. Binford Peay III
Director of athletics: Dr. Dave Diles
Stadium: Foster Stadium
Capacity: 10,000

Media relations

Football contact: Wade Branner
Email: brannerwh@vmi.edu
Office: 540-464-7515
Cell: 540-319-1271
Press box phone: 540-464-7834
Website: VMIKeydets.com

Team information

2015 record: 2-9
SoCon record: 1-6 (8th)
Home: 1-5
Away: 1-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 42/15
Off. starters returning/lost: 7/4
Def. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Specialists returning/lost: 1/1
Basic offense: Spread
Basic defense: 3-4



Wade Branner
Football SID

SoCon titles (7)

1951, 1957, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1974, 1977

FCS Playoff appearances (0)

2015 RESULTS (2-9, 1-6 SOCON; 8TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 3	at Ball State	L	36-48	10,473
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	W	43-40	5,016
Sept. 19	at Richmond	L	10-42	8,700
Sept. 26	at Furman*	L	21-24	7,915
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	L	22-28 (OT)	3,713
Oct. 10	SAMFORD*	L	13-49	4,875
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA*	L	27-33	6,104
Oct. 24	at Mercer*	W	28-21	9,754
Oct. 31	WOFFORD*	L	20-41	4,437
Nov. 7	at The Citadel*	L	14-35	14,925
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	20-24	4,523

* Southern Conference game



VMI quarterback Al Cobb

SCOTT WACHENHEIM HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Air Force (1984)
Hometown: Woodland Hills, Calif.
Career record (years): 2-9 (1)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 1-6 (1)
FCS Playoff appearances: 0



WACHENHEIM'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2015.....	VMI.....	2-9
VMI record		2-9
Career record		2-9

2016 COACHING STAFF

Tom Clark..... Defensive coordinator/secondary
 Justin Hamilton Outside linebackers
 Tim Maypray..... Running backs
 Brad Robbins..... Wide receivers
 Mike Saint Germain Defensive line
 Gordon Sammis Offensive line
 Dustin Ward Offensive coordinator
 Justin Wood Inside linebackers
 Josh Zidenberg Assistant secondary

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Quan Myers	RB	5-9	175	So.	Altavista, Va./Brookville	47	Caleb Lindsey	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	Ashburn, Va./Broad Run
1	Kaleb Tucker	DB	6-1	165	Fr.	Kecoughtan, Va./Kecoughtan	47	Zander Royston	TE	6-4	205	R-Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Chancellor
2	Brad Lipscomb	OLB	6-0	217	R-Sr.	Yanceyville, N.C./Yanceyville	49	Kyle Vardo	RB	6-0	218	R-Jr.	Hayesville, N.C./Hayesville
3	Tony Richardson	OLB	6-3	215	Jr.	Morgantown, W.Va./University	50	Chase Smith	OL	6-3	260	R-So.	Lovettsville, Va./Woodgrove
4	Uzoma Kpaduwa	DB	5-10	185	R-Fr.	Round Hill, Va./Woodgrove	51	Jeremiah Norman	K	5-10	187	R-Fr.	Oak Hill, Va./South Lakes
4	Jake Paladino	QB/P	6-1	205	R-Fr.	Pennfield, N.Y./Pennfield	52	Zack Baker	DE	6-2	247	R-So.	Roanoke, Va./Patrick Henry
5	Darnell Ashton	LB	6-2	231	Sr.	Olyphant, Pa./Valley View	53	J.C. Coy	LB	5-10	190	Fr.	Chester, Va./Thomas Dale
5	Rohan Martin	WR	5-10	175	Fr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge	54	Xavier Greenfield	DL	6-0	271	Jr.	Martinsville, Va./Magna Vista
6	Dane Forlines	WR	5-10	190	Sr.	Richmond, Va./Mills Godwin	55	Jake Keith	LS	5-10	190	Fr.	Blacksburg, Va./Blacksburg
7	Damian Jones	DB	6-1	190	R-Sr.	Richmond, Va./Hermitage	56	Elliott Brewster	LB	6-2	200	Fr.	Dublin, Va./Pulaski
8	Al Cobb	QB	6-3	190	R-Jr.	Pulaski, Tenn./Giles County	57	Bradley Hann	OL	6-2	282	R-Sr.	Springfield, Va./Robert E. Lee
9	Taylor Stout	WR	6-0	180	Sr.	Midlothian, Va./Midlothian	58	Brian Lipscomb	OLB	6-3	225	R-So.	Hampton, Va./Kecoughtan
11	Darrian Johnson	WR	5-8	180	R-So.	Fredericksburg, Va./Stafford	59	Connor Riddle	LB	6-1	170	Fr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
11	Tyriq Trotman	CB	5-9	155	So.	Virginia Beach, Va./Landstown	60	Thad Stevenson-Panchisin	DL	6-2	230	R-Fr.	Exton, Pa./Downington HS East
12	Kuony Deng	LB	6-6	190	Fr.	Aldie, Va./John Champe	61	Stephen Miller	OL	6-2	275	R-Jr.	Brentwood, Tenn./Brentwood Acad.
12	Duncan Hodges	QB	6-3	220	Fr.	Kimberly, Ala./Mortimer Jordan	62	Patrick Doucette	OL	6-1	280	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Farragut
13	Ryan Swingle	TE	6-3	232	R-Jr.	Haymarket, Va./Battlefield	63	Sawar Canady	OL	6-5	290	Fr.	Newport News, Va./Heritage
14	Bishop George	QB	6-1	215	Fr.	Shreveport, La./Loyola College Prep	64	Jared Braiman	OL	6-4	220	Fr.	Oak Ridge, N.C./NW Guilford
14	Greg Sanders	DB	5-10	190	Jr.	Memphis, Tenn./Christian Brothers	65	Matt Milner	OL	6-2	307	R-Jr.	Chesapeake, Va./Deep Creek
15	Joey Brown	WR	6-2	212	R-So.	Virginia Beach, Va./First Colonial	66	Iyan Roseborough	OL	6-3	335	R-Sr.	Jenkinsville, S.C./Fairfield Central
16	Jade Maher	WR	6-5	200	R-So.	Dunbar, Pa./Connellsville	67	Derek Wilson	LB	6-0	207	R-Fr.	Mount Airy, Md./Linganore
17	Brice Tucker	RB	5-10	175	R-So.	Hampton, Va./Bishop Sullivan Catholic	68	Tyler Kisling	OL	6-5	260	Fr.	Morgantown, W.Va./Morgantown
18	Austin Coulling	QB	6-4	200	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	69	Jameson Donahue	LB	6-2	210	R-Fr.	South Lyon, Mich./South Lyon
19	Isaiah Parker	WR	5-11	185	So.	Salem, Va./Salem	70	Josh Andre	OL	6-5	257	Fr.	Warrenton, Va./Fauquier
20	Kaelin Snead	DB	5-8	170	Fr.	Richmond, Va./Hermitage	71	Aaron Gallagher	OL	6-2	270	Fr.	Mechanicsville, Va./Hanover
21	Aaron Sanders	WR	6-2	190	Sr.	Stafford, Va./Brooke Point	72	Andrew Lewis	OL	6-5	268	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./Greater Atlanta Christian
22	Dazmine Palmer	RB	5-10	175	Fr.	Norfolk, Va./Lake Taylor	73	Cole Brummit	OL	6-4	250	R-Fr.	Glen Allen, Va./Glen Allen
23	Tyain Smith	RB	6-2	200	Fr.	Chesapeake, Va./Indian River	74	Walker Hays	OL	6-1	265	R-Jr.	Vestavia Hills, Ala./Vestavia Hills
24	Karee Carter	DB	6-1	180	So.	Woodbridge, Va./Freedom	75	Critt Johnson	OL	6-7	275	Fr.	Virginia Beach, Va./Bishop Sullivan
25	Alex Keys	RB	5-11	200	R-Sr.	Rocky Mount, Va./Franklin Co.	76	Will Morris	OL	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Rustburg, Va./Rustburg
26	Mason Dermott	RB	5-8	165	So.	Roanoke, Va./Hidden Valley	77	Tyler Thacker	OL	6-4	260	R-Fr.	Fredericksburg, Va./Stafford
27	Dillon Christopher	PK	6-2	200	Sr.	Newport News, Va./Menchville	79	Jordan Veal	OL	6-4	305	R-Sr.	Suffolk, Va./Western Branch
28	Matthew Nicholson	DB	6-2	192	Sr.	Front Royal, Va./Warren County	80	Pete Reed	DB	5-9	183	R-Jr.	Stafford, Va./Colonial Forge
29	Christopher Waddell	DB	6-2	170	Fr.	Alexandria, Va./T.C. Williams	81	Chad Jacob	TE	6-3	235	R-Jr.	Mechanicsville, Va./Atlee
30	Gabe Sutherland	DB	5-11	200	R-So.	McLean, Va./McLean	82	Kendrick Jackson	WR	5-8	170	Fr.	Roswell, Ga./Roswell
31	Eddie Stawowczyk	DB	5-9	180	R-So.	Annapdale, Va.	83	Javeon Lara	WR	6-0	175	Fr.	Schulenburg, Texas/Schulenburg
32	Jon Strozky	DB	6-0	175	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./Powell	84	Jay Gavin	WR	6-4	185	Fr.	Big Stone Gap, Va./Union
33	Alex Ramsey	RB/LB	5-11	215	Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	85	Kevin Carson	TE	6-2	224	R-So.	Baldwinsville, N.Y./Charles W. Baker
34	Bill Hogan	LB/P	6-1	225	R-So.	Amissville, Va./Culpepper	86	Matt Blaser	WR	5-11	175	Fr.	Poquoson, Va./Poquoson
35	Scott Frazier	DB	6-0	196	R-Jr.	Williamsburg, Va./Burton	86	Ryan Mobley	DL	6-4	235	R-So.	Portsmouth, Va./Nansemond-Suffolk
36	Michael Williams	DB	5-10	170	R-So.	Powder Springs, Ga./McEachern	87	Alec Mini	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	Salem, Va./Patrick Henry
37	Najee Lawrence	LB	6-1	200	Fr.	Henrico, Va./Glen Allen	87	Cody Peregoy	OLB	6-2	220	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem
38	Alijah Robinson	OLB	6-0	185	Sr.	Waldorf, Md./North Point	88	J.C. Garvin	DL	6-4	230	R-Sr.	Kingsport, Tenn./Sullivan South
39	Seth Hinton	P	6-1	212	Sr.	Blackstone, Va./Nottoway	89	Will Wampler	WR	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Clayton, N.C./Saint David's School
40	Hunter Marshall	RB	5-10	194	R-Jr.	Radford, Va./Radford	90	Ryan Clark	DL	6-6	220	Fr.	Alcoa, Tenn./Alcoa
41	Devin Carper	FB	5-7	180	Fr.	Bedford, Va./Liberty	91	Zack Lockhart	DL	6-5	200	Fr.	Lovettsville, Va./Wood Grove
41	Bradley Lythgoe	DB	5-11	190	Fr.	Daleville, Va./Lord Botetourt	92	Patrick Dolan	TE	6-1	210	Fr.	McLean, Va./McLean
42	Troy Barden	LB	5-11	225	R-Jr.	Chesterfield, Va./Cosby	93	Nic Hayes	TE	6-4	200	Fr.	Standardsville, Va./William Monroe
43	Jonathan Baker	LB	5-10	200	Fr.	Evington, Va./Rustburg	95	Shavon Henderson	DL	6-3	250	R-So.	Dyersburg, Tenn./Dyersburg
43	Kyle Harrell	WR	5-11	180	R-Jr.	Buchanan, Va./James River	96	Seth Mallory	DL	6-3	251	R-Sr.	Williamsburg, Va./Warhill
44	Ryan Francis	LB	6-1	205	R-Jr.	Knoxville, Tenn./West	97	Jarrold Richmond	DE	6-3	235	R-Fr.	Bluefield, Va./Graham
45	Tyler Fedison	LB	6-0	210	R-Fr.	Salem, Va./Salem	98	Reed King	K/P	5-9	150	Fr.	Yorktown, Va./Grafton
46	Allan Cratsenberg	LB	6-3	220	Jr.	Natrona, Pa./Highlands	99	Tommy Smith	K/P	6-2	200	So.	Bealeton, Va./Liberty



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	VMI	OPP
SCORING	254	385
Points Per Game	23.1	35.0
FIRST DOWNS	217	248
Rushing	68	121
Passing	134	117
Penalty	15	10
RUSHING YARDAGE	1286	2233
Yards gained rushing	1549	2412
Yards lost rushing	263	179
Rushing Attempts	390	474
Average Per Rush	3.3	4.7
Average Per Game	116.9	203.0
TDs Rushing	16	24
PASSING YARDAGE	2976	2620
Comp-Att-Int	258-436-22	224-364-4
Average Per Pass	6.8	7.2
Average Per Catch	11.5	11.7
Average Per Game	270.5	238.2
TDs Passing	15	17
TOTAL OFFENSE	4262	4853
Total Plays	826	838
Average Per Play	5.2	5.8
Average Per Game	387.5	441.2
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	48-969	34-842
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	15-194	28-185
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	4-67	22-449
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	20.2	24.8
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	12.9	6.6
INT RETURN AVERAGE	16.8	20.4
FUMBLES-LOST	14-9	16-12
PENALTIES-Yards	44-370	68-606
Average Per Game	33.6	55.1
PUNTS-Yards	55-2138	56-2310
Average Per Punt	38.9	41.2
Net punt average	33.7	34.6
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	28:10	31:50
3RD-DOWN Conversions	71/179	79/170
3rd-Down Pct	40%	46%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	15/29	7/14
4th-Down Pct	52%	50%
SACKS BY-Yards	9-53	33-167
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	32	49
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-14	15-18
ON-SIDE KICKS	1-5	0-0
RED-ZONE SCORES	(35-49) 71%	(41-46) 89%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(26-49) 53%	(28-46) 61%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(25-28) 89%	(44-47) 94%
ATTENDANCE	28668	51767
Games/Avg Per Game	6/4778	5/10353

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
VMI	67	92	34	61	0	254
OPP	62	106	106	105	6	385

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Derrick Ziglar	11	109	483	7	476	4.4	10	51	43.3
Brice Tucker	7	82	370	15	355	4.3	3	36	50.7
Quan Myers	7	54	182	17	165	3.1	0	25	23.6
Al Cobb	10	79	303	148	155	2.0	2	26	15.5
Dontae Mauck	11	14	100	13	87	6.2	1	42	7.9
Taylor Stout	7	28	76	12	64	2.3	0	16	9.1
Cody Shirley	10	4	10	0	10	2.5	0	4	1.0
Dane Forlines	11	5	13	10	3	0.6	0	7	0.3
Aaron Sanders	11	3	9	9	0	0.0	0	7	0.0
TEAM	7	5	0	14	-14	-2.8	0	0	-2.0
Hayden Alford	11	7	3	18	-15	-2.1	0	1	-1.4
Total.....	11	390	1549	263	1286	3.3	16	51	116.9
Opponents.....	11	474	2412	179	2233	4.7	24	68	203.0

PASSING	GP	Effic	Comp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Al Cobb	10	122.89	238-389-18	61.2	2736	14	80	273.6
Hayden Alford	11	63.93	17-40-4	42.5	158	1	24	14.4
TEAM	7	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Dane Forlines	11	310.00	2-2-0	100.0	50	0	29	4.5
Jade Maher	4	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Ryan Swingle	10	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Derrick Ziglar	11	368.80	1-1-0	100.0	32	0	32	2.9
Total.....	11	117.77	258-436-22	59.2	2976	15	80	270.5
Opponents.....	11	135.21	224-364-4	61.5	2620	17	75	238.2

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Aaron Sanders	11	84	892	10.6	2	Ryan Francis	11	54	61	115
Dane Forlines	11	53	690	13.0	0	Allan Cratsenberg	11	37	71	108
Sam Patterson	11	32	312	9.8	5	Greg Sanders	11	52	29	81
Dontae Mauck	11	15	427	28.5	3	Alijah Robinson	11	37	37	74
M. Nicholson	9	14	169	12.1	1	Joe Nelson	11	13	39	52
Derrick Ziglar	11	13	96	7.4	1	Tony Richardson	11	30	18	48
Brice Tucker	7	11	97	8.8	1	Damian Jones	11	32	16	48
Taylor Stout	7	9	64	7.1	0	Jon Strozky	11	24	18	42
Chad Jacob	11	8	58	7.2	1	Caleb Furlow	11	29	11	40
Quan Myers	7	8	46	5.8	1	Chris Copeland	11	8	25	33
Darrian Johnson	11	4	60	15.0	0	Total.....	11	448	500	948
Ryan Swingle	10	3	21	7.0	0	Opponents.....	11	402	518	920
Cody Shirley	10	3	15	5.0	0					
Al Cobb	10	1	29	29.0	0					
Total.....	11	258	2976	11.5	15					
Opponents.....	11	224	2620	11.7	17					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dane Forlines	15	194	12.9	0	49
Total.....	15	194	12.9	0	49
Opponents.....	28	185	6.6	1	30

INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Caleb Furlow	1	29	29.0	0	29
Damian Jones	1	7	7.0	0	7
Tony Richardson	1	3	3.0	0	3
Alijah Robinson	1	28	28.0	0	28
Total.....	4	67	16.8	0	29
Opponents.....	22	449	20.4	6	75

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Dane Forlines	17	347	20.4	0	27
Greg Sanders	12	345	28.8	1	99
Dontae Mauck	4	59	14.8	0	23
Quan Myers	4	59	14.8	0	22
Aaron Sanders	3	59	19.7	0	21
Isaiah Parker	2	36	18.0	0	23
Cody Shirley	2	24	12.0	0	14
Brian Ellis	2	6	3.0	0	5
Brad Lipscomb	1	12	12.0	0	12
Chad Jacob	1	22	22.0	0	22
Total.....	48	969	20.2	1	99
Opponents.....	34	842	24.8	1	85

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long
Al Cobb	10	468	155	2736	2891
Derrick Ziglar	11	110	476	32	508
Brice Tucker	7	82	355	0	355
Quan Myers	7	54	165	0	165
Hayden Alford	11	47	-15	158	143
Dontae Mauck	11	14	87	0	87
Taylor Stout	7	28	64	0	64
Dane Forlines	11	7	3	50	53
Cody Shirley	10	4	10	0	10
TEAM	7	7	-14	0	-14
Total.....	11	826	1286	2976	4262
Opponents.....	11	838	2233	2620	4853

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Dane Forlines	11	3	690	194	347	0	1234	112.2
Aaron Sanders	11	0	892	0	59	0	951	86.5
Dontae Mauck	11	87	427	0	59	0	573	52.1
Derrick Ziglar	11	476	96	0	0	0	572	52.0
Brice Tucker	7	355	97	0	0	0	452	64.6
Total.....	11	1286	2976	194	969	67	5492	499.3
Opponents.....	11	2233	2620	185	842	449	6329	575.4

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd
Dillon Christopher	11-14	78.6	0-0	5-5	4-7	1-1	1-1	55	0

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

		Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total
Date	Opponent	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	off
Sept. 3	at Ball State	29	103	2	36	35	444	3	80	35-49-0	444	3	80	7	141	0	24	1	11	0	11	547
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	41	197	3	51	27	314	2	35	27-41-3	314	2	35	6	98	0	23	1	10	0	10	511
Sept. 19	at Richmond	44	202	1	34	13	172	0	34	13-28-4	172	0	34	1	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	374
Sept. 26	at Furman	27	44	2	19	21	235	1	44	21-43-2	235	1	44	3	51	0	23	2	7	0	5	279
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	39	140	1	42	27	255	2	43	27-48-0	255	2	43	3	76	0	27	3	46	0	20	395
Oct. 10	SAMFORD	34	46	0	17	21	244	1	32	21-38-4	244	1	32	4	84	0	25	3	83	0	49	290
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA	30	72	1	12	15	190	3	69	15-25-1	190	3	69	8	133	0	24	0	0	0	0	262
Oct. 24	at Mercer	44	176	2	25	28	391	2	49	28-40-3	391	2	49	3	51	0	21	2	18	0	13	567
Oct. 31	WOFFORD	19	46	1	16	36	375	0	39	36-55-1	375	0	39	6	149	1	99	1	1	0	0	421
Nov. 7	at The Citadel	34	87	1	25	14	125	1	18	14-36-4	125	1	18	3	74	0	34	2	18	0	14	212
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	49	173	2	21	21	231	0	34	21-33-0	231	0	34	4	92	0	36	0	0	0	0	404
	Totals	390	1286	16	51	258	2976	15	80	258-436-22	2976	15	80	48	969	1	99	15	194	0	49	4262
	Opponent	474	2233	24	68	224	2620	17	75	224-364-4	2620	17	75	34	842	1	85	28	185	1	30	4853

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 3.3
 Avg per catch: 11.5
 Pass efficiency: 117.77
 Kick ret avg: 20.2
 Punt ret avg: 12.9
 All purpose avg/game: 499.3
 Total offense avg/gm: 387.5

Foster Stadium (10,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks No-Yds	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts				Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv			
Sept. 3	at Ball State	44	64	108	1.0-4	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-28	2	6	0	4-3	0	0	0	36	
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	51	24	75	6.0-32	3.0-20	1	2-0	1-3	0	7	1	3-3	1	1	0	43	
Sept. 19	at Richmond	40	44	84	3.0-8	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	4	0	1-1	0	0	0	10	
Sept. 26	at Furman	38	50	88	7.0-25	1.0-8	3	2-0	0-0	0	7	0	3-3	0	0	0	21	
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	33	40	73	9.0-33	1.0-5	0	0-0	0-0	0	6	0	2-1	0	0	0	22	
Oct. 10	SAMFORD	49	60	109	5.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	13	
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA	46	54	100	9.0-27	1.0-5	0	0-0	1-29	1	3	0	4-3	0	0	0	27	
Oct. 24	at Mercer	26	36	62	4.0-21	2.0-15	1	1-0	0-0	3	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	28	
Oct. 31	WOFFORD	33	56	89	5.0-11	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	20	
Nov. 7	at The Citadel	46	38	84	5.0-11	0.0-0	3	3-59	0-0	1	0	0	2-2	0	0	0	14	
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	42	34	76	5.0-16	1.0-0	2	2-0	1-7	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	20	
	Totals	448	500	948	59.0-197	9.0-53	11	11-59	4-67	7	42	1	28-25	1	1	0	254	
	Opponent	402	518	920	67.0-260	33.0-167	11	9-0	22-449	15	52	1	47-44	1	0	0	385	

Date	Opponent	Punting										Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	120		Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 3	at Ball State	5	220	44.0	47	0	0	0	0	1		1-1	31	0	5	297	59.4	0	0
Sept. 12	MOREHEAD STATE	5	178	35.6	39	0	1	1	0	1		2-2	34	0	7	377	53.9	1	0
Sept. 19	at Richmond	1	23	23.0	23	0	0	0	0	0		1-1	26	0	3	183	61.0	1	0
Sept. 26	at Furman	6	212	35.3	47	1	2	1	0	0		0-0	0	0	4	256	64.0	1	0
Oct. 3	BUCKNELL	8	307	38.4	47	0	0	2	0	2		2-1	40	0	4	232	58.0	0	0
Oct. 10	SAMFORD	8	298	37.2	51	0	1	2	1	1		2-2	35	0	3	151	50.3	0	0
Oct. 17	CHATTANOOGA	7	299	42.7	50	0	0	0	1	0		0-0	0	0	5	286	57.2	0	1
Oct. 24	at Mercer	1	25	25.0	25	0	0	1	0	1		0-0	0	0	5	316	63.2	3	0
Oct. 31	WOFFORD	2	84	42.0	42	0	0	0	0	0		3-2	32	0	2	121	60.5	0	0
Nov. 7	at The Citadel	7	281	40.1	53	0	1	4	1	1		0-0	0	0	3	188	62.7	2	0
Nov. 21	WESTERN CAROLINA	5	211	42.2	55	0	0	0	1	1		3-2	55	0	4	248	62.0	0	0
	Totals	55	2138	38.9	55	1	5	11	4	8		14-11	55	0	45	2655	59.0	8	1
	Opponent	56	2310	41.2	73	0	9	7	7	18		18-15	42	0	73	4293	58.8	22	3



VMI VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Akron 1, VMI 1**At UA:** UA leads 1-0**At VMI:** VMI leads 1-0**Terry Bowden vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UA:** 0-0**Last UA win:** 36-13 in 2011**Last VMI win:** 38-14 in 1961**Longest UA streak:** 1 (2011)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1961)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 1-1**Current streak:** UA has won one**Largest UA win:** 36-13 in 2011**Largest VMI win:** 38-14 in 1961

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1961	VMI	38-14	Lexington, Va.
2011	UA	36-13	Akron, Ohio

VMI 2, Morehead State 1**At VMI:** VMI leads 2-1**Rob Tenyer vs. VMI:** 0-1**Scott Wachenheim vs. MSU:** 1-0**Last MSU win:** 41-38 in 1998**Last VMI win:** 43-40 in 2015**Longest MSU streak:** 1 (1998)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1958, 2015)**Last 10 meetings:** VMI leads 2-1**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest MSU win:** 41-38 in 1998**Largest VMI win:** 46-20 in 1958

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1958	VMI	46-20	Lexington, Va.
1998	MSU	41-38	Lexington, Va.

2015 VMI 43-40 Lexington, Va.

Bucknell 3, VMI 1**At BU:** BU leads 1-0**At VMI:** BU leads 2-1**Joe Susan vs. VMI:** 3-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. BU:** 0-1**Last BU win:** 28-22 (OT) in 2015**Last VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978**Longest BU streak:** 3 (2013-15)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1978)**Last 10 meetings:** BU leads 3-1**Current streak:** BU has won three**Largest BU win:** 35-23 in 2013**Largest VMI win:** 25-14 in 1978

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	VMI	25-14	Lexington, Va.
2013	BU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	BU	42-38	Lewisburg, Pa.
2015	BU	28-22 (OT)	Lexington, Va.

Mercer 1, VMI 1**At MER:** VMI leads 1-0**At VMI:** MER leads 1-0**Bobby Lamb vs. VMI:** 2-1 (1-0 FUR, 1-1 MER)**Scott Wachenheim vs. MER:** 1-0**Last MER win:** 27-24 in 2014**Last VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015**Longest MER streak:** 1 (2014)**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (2015)**Last 10 meetings:** Series tied 1-1**Current streak:** VMI has won one**Largest MER win:** 27-24 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 28-21 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2014	MER	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2015	VMI	28-21	Macon, Ga.

ETSU 13, VMI 8**At ETSU:** ETSU leads 8-2**At VMI:** VMI leads 6-5**Carl Torbush vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. ETSU:** 0-0**Last ETSU win:** 35-21 in 2002**Last VMI win:** 37-23 in 1995**Longest ETSU streak:** 7 (1996-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 4 (1979-85)**Last 10 meetings:** ETSU leads 9-1**Current streak:** ETSU has won seven**Largest ETSU win:** 38-0 in 1996**Largest VMI win:** 21-3 in 1982

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1979	VMI	24-14	Lexington, Va.
1982	VMI	21-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	VMI	24-12	Lexington, Va.
1985	VMI	23-19	Lexington, Va.
1986	ETSU	31-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	VMI	20-13	Lexington, Va.
1988	ETSU	26-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1989	ETSU	17-16	Lexington, Va.
1990	VMI	21-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1991	VMI	35-20	Lexington, Va.
1992	ETSU	18-16	Johnson City, Tenn.
1993	ETSU	10-7	Lexington, Va.
1994	ETSU	31-21	Johnson City, Tenn.
1995	VMI	37-23	Lexington, Va.
1996	ETSU	38-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	17-7	Lexington, Va.
1998	ETSU	44-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	ETSU	26-17	Lexington, Va.
2000	ETSU	38-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	ETSU	34-23	Lexington, Va.
2002	ETSU	35-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

Samford 3, VMI 0**At VMI:** SAM leads 3-0**Chris Hatcher vs. VMI:** 1-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. SAM:** 0-1**Last SAM win:** 49-13 in 2015**Longest SAM streak:** 3 (2001-15)**Last 10 meetings:** SAM leads 3-0**Current streak:** SAM has won three**Largest SAM win:** 63-21 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2001	SAM	46-28	Lexington, Va.
2014	SAM	63-21	Lexington, Va.
2015	SAM	49-13	Lexington, Va.

Chattanooga 14, VMI 7, 1 tie**At UTC:** UTC leads 7-3-1**At VMI:** UTC leads 7-4**Russ Huesman vs. VMI:** 2-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. UTC:** 0-1**Last UTC win:** 33-27 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 35-31 in 2002**Longest UTC streak:** 5 (1980-87)**Longest VMI streak:** 2 (1992-93; 1995-96; 2001-02)**Last 10 meetings:** UTC leads 6-4**Current streak:** UTC has won two**Largest UTC win:** 55-7 in 2014**Largest VMI win:** 17-0 in 1972

VMI linebacker Ryan Francis

VMI VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	UTC	31-8	Lexington, Va.
1972	VMI	17-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1980	UTC	55-10	Lexington, Va.
1983	UTC	23-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1984	UTC	35-0	Lexington, Va.
1985	UTC	54-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	31-0	Lexington, Va.
1989	Tie	14-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	UTC	50-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1992	VMI	37-34 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1993	VMI	35-29 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1994	UTC	49-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1995	VMI	17-12	Lexington, Va.
1996	VMI	28-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	27-24	Lexington, Va.
1998	UTC	45-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1999	UTC	27-0	Lexington, Va.
2000	UTC	27-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2001	VMI	19-16	Lexington, Va.
2002	VMI	35-31	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	55-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	33-27	Lexington, Va.

Furman 24, VMI 9**At FUR:** FUR leads 14-3**At VMI:** FUR leads 10-6**Bruce Fowler vs. VMI:** 1-1**Scott Wachenheim vs. FUR:** 0-1**Last FUR win:** 24-21 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 31-15 in 2014**Longest FUR streak:** 21 (1980-02)**Longest VMI streak:** 5 (1974-79)**Last 10 meetings:** FUR leads 9-1**Current streak:** FUR has won one**Largest FUR win:** 58-0 in 1999; 65-7 in 2001**Largest VMI win:** 31-7 in 1972

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1946	VMI	26-7	Greenville, S.C.
1970	VMI	13-0	Lexington, Va.
1971	FUR	14-0	Greenville, S.C.
1972	VMI	31-7	Lexington, Va.
1973	FUR	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1974	VMI	7-0	Lexington, Va.
1975	VMI	13-10	Greenville, S.C.
1976	VMI	17-3	Lexington, Va.
1977	VMI	31-28	Greenville, S.C.
1979	VMI	21-20	Lexington, Va.
1980	FUR	21-16	Greenville, S.C.
1981	FUR	33-21	Lexington, Va.
1982	FUR	38-3	Greenville, S.C.
1983	FUR	49-0	Lexington, Va.
1986	FUR	34-3	Lexington, Va.
1987	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1988	FUR	31-13	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	30-6	Lexington, Va.
1990	FUR	51-22	Greenville, S.C.
1991	FUR	46-28	Lexington, Va.
1992	FUR	41-13	Greenville, S.C.
1993	FUR	24-0	Greenville, S.C.
1994	FUR	28-11	Lexington, Va.
1995	FUR	55-24	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	31-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	FUR	35-14	Greenville, S.C.
1998	FUR	51-14	Lexington, Va.
1999	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	35-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	FUR	65-7	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	55-28	Lexington, Va.

**VMI wide receiver Aaron Sanders**

2014	VMI	31-15	Lexington, Va.
2015	FUR	24-21	Greenville, S.C.

Western Carolina 19, VMI 3**At VMI:** WCU leads 8-3**At WCU:** WCU leads 11-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU:** 0-1**Mark Speir vs. VMI:** 2-0**Last VMI win:** 27-25 in 1991**Last WCU win:** 24-20 in 2015**Longest VMI streak:** 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)**Longest WCU streak:** 13 (1992-15)**Last 10 meetings:** WCU leads 10-0**Current streak:** WCU has won 13**Largest VMI win:** 21-14 in 1981**Largest WCU win:** 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.

The Citadel 39, VMI 30, 2 ties**At CIT:** CIT leads 24-10**At VMI:** VMI leads 16-10-2**At neutral sites:** CIT leads 5-4**Brent Thompson vs. VMI:** 0-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. CIT:** 0-1**Last CIT win:** 35-14 in 2015**Last VMI win:** 23-21 in 2002**Longest CIT streak:** 9 (2003-15)**Longest VMI streak:** 7, 1950-57**Last 10 meetings:** CIT leads 9-1**Current streak:** CIT has won nine**Largest CIT win:** 50-0 in 1992**Largest VMI win:** 42-0 in 1954

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1920	VMI	35-0	Lynchburg, Va.
1929	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1930	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1931	Tie	13-13	Lexington, Va.
1932	CIT	12-6	Charleston, S.C.
1937	VMI	27-0	Lexington, Va.
1946	VMI	26-7	Lexington, Va.
1947	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
1948	VMI	34-6	Lexington, Va.
1949	CIT	19-14	Charleston, S.C.
1950	VMI	13-7	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	13-7	Charleston, S.C.
1952	VMI	20-19	Lexington, Va.
1953	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.



VMI VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1954	VMI	42-0	Lexington, Va.
1955	VMI	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1957	VMI	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1958	CIT	14-6	Charleston, S.C.
1959	VMI	32-8	Lexington, Va.
1960	VMI	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1961	CIT	14-8	Lexington, Va.
1962	VMI	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1963	VMI	33-8	Lexington, Va.
1964	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
1965	VMI	21-7	Lexington, Va.
1966	CIT	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1967	VMI	22-11	Lexington, Va.
1968	CIT	13-8	Charleston, S.C.
1969	CIT	28-2	Lexington, Va.
1970	CIT	56-9	Charleston, S.C.
1971	CIT	25-24	Lexington, Va.
1972	CIT	42-3	Charleston, S.C.
1973	VMI	23-6	Lexington, Va.
1974	VMI	20-9	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	6-3	Lexington, Va.
1976	VMI	30-14	Charleston, S.C.
1977	VMI	19-3	Lexington, Va.
1978	CIT	14-3	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	37-6	Lexington, Va.
1980	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1981	VMI	14-0	Norfolk, Va.
1982	CIT	21-7	Charleston, S.C.
1983	CIT	27-6	Norfolk, Va.
1984	CIT	27-24	Charleston, S.C.
1985	Tie	14-14	Lexington, Va.
1986	VMI	47-30	Charleston, S.C.
1987	VMI	7-3	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	31-20	Norfolk, Va.
1989	VMI	20-10	Norfolk, Va.
1990	CIT	23-3	Charleston, S.C.
1991	CIT	17-14	Norfolk, Va.
1992	CIT	50-0	Charleston, S.C.
1993	CIT	34-33	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	58-14	Norfolk, Va.
1995	VMI	34-7	Charleston, S.C.
1996	VMI	34-27 (OT)	Lexington, Va.
1997	CIT	28-6	Charleston, S.C.
1998	CIT	36-10	Lexington, Va.
1999	CIT	7-6	Charleston, S.C.
2000	VMI	41-21	Lexington, Va.
2001	CIT	49-7	Charleston, S.C.
2002	VMI	23-21	Charlotte, N.C.
2003	CIT	27-23	Charlotte, N.C.
2005	CIT	22-14	Lexington, Va.
2006	CIT	48-21	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	70-28	Lexington, Va.
2011	CIT	41-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	CIT	27-24	Lexington, Va.
2013	CIT	31-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	CIT	45-25	Lexington, Va.
2015	CIT	35-14	Charleston, S.C.

VMI 10, Wofford 9**At VMI:** VMI leads 10-4**At WOF:** WOF leads 5-0**Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF:** 0-1**Mike Ayers vs. VMI:** 10-5 (1-2 ETSU, 9-3 WOF)**Last VMI win:** 27-16 in 2002**Last WOF win:** 41-20 in 2015**Longest VMI streak:** 9 (1924-92)**Longest WOF streak:** 5 (1997-01)**Last 10 meetings:** WOF leads 9-1**Current streak:** WOF has won four**Largest VMI win:** 37-0 in 1927**Largest WOF win:** 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.

*VMI linebacker Allan Cratsenberg*

1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.



VMI YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach	Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1891	3 0 1			Walter Taylor	1974	7 4 0	5 1 0	1st	Bob Thalman
1892	4 0 1			No coach	1975	3 8 0	2 4 0	t-6th	Bob Thalman
1893	3 1 0			No coach	1976	5 5 0	2 3 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1894	6 0 0			No coach	1977	7 4 0	4 1 0	t-1st	Bob Thalman
1895	5 1 0			G.W. Bryant	1978	3 8 0	1 4 0	5th	Bob Thalman
1896	3 4 0			G.W. Bryant	1979	6 4 1	4 1 0	2nd	Bob Thalman
1897	3 2 0			R.N. Groner	1980	3 7 1	1 4 1	6th	Bob Thalman
1898	4 2 0			S.A. Boyle	1981	6 3 1	3 1 1	2nd	Bob Thalman
1899	1 0 0			S.A. Boyle	1982	5 6 0	2 3 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1900	4 1 2			Sam Walker	1983	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman
1901	4 3 0			Sam Walker	1984	1 9 0	1 4 0	8th	Bob Thalman
1902	3 3 1			Sam Walker	1985	3 7 1	1 4 1	7th	Eddie Williamson
1903	2 1 0			W.W. Roper	1986	1 10 0	1 5 0	7th	Eddie Williamson
1904	3 5 0			W.W. Roper	1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Eddie Williamson
1905	2 5 1			I.B. Johnson	1988	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Eddie Williamson
1906	4 4 0			I.B. Johnson	1989	2 8 1	1 4 1	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1907	5 3 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1990	4 7 0	1 5 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1908	3 2 0			C.S. Roller Jr.	1991	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Jim Shuck
1909	4 3 0			W.C. Gloth	1992	3 8 0	1 6 0	7th	Jim Shuck
1910	3 3 1			W.C. Gloth	1993	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Jim Shuck
1911	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1994	1 10 0	1 7 0	9th	Bill Stewart
1912	7 1 0			Alpha Brummage	1995	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Bill Stewart
1913	7 1 2			Henry G. Poaque	1996	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-6th	Bill Stewart
1914	4 4 0			Frank H. Gorton	1997	0 11 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain
1915	6 2 1			Frank H. Gorton	1998	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Ted Cain/Donny White
1916	4 5 0			Frank H. Gorton	1999	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Cal McCombs
1917	4 4 1			Earl C. Abell	2000	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1918	1 3 0			Earl C. Abell/Mose Goodman	2001	1 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Cal McCombs
1919	6 2 0			Red Fleming	2002	6 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Cal McCombs
1920	9 0 0			Blandy Clarkson	2003	6 6 0			Cal McCombs
1921	3 5 1			Blandy Clarkson	2004	0 11 0			Cal McCombs
1922	7 2 0			Blandy Clarkson	2005	3 8 0			Cal McCombs
1923	9 1 0			Blandy Clarkson	2006	1 10 0			Jim Reid
1924	6 3 1	2 3 1	13th	Blandy Clarkson	2007	2 9 0			Jim Reid
1925	6 4 0	2 4 0	17th	Blandy Clarkson	2008	4 7 0			Sparky Woods
1926	5 5 0	2 4 0	t-15th	Blandy Clarkson	2009	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1927	6 4 0	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2010	3 8 0			Sparky Woods
1928	5 3 2	2 3 1	t-14th	W.C. Raftery	2011	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1929	8 2 0	4 2 0	t-7th	W.C. Raftery	2012	2 9 0			Sparky Woods
1930	3 6 0	0 5 0	23rd	W.C. Raftery	2013	2 10 0			Sparky Woods
1931	3 6 1	2 4 0	t-17th	W.C. Raftery	2014	2 10 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Sparky Woods
1932	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-18th	W.C. Raftery	2015	2 9 0	1 6 0	8th	Scott Wachenheim
1933	2 7 1	2 1 1	4th	W.C. Raftery	Total	469-676-42	176-285-24		
1934	1 8 0	0 5 0	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1935	2 7 1	0 3 1	10th	W.C. Raftery					
1936	6 4 0	4 2 0	4th	W.C. Raftery					
1937	5 5 0	4 2 0	5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1938	6 1 4	4 0 3	3rd	Allison T. Hubert					
1939	6 3 1	3 1 1	t-4th	Allison T. Hubert					
1940	7 2 1	3 2 1	7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1941	4 6 0	4 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1942	3 5 1	2 4 1	t-10th	Allison T. Hubert					
1943	2 6 0	2 3 0	t-7th	Allison T. Hubert					
1944	1 8 0	1 5 0	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1945	5 4 0	3 2 0	t-5th	Allison T. Hubert					
1946	4 5 1	2 3 1	8th	Allison T. Hubert					
1947	3 5 1	2 3 1	11th	A.W. Morton					
1948	6 3 0	5 1 0	3rd	A.W. Morton					
1949	3 5 1	3 2 1	6th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1950	6 4 0	5 1 0	3rd	Thomas N. Nugent					
1951	7 3 0	5 0 0	t-1st	Thomas N. Nugent					
1952	3 6 1	2 3 1	9th	Thomas N. Nugent					
1953	5 5 0	3 3 0	t-5th	John McKenna					
1954	4 6 0	4 3 1	5th	John McKenna					
1955	1 9 0	1 6 0	9th	John McKenna					
1956	3 6 1	2 3 1	6th	John McKenna					
1957	9 0 1	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1958	6 2 2	2 2 1	4th	John McKenna					
1959	8 1 1	5 0 1	1st	John McKenna					
1960	7 2 1	4 1 0	1st	John McKenna					
1961	6 4 0	4 2 0	3rd	John McKenna					
1962	6 4 0	6 0 0	1st	John McKenna					
1963	3 5 2	3 1 2	3rd	John McKenna					
1964	1 9 0	1 4 0	t-8th	John McKenna					
1965	3 7 0	3 2 0	4th	John McKenna					
1966	2 8 0	1 4 0	t-8th	Vito Ragazzo					
1967	6 4 0	2 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1968	1 9 0	1 3 0	t-5th	Vito Ragazzo					
1969	0 10 0	0 4 0	t-6th	Vito Ragazzo					
1970	1 10 0	1 4 0	7th	Vito Ragazzo					
1971	1 10 0	1 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1972	2 9 0	1 5 0	6th	Bob Thalman					
1973	3 8 0	2 4 0	6th	Bob Thalman					

ALL-TIME VMI COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Walter Taylor	1891	1	3	0	1	.875
G.W. Bryant	1895-96	2	8	5	0	.615
R.N. Groner	1897	1	3	2	0	.600
S.A. Boyle	1898-99	2	5	2	0	.714
Sam Walker	1900-02	3	11	7	3	.595
W.W. Roper	1903-04	2	5	6	0	.455
I.B. Johnson	1905-06	2	6	9	1	.406
C.S. Roller Jr.	1907-08	2	8	5	0	.615
W.C. Gloth	1909-10	2	7	6	1	.538
Alpha Brummage	1911-12	2	14	2	0	.875
Henry G. Poaque	1913	1	7	1	2	.800
Frank H. Gorton	1914-16	3	14	11	1	.558
Earl C. Abell	1917	1	4	4	1	.500
Abell/Mose Goodman	1918	1	1	3	0	.250
Red Fleming	1919	1	6	2	0	.750
Blandy Clarkson	1920-26	7	45	20	2	.687
W.C. Raftery	1927-36	10	38	55	5	.413
Allison T. Hubert	1937-46	10	43	45	8	.490
A.W. Morton	1947-48	2	9	8	1	.528
Thomas N. Nugent	1949-52	4	19	18	2	.513
John McKenna	1953-65	13	62	60	8	.508
Vito Ragazzo	1966-70	5	10	41	0	.196
Bob Thalman	1971-84	14	54	94	3	.368
Eddie Williamson	1985-88	4	10	33	1	.239
Jim Shuck	1989-93	4	14	40	1	.264
Bill Stewart	1994-96	3	8	25	0	.242
Ted Cain	1997-98	2	1	20	0	.048
Donny White*	1998	1	0	1	0	.000
Cal McCombs	1999-05	7	19	60	0	.241
Jim Reid	2006-07	2	3	19	0	.136
Sparky Woods	2008-14	7	17	62	0	.215
Scott Wachenheim	2015-present	1	2	9	0	.182

* Interim coach for final game of 1998



WESTERN CAROLINA

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 3 (6 p.m.)
at East Carolina
(ESPN3)



Sept. 10 (6 p.m.)
Gardner-Webb
(SoCon Digital Network)



Sept. 17 (1:30 p.m.)
vs. ETSU*
(at Bristol, Tenn.)



Oct. 1 (3:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (7 p.m.)
Wofford*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 15 (4 p.m.)
at Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 22 (7 p.m.)
at Samford*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 29 (3:30 p.m.)
Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 5 (2 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (3 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 19 (TBA)
at South Carolina

* Southern Conference game

WESTERN CAROLINA CATAMOUNTS

Basic information

Location: Cullowhee, N.C.
Founded: 1889
Enrollment: 10,382
Nickname: Catamounts
Colors: Purple and Gold
Chancellor: Dr. David O. Belcher
Director of athletics: Randy Eaton
Stadium: E.J. Whitmire Stadium
Capacity: 13,742

Media relations

Football contact: Daniel Hooker
Email: dhooker@email.wcu.edu
Office: 828-227-2339
Cell: 828-508-2494
Press box phone: 828-227-2116
Website: CatamountSports.com

Team information

2015 record: 7-4
SoCon record: 5-2 (3rd)
Home: 5-0
Away: 2-4
Lettermen returning/lost: 51/24
Off. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Def. starters returning/lost: 6/5
Specialists returning/lost: 3/1
Basic offense.... Spread/read option
Basic defense 4-3



Daniel Hooker
Football SID

SoCon titles (0)

FCS Playoff appearances (1)
1983

2015 RESULTS (7-4, 5-2 SOCON; 3RD)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	W	42-14	12,348
Sept. 12	at The Citadel*	L	10-28	8,048
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	L	10-55	102,136
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	W	33-21	9,191
Oct. 10	MERCER*	W	24-21	8,479
Oct. 17	at Wofford*	W	24-17	7,344
Oct. 24	SAMFORD*	W	56-36	12,014
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga*	L	13-41	11,495
Nov. 7	FURMAN*	W	48-10	8,561
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	L	17-41	101,583
Nov. 21	at VMI*	W	24-20	4,523

* Southern Conference game



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome

MARK SPEIR HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year): Clemson (1990)
Hometown: Kannapolis, N.C.
Career record (years): 17-29 (4)
School record (years): Same
SoCon record (years): 11-19 (4)
FCS Playoff appearances: 0



SPEIR'S YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record
2012.....	Western Carolina	1-10
2013.....	Western Carolina	2-10
2014.....	Western Carolina	7-5
2015.....	Western Carolina	7-4
Western Carolina record		17-29
Career record		17-29

2016 COACHING STAFF

Brad Glenn Associate head coach/offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
Dustin Landry Defensive coordinator/nickelbacks
Mark Rhea Assistant head coach/recruiting coordinator/defensive line
John Holt Run game coordinator/offensive line
Pat Mills Special teams coordinator/tight ends
Tyler Carlton Wide receivers
Chris Collins Linebackers
Zac Etheridge Defensive assistant/cornerbacks
Blake Gideon Safeties
Jason Nichols Running backs

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
1	Kalen Whitlow	QB	6-1	190	R-Fr.	Dothan, Ala./Northview	56	Jerod Walls	LB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
2	Connell Young	RB	6-0	200	Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Dudley	57	Avery Worsham	DE	6-1	240	Sr.	Indian Trail, N.C./Porter Ridge
3	Fred Payne	DB	5-10	195	Sr.	Gainesville, Ga./Gainesville	58	Daniel Riddle	LB	6-1	225	R-Jr.	Raleigh, N.C./Athens Drive
4	A.J. Newman, Jr.	DB	6-1	195	Jr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove	59	Chandler Addertion	LS	6-3	220	R-Sr.	Graham, N.C./Southern Alamance
5	Terryon Robinson	WR	5-11	190	R-Jr.	Decatur, Ga./Decatur	60	Zachary Greene	DE	6-3	245	R-So.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman
6	C.J. Goodman	WR	5-11	190	R-Sr.	Mableton, Ga./Pebblebrook	62	Ethan James	OL	6-2	280	Sr.	Hudson, N.C./South Caldwell
7	Corey Holloway	RB	5-10	210	R-So.	Atlanta, Ga./Eagle's Landing	63	Zach Weeks	OL	6-3	280	R-So.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County
8	Spearm Robinson	WR	6-4	215	R-Sr.	Greenwood, S.C./Greenwood	64	Charles McDonough	LS	6-0	185	Fr.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
9	John Brannon III	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./South Mecklenburg	65	Kaleb Spry	OL	6-2	290	R-So.	Kannapolis, N.C./A.L. Brown
10	Steffon Hill	WR	5-11	200	Sr.	Hendersonville, N.C./East Henderson	66	Wyatt Burnette	OL	6-4	280	Fr.	Franklin, N.C./Franklin
11	Jordan Mathis	WR	5-10	200	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Marietta	67	Brandon Berridge	OL	6-2	295	R-Jr.	Sophia, N.C./Randleman
12	Tyrie Adams	QB	6-2	175	R-Fr.	St. Petersburg, Fla./Dixie M. Hollins	68	Tanner Poindexter	OL	6-3	300	R-Jr.	Pfafftown, N.C./Ronald Regan
13	D'Andre Belton	LB	5-11	185	R-So.	Ridgeway, S.C./Itawamba	69	Chase Stehling	OL	6-4	300	R-So.	Lincolnton, N.C./North Lincoln
14	Wes Holcombe	QB	6-1	185	Jr.	Rabun Gap, Ga./Rabun County	71	Matt DeGraffireed	DT	6-2	285	R-Sr.	Raleigh, N.C./Millbrook
15	Michael Helms Jr.	TE	6-2	235	R-Sr.	Morganton, N.C./Freedom	72	Andrew Miles	OL	6-4	300	R-So.	Flowery Branch, Ga./Flowery Branch
16	Skyler Matheson	RB	6-0	200	R-Fr.	Robbinsville, N.C./Robbinsville	73	Austin Jacobs	OL	6-4	270	R-Jr.	Four Oaks, N.C./Cleveland
17	Tra Hardy	DB	5-11	185	Jr.	Vidalia, Ga./Vidalia	75	Nathan Dalton	OL	6-7	325	R-So.	East Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
18	Bryce Wilson	DB	5-10	170	R-Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Carver	76	Sean Biette	OL	6-2	265	R-So.	Raleigh, N.C./Cardinal Gibbons
19	Devarius Cortner	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville Magnet	78	Sheldon Kinard	DT	6-1	260	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
20	Donnavan Spencer	RB	5-10	185	Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Vance	79	Bailey Byrum	OL	6-7	310	Fr.	Sweetwater, Tenn./Sweetwater
21	Detrez Newsome	RB	5-10	210	Jr.	Raeftord, N.C./Hoke County	80	Charles Johnson	WR	5-8	170	R-Fr.	Wake Forest, N.C./Heritage
22	MIkey White	DB	6-1	180	So.	Johnson City, Tenn./Science Hill	81	Jacob Robinson	WR	5-11	170	R-Fr.	Davidson, N.C./Davidson Day School
24	Jay Gibbs	DE	6-3	250	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./Butler	82	Tyler Sexton	TE	6-4	245	Sr.	Flat Rock, N.C./East Henderson
25	Shamon Elliott	DB	6-0	185	Fr.	Fayetteville, N.C./Terry Sanford	83	Ian Berryman	P	6-0	200	R-So.	Marietta, Ga./Fellowship Christian
26	Trey Morgan	DB	6-0	180	Sr.	North Augusta, S.C./North Augusta	84	Logan Howard	K	6-0	190	So.	Kernersville, N.C./East Forsyth
27	Tyson Dickson	LB	6-1	220	Sr.	Ellenwood, Ga./Cedar Grove	85	Randall Emerson	WR	6-2	210	R-So.	Wilmington, N.C./Hoggard
28	Tyran Reynolds	WR	6-1	200	R-So.	Crystal River, Fla./Crystal River	86	William Ramsey	WR	6-0	195	R-Jr.	Lexington, N.C./Central Davidson
29	Marvin Tillman	DB	6-1	185	So.	Bridgeport, Conn./Southern Durham (N.C.)	87	Destry Barnwell	P	6-0	195	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./Hough
30	Michael Murphy	DB	6-2	180	Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Spartanburg	88	Brad Swan Jr.	WR	6-1	185	R-Fr.	Dallas, Ga./North Paulding
31	Darius Means	WR	5-9	155	R-So.	Charlotte, N.C./Olympic	89	Lavell Ellerbe	WR	6-3	195	Fr.	Rockingham, N.C./Richmond Senior
32	Chris Seaborn	LB	6-2	215	Jr.	Atlanta, Ga./BEST Academy	90	Tashion Singleton	DT	6-3	260	Gr.	Charlotte, N.C./Appalachian State
33	Coleman Cunningham	LB	5-9	200	R-Sr.	Cornelia, Ga./Habersham Central	91	Tyler Junius	DT	6-0	295	Jr.	Winder, Ga./Winder-Barrow
34	Andrew Askw	WR	6-1	190	Fr.	LaGrange, Ga./LaGrange	92	Andrew Mayton	DE	6-3	260	R-Jr.	Midway, N.C./North Davidson
35	Keion Crossen	DB	5-10	175	Jr.	Garysburg, N.C./Northampton County	94	Jake Helms	DT	6-2	290	Fr.	Mooresville, N.C./Lake Norman
36	Spencer McCoy	TE	6-2	215	R-Fr.	Bryson City, N.C./Swain County	95	Daniel Nash	DE	6-4	230	Sr.	Holly Springs, N.C./Holly Springs
37	Tra'von Ricketts	DE	6-5	230	R-Fr.	Pilot Mountain, N.C./Mallard Creek	96	Tahjai Watt	DE	6-5	210	R-Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
38	Bobby Gibbs	DB	5-10	195	R-So.	Randleman, N.C./Randleman	97	Ezavian Dunn	DT	6-2	300	Jr.	Carrboro, N.C./Carrboro
39	Shane Samuels	DB	5-7	160	R-Jr.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes	98	Holden Edwards	DT	6-2	295	Fr.	Mount Ulla, N.C./South Iredell
41	Tyler Mitchell	WR	5-7	175	R-Fr.	Shelby, N.C./Thomas Jefferson Acad.		Nolan Beasley	QB	6-1	175	R-Fr.	Charlotte, N.C./North Mecklenburg
42	Hunter Jacobs	WR	5-10	190	R-Jr.	Hampstead, N.C./Topsail		Andrew Birkmire	LB	6-2	205	Fr.	Oveido, Fla./Oveido
43	Kendall White	LB	5-11	220	Jr.	Jacksonville, N.C./White Oak		Jacob Finerty	DB	5-10	165	R-Fr.	Greensboro, N.C./Eastern Guilford
44	Aubry Payne	TE	6-4	235	Fr.	Locust Grove, Ga./Locust Grove		Chase Fisher	TE	6-2	190	Fr.	Sylva, N.C./Smoky Mountain
45	James Foushee	RB	5-9	200	R-So.	Sanford, N.C./Guilford College		Jarred Hill	WR	5-8	165	R-Jr.	Monroe, N.C./Union Academy
46	Roderick Poag	TE	6-3	245	R-Jr.	Marshville, N.C./Forest Hills		Alex Johnson	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Newton, N.C./Newton-Conover
47	Myreon Bennett	DE	6-3	245	R-Fr.	Augusta, Ga./Evans		Daquan Patten	WR	5-6	160	Fr.	Columbia, S.C./Blythewood
48	Mitchell Chancey	LB	6-0	215	So.	Asheville, N.C./Erwin		Austin Phillips	TE	6-1	200	Fr.	Newland, N.C./Avery County
49	Fred Mooring	DT	6-2	255	Sr.	Snellville, Ga./Shiloh		Curtis Roach	DB	6-1	185	Fr.	Cumming, Ga./South Forsyth
50	Walker Lanning	OL	6-3	295	R-Fr.	Hendersonville, N.C./Christ School		Christian Stewart	K	5-11	180	Fr.	Dallas, N.C./North Gaston
51	Matthew Bair	OL	6-4	275	Fr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna		Chance Towery	TE	6-4	220	So.	Asheville, N.C./Youngstown State
52	Zac Saalweachter	OL	6-3	305	R-Fr.	Winston-Salem, N.C./R.J. Reynolds		Kyle Vails	LB	6-2	210	R-Jr.	Richlands, N.C./Richlands
53	Michael Minder	LB	5-10	190	R-Fr.	Shelby, N.C./Thomas Jefferson Acad.		Jackson Wetherby	LS	5-11	200	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Elon
55	Spencer Campbell	OL	6-2	295	R-Fr.	Whiteville, N.C./Whiteville							



WESTERN CAROLINA



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS	WCU	OPP
SCORING	301	304
Points Per Game	27.4	27.6
FIRST DOWNS	205	260
Rushing	83	141
Passing	111	98
Penalty	11	21
RUSHING YARDAGE	1992	2284
Yards gained rushing	2160	2576
Yards lost rushing	168	292
Rushing Attempts	392	555
Average Per Rush	5.1	4.1
Average Per Game	181.1	207.6
TDs Rushing	20	22
PASSING YARDAGE	2581	2354
Comp-Att-Int	226-361-8	196-311-9
Average Per Pass	7.1	7.6
Average Per Catch	11.4	12.0
Average Per Game	234.6	214.0
TDs Passing	16	14
TOTAL OFFENSE	4573	4638
Total Plays	753	866
Average Per Play	6.1	5.4
Average Per Game	415.7	421.6
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards	40-870	40-932
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards	11-71	19-188
INT RETURNS: #-Yards	9-115	8-111
KICK RETURN AVERAGE	21.8	23.3
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE	6.5	9.9
INT RETURN AVERAGE	12.8	13.9
FUMBLES-LOST	19-10	25-9
PENALTIES-Yards	66-621	45-399
Average Per Game	56.5	36.3
PUNTS-Yards	60-2581	49-1918
Average Per Punt	43.0	39.1
Net punt average	38.2	36.9
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game	26:05	33:55
3RD-DOWN Conversions	73/160	76/177
3rd-Down Pct	46%	43%
4TH-DOWN Conversions	4/10	18/33
4th-Down Pct	40%	55%
SACKS BY-Yards	20-109	11-45
MISC YARDS	0	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	38	39
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	12-14	11-14
ON-SIDE KICKS	0-0	1-3
RED-ZONE SCORES	(30-37) 81%	(35-43) 81%
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS	(21-37) 57%	(29-43) 67%
PAT-ATTEMPTS	(33-35) 94%	(37-37) 100%
ATTENDANCE	50593	235129
Games/Avg Per Game	5/10119	6/39188

SCORE BY QUARTERS

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	Total
WCU	54	95	60	92	301
OPP	69	103	60	72	304

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Detrez Newsome	11	190	1159	50	1109	5.8	9	72	100.8
Troy Mitchell	11	96	575	85	490	5.1	3	62	44.5
Corey Holloway	7	53	242	3	239	4.5	4	18	34.1
Darius Ramsey	3	23	78	7	71	3.1	2	20	23.7
Steffon Hill	10	9	41	2	39	4.3	1	12	3.9
P. Swaringen	1	5	16	0	16	3.2	0	6	16.0
Wes Holcombe	11	6	26	11	15	2.5	0	9	1.4
C.J. Goodman	11	1	14	0	14	14.0	1	14	1.3
L. Richardson	11	2	9	0	9	4.5	0	5	0.8
Jordan Mathis	10	1	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	6	6	0	10	-10	-1.7	0	0	-1.7
Total.....	11	392	2160	168	1992	5.1	20	72	181.1
Opponents.....	11	555	2576	292	2284	4.1	22	60	207.6

PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Troy Mitchell	11	131.67	208-330-8	63.0	2337	14	75	212.5
Wes Holcombe	11	96.14	16-28-0	57.1	130	0	19	11.8
TEAM	6	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Jordan Mathis	10	757.60	1-1-0	100.0	39	1	39	3.9
Detrez Newsome	11	1060.00	1-1-0	100.0	75	1	75	6.8
Total.....	11	132.85	226-361-8	62.6	2581	16	75	234.6
Opponents.....	11	135.67	196-311-9	63.0	2354	14	68	214.0

RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total
Karnorris Benson	11	43	684	15.9	5	Daniel Riddle	11	46	83	129
Steffon Hill	10	38	457	12.0	2	Tyson Dickson	11	43	53	96
Detrez Newsome	11	37	281	7.6	3	Fred Payne	11	22	53	75
Tyler Sexton	10	31	385	12.4	3	A.J. Newman Jr.	11	32	36	68
Spearman Robinson	10	24	354	14.8	1	S. Harris	11	30	38	68
C.J. Goodman	11	20	234	11.7	0	Trey Morgan	11	40	25	65
Darius Ramsey	3	11	71	6.5	0	Caleb Hawkins	10	23	25	48
Corey Holloway	7	9	20	2.2	0	Marvin Tillman	11	26	21	47
Michael Helms	11	7	50	7.1	1	John McBeth	10	10	33	43
Jordan Mathis	10	4	18	4.5	1	A.J. McKoy	11	17	20	37
Gary Richardson	10	1	17	17.0	0	Tyler Junius	11	9	28	37
Tyran Reynolds	8	1	10	10.0	0	Total.....	11	452	590	1042
Total.....	11	226	2581	11.4	16	Opponents.....	11	396	424	820
Opponents.....	11	196	2354	12.0	14					

PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
C.J. Goodman	8	71	8.9	0	36	Detrez Newsome	12	0-0	0-0	0	0	72
Jordan Mathis	3	0	0.0	0	4	Logan Howard	0	12-14	33-35	0	0	69
Total.....	11	71	6.5	0	36	Karnorris Benson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	19	188	9.9	1	50	Corey Holloway	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	24

INTERCEPTIONS						TACKLES						
No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Player	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long		
	2	15	7.5	0	9	Troy Mitchell	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
Keion Crossen	2	15	7.5	0	9	Spearman Robinson	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Trey Morgan	2	0	0.0	0	0	Darius Ramsey	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	12
Jaleel Lorquet	2	0	0.0	0	0	Michael Helms	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Daniel Riddle	2	70	35.0	0	46	C.J. Goodman	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Marvin Tillman	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jordan Mathis	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Total.....	9	115	12.8	0	46	Avery Worsham	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Opponents.....	8	111	13.9	0	57	TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2

KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avery Worsham	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Detrez Newsome	18	389	21.6	0	38	TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	2
Tra Hardy	14	305	21.8	0	37	Total.....	38	12-14	33-35	0	1	301
Karnorris Benson	2	34	17.0	0	22	Opponents.....	39	11-14	37-37	0	0	304
Keion Crossen	2	35	17.5	0	22							
Tommy Tate	1	12	12.0	0	12							
Steffon Hill	1	22	22.0	0	22							
Spearman Robinson	1	49	49.0	1	49							
C.J. Goodman	1	24	24.0	0	24							
Total.....	40	870	21.8	1	49							
Opponents.....	40	932	23.3	1	88							

TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Troy Mitchell	11	426	490	2337	2827	257.0
Detrez Newsome	11	191	1109	75	1184	107.6
Corey Holloway	7	53	239	0	239	34.1
Wes Holcombe	11	34	15	130	145	13.2
Darius Ramsey	3	23	71	0	71	23.7
Steffon Hill	10	9	39	0	39	3.9
Jordan Mathis	10	2	0	39	39	3.9
Parker Swaringen	1	5	16	0	16	16.0
C.J. Goodman	11	1	14	0	14	1.3
London Richardson	11	2	9	0	9	0.8
TEAM	6	7	-10	0	-10	-1.7
Total.....	11	753	1992	2581	4573	415.7
Opponents.....	11	866	2284	2354	4638	421.6

PUNTING	No.	Yards	Avg	Long
Ian Berryman	58	2534	43.7	65
Destry Barnwell	1	32	32.0	32
Troy Mitchell	1	15	15.0	15
Total.....	60	2581	43.0	65
Opponents.....	49	1918	39.1	62

ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Detrez Newsome	11	1109	281	0	389	0	1779	161.7
Karnorris Benson	11	0	684	0	34	0	718	65.3
Steffon Hill	10	39	457	0	22	0	518	51.8
Troy Mitchell	11	490	0	0	0	0	490	44.5
Spearman Robinson	10	0	354	0	49	0	403	40.3
Total.....	11	1992	2581	71	870	115	5629	511.7
Opponents.....	11	2284	2354	188	932	111	5869	533.5

FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	Long	Blkd
Logan Howard	12-14	85.7	0-0	6-6	3-5	3-3	0-0	46	0

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	37	200	4	22	31	383	2	75	31-47-1	383	2	75	3	89	0	37	5	65	0	36	583
Sept. 12	at The Citadel	31	158	1	45	19	187	0	46	19-40-2	187	0	46	4	72	0	20	1	-5	0	0	345
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	33	189	1	64	11	90	0	16	11-22-1	90	0	16	6	132	0	38	0	0	0	0	279
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	53	316	3	72	14	226	1	38	14-24-0	226	1	38	3	48	0	19	0	0	0	0	542
Oct. 10	MERCER	34	185	2	62	19	153	1	19	19-32-0	153	1	19	1	23	0	23	1	4	0	4	338
Oct. 17	at Wofford	27	89	1	19	21	203	2	25	21-28-1	203	2	25	2	44	0	24	0	0	0	0	292
Oct. 24	SAMFORD	45	164	3	19	23	391	3	62	23-34-0	391	3	62	5	154	1	49	1	-7	0	0	555
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga	25	105	1	16	22	178	1	43	22-32-1	178	1	43	5	96	0	26	0	0	0	0	283
Nov. 7	FURMAN	43	276	3	68	25	305	3	36	25-38-0	305	3	36	2	31	0	19	1	8	0	8	581
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	27	137	0	65	17	165	1	29	17-31-1	165	1	29	5	79	0	24	0	0	0	0	302
Nov. 21	at VMI	37	173	1	30	24	300	2	75	24-33-1	300	2	75	4	102	0	37	2	6	0	3	473
Totals		392	1992	20	72	226	2581	16	75	226-361-8	2581	16	75	40	870	1	49	11	71	0	36	4573
Opponent		555	2284	22	60	196	2354	14	68	196-311-9	2354	14	68	40	932	1	88	19	188	1	50	4638

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.1
 Avg per catch: 11.4
 Pass efficiency: 132.85
 Kick ret avg: 21.8
 Punt ret avg: 6.5
 All purpose avg/game: 511.7
 Total offense avg/gm: 415.7

E.J. Whitmire Stadium
(13,742)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	38	54	92	9.0-21	1.0-3	0	0-0	1-6	4	3	0	5-4	0	1	0	42
Sept. 12	at The Citadel	29	86	115	2.0-7	0.0-0	3	2-0	1-0	0	0	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	31	64	95	4.0-26	2.0-16	0	0-0	0-0	1	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	31	54	85	3.0-13	1.0-10	1	1-0	2-30	4	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	33
Oct. 10	MERCER	30	66	96	7.0-22	1.0-8	0	0-0	0-0	2	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 17	at Wofford	52	42	94	9.0-39	1.0-9	3	3-0	2-9	0	0	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
Oct. 24	SAMFORD	57	54	111	8.0-59	4.0-18	1	0-0	1-46	2	5	0	6-6	0	0	1	56
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga	56	28	84	1.0-3	0.0-0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	0	2-1	0	0	0	13
Nov. 7	FURMAN	40	34	74	8.0-26	6.0-22	3	2-0	0-0	2	2	0	6-6	0	0	0	48
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	53	38	91	4.0-13	2.0-11	1	1-11	2-24	0	4	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Nov. 21	at VMI	35	70	105	5.0-25	2.0-12	0	0-0	0-0	1	3	0	3-3	0	0	0	24
	Totals	452	590	1042	60.0-254	20.0-109	12	9-11	9-115	16	25	0	35-33	0	1	1	301
	Opponent	396	424	820	57.0-170	11.0-45	11	10-65	8-111	24	30	1	37-37	0	0	0	304

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs					OB
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB		
Sept. 5	MARS HILL	6	245	40.8	54	0	0	3	1	6	0-0	0	0	7	451	64.4	3	0	
Sept. 12	at The Citadel	6	257	42.8	50	0	1	2	1	1	1-1	20	0	3	187	62.3	2	0	
Sept. 19	at Tennessee	10	404	40.4	55	0	0	0	3	4	1-1	32	0	3	159	53.0	0	1	
Oct. 2	PRESBYTERIAN	4	168	42.0	48	0	0	1	0	2	2-2	46	0	7	437	62.4	1	0	
Oct. 10	MERCER	4	202	50.5	60	0	0	0	2	1	1-1	31	0	5	285	57.0	0	0	
Oct. 17	at Wofford	3	137	45.7	56	0	1	0	1	0	2-1	23	0	4	256	64.0	0	0	
Oct. 24	SAMFORD	5	262	52.4	65	0	0	0	3	2	2-2	42	0	10	648	64.8	5	0	
Oct. 31	at Chattanooga	4	179	44.8	49	0	0	0	0	3	1-0	0	0	3	189	63.0	1	0	
Nov. 7	FURMAN	4	156	39.0	47	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	38	0	9	567	63.0	3	1	
Nov. 14	at Texas A&M	9	362	40.2	51	0	1	4	2	3	1-1	24	0	4	171	42.8	0	0	
Nov. 21	at VMI	5	209	41.8	61	0	2	1	1	1	1-1	25	0	5	260	52.0	1	0	
	Totals	60	2581	43.0	65	0	5	11	14	23	14-12	46	0	60	3610	60.2	16	2	
	Opponent	49	1918	39.1	62	0	2	11	4	16	14-11	55	0	58	3527	60.8	14	4	



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

East Carolina 17, Western Carolina 13

At ECU: ECU leads 14-5

At WCU: WCU leads 8-3

Scottie Montgomery vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ECU: 0-0

Last ECU win: 42-6 in 1981

Last WCU win: 20-16 in 1962

Longest ECU streak: 7 (1963-81)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1946-49)

Last 10 meetings: ECU leads 8-2

Current streak: ECU has won seven

Largest ECU win: 50-0 in 1963

Largest WCU win: 39-0 in 1948

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1936	WCU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1937	WCU	7-6	Greenville, N.C.
1938	ECU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1939	WCU	12-6	Greenville, N.C.
1940	WCU	25-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1941	ECU	19-6	Greenville, N.C.
1946	WCU	13-7	Greenville, N.C.
1947	WCU	28-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1948	WCU	39-0	Greenville, N.C.
1949	WCU	19-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1950	ECU	36-6	Greenville, N.C.
1951	WCU	34-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1952	ECU	21-7	Greenville, N.C.
1953	ECU	26-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1954	ECU	27-13	Greenville, N.C.
1955	ECU	14-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1956	ECU	20-19	Greenville, N.C.
1957	WCU	20-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1958	ECU	18-7	Greenville, N.C.
1959	WCU	34-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1960	ECU	7-6	Greenville, N.C.
1961	WCU	7-6	Greenville, N.C.
1962	WCU	20-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1963	ECU	50-0	Greenville, N.C.
1975	ECU	42-14	Greenville, N.C.
1976	ECU	24-17	Greenville, N.C.
1978	ECU	14-6	Greenville, N.C.
1979	ECU	31-6	Greenville, N.C.
1980	ECU	24-14	Greenville, N.C.
1981	ECU	42-6	Greenville, N.C.

Gardner-Webb 3, Western Carolina 3

At GWU: Series tied 1-1

At WCU: Series tied 2-2

Carroll McCray vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. GWU: 0-0

Last GWU win: 27-20 in 2009

Last WCU win: 28-14 in 2010

Longest GWU streak: 2 (2004-09)

Longest WCU streak: 2 (1983-03)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest GWU win: 23-7 in 1932

Largest WCU win: 43-7 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	GWU	23-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	43-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	39-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	GWU	26-20	Boiling Springs, N.C.
2009	GWU	27-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	28-14	Boiling Springs, N.C.

Western Carolina 23, ETSU 21, 1 tie

At ETSU: WCU leads 12-10-1

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Carl Torbush vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. ETSU: 0-0

Last ETSU win: 27-7 in 2002

Last WCU win: 28-21 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 6 (1932-37)

Longest WCU streak: 7 (1982-88)

Last 10 meetings: ETSU leads 6-4

Current streak: WCU has won one

Largest ETSU win: 49-10 in 1996

Largest WCU win: 35-0 in 1977

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1932	ETSU	26-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1933	ETSU	26-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1934	ETSU	6-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
1935	ETSU	13-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1936	ETSU	2-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1937	ETSU	12-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1948	WCU	32-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1949	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1950	WCU	13-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1951	WCU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1952	ETSU	13-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1953	ETSU	33-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1954	ETSU	21-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	Tie	7-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1956	ETSU	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1957	ETSU	7-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1975	ETSU	29-8	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WCU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1977	WCU	35-0	Cullowhee, N.C.

1978	WCU	21-14	Johnson City, Tenn.
1979	WCU	13-9	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	WCU	20-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	27-25	Johnson City, Tenn.
1983	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-17	Johnson City, Tenn.
1985	WCU	13-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	43-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	WCU	37-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1988	WCU	33-23	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	ETSU	30-11	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WCU	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	WCU	29-15	Johnson City, Tenn.
1992	ETSU	41-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	25-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1994	ETSU	34-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	ETSU	36-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
1996	ETSU	49-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	ETSU	28-18	Johnson City, Tenn.
1998	WCU	31-24 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	ETSU	38-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2000	WCU	39-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	20-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
2002	ETSU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Johnson City, Tenn.

The Citadel 23, Western Carolina 16, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 13-6

At WCU: Tied 10-10



Western Carolina tight end Tyler Sexton

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

At neutral sites: Tied 0-0-1
Brent Thompson vs. WCU: 0-0
Mark Speir vs. CIT: 1-3
Last CIT win: 28-10 in 2015
Last WCU win: 29-15 in 2014
Longest CIT streak: 5 (2004-08)
Longest WCU streak: 3, three times
Last 10 meetings: CIT leads 7-3
Current streak: CIT has won one
Largest CIT win: 38-13 in 1991
Largest WCU win: 44-17 in 1983

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1972	WCU	10-0	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	20-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	WCU	38-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	CIT	21-19	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	CIT	12-3	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	24-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	44-17	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	34-33	Cullowhee, N.C.
1985	CIT	10-3	Charleston, S.C.
1986	WCU	27-12	Cullowhee, N.C.
1987	CIT	38-24	Charleston, S.C.
1988	CIT	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1989	Tie	22-22	Columbia, S.C.
1990	CIT	28-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	CIT	38-13	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	36-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-18	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	42-38	Charleston, S.C.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	CIT	28-14	Charleston, S.C.
1997	WCU	45-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	14-8	Charleston, S.C.
1999	WCU	24-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	CIT	17-10	Charleston, S.C.
2001	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	37-34	Charleston, S.C.
2003	WCU	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	CIT	17-0	Charleston, S.C.
2005	CIT	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	CIT	30-27 (OT)	Charleston, S.C.
2007	CIT	37-31	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	CIT	34-14	Charleston, S.C.
2009	WCU	14-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WCU	24-13	Charleston, S.C.
2011	CIT	35-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	CIT	45-31	Charleston, S.C.
2013	CIT	28-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	29-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	CIT	28-10	Charleston, S.C.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: WCU leads 10-9
At WOF: WOF leads 14-4
At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0
Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-2
Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-7 (0-3 ETSU, 16-4 WOF)
Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015
Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013
Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)
Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)
Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2
Current streak: WCU has won two
Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979
Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.



Western Carolina defensive back Trey Morgan

1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	Western Carolina 2, Mercer 0			
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.	At MER: WCU leads 1-0			
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.	At WCU: WCU leads 1-0			
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.	Bobby Lamb vs. WCU: 8-3 (8-1 FUR, 0-2 MER)			
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.	Mark Speir vs. MER: 2-0			
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last WCU win: 24-21 in 2015			
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.	Longest WCU streak: 2 (2014-15)			
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 2-0			
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.	Current streak: WCU has won two			
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	Largest WCU win: 35-21 in 2014			
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.				
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.	Year	Winner	Score	Site
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.	2014	WCU	35-21	Macon, Ga.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.	2015	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	Samford 11, Western Carolina 2			
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.	At SAM: SAM leads 6-1			
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.	At WCU: SAM leads 5-1			
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.	Chris Hatcher vs. WCU: 3-1 (3-0 GSU, 0-1 SAM)			
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.	Mark Speir vs. SAM: 1-3			
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last SAM win: 34-20 in 2014			
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.	Last WCU win: 56-36 in 2015			
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.	Longest SAM streak: 11 (1991-14)			
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.	Longest WCU streak: 1 (1969; 2015)			
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.	Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 9-1			
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.	Current streak: WCU has won one			
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.	Largest SAM win: 62-23 in 2013			
2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.	Largest WCU win: 47-13 in 1969			
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.	Year	Winner	Score	Site
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.	1969	WCU	47-13	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.	1991	SAM	16-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.				



WESTERN CAROLINA

WESTERN CAROLINA VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1992	SAM	30-6	Birmingham, Ala.
1997	SAM	19-0	Birmingham, Ala.
1999	SAM	35-32 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	SAM	21-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	SAM	16-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2010	SAM	38-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	SAM	52-24	Birmingham, Ala.
2012	SAM	25-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	SAM	62-23	Birmingham, Ala.
2014	SAM	34-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	WCU	56-36	Cullowhee, N.C.

Chattanooga 26, Western Carolina 16

At UTC: UTC leads 15-5

At WCU: Series tied 11-11

Russ Huesman vs. WCU: 7-0

Mark Speir vs. UTC: 0-4

Last UTC win: 41-13 in 2015

Last WCU win: 27-7 in 2008

Longest UTC streak: 7 (2009-15)

Longest WCU streak: 4 (1991-94)

Last 10 meetings: UTC leads 9-1

Current streak: UTC has won seven

Largest UTC win: 51-0 in 2014

Largest WCU win: 53-15 in 1994

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1973	WCU	14-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	UTC	27-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1976	UTC	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1977	UTC	21-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	31-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1979	UTC	42-35	Cullowhee, N.C.
1980	UTC	39-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1981	WCU	24-10	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	WCU	20-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	25-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	UTC	10-6	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1985	UTC	23-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	UTC	34-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1987	UTC	13-11	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	UTC	19-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1989	WCU	26-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	UTC	23-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1991	WCU	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	44-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1993	WCU	41-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1994	WCU	53-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1995	UTC	35-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1996	UTC	20-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	UTC	24-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	WCU	24-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1999	UTC	56-28	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WCU	41-36	Cullowhee, N.C.
2001	WCU	21-3	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WCU	45-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2003	UTC	38-0	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	UTC	27-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2005	WCU	38-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	UTC	20-17 (OT)	Cullowhee, N.C.
2007	UTC	39-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WCU	27-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
2009	UTC	24-20	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	UTC	27-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2011	UTC	51-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	UTC	45-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2013	UTC	42-21	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	51-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	UTC	41-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.

Western Carolina 19, VMI 3

At VMI: WCU leads 8-3

At WCU: WCU leads 11-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WCU: 0-1

Mark Speir vs. VMI: 2-0

Last VMI win: 27-25 in 1991

Last WCU win: 24-20 in 2015

Longest VMI streak: 1 (1981, 1988, 1991)

Longest WCU streak: 13 (1992-15)

Last 10 meetings: WCU leads 10-0

Current streak: WCU has won 13

Largest VMI win: 21-14 in 1981

Largest WCU win: 40-2 in 1999

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1978	WCU	41-12	Lexington, Va.
1980	WCU	16-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	VMI	21-14	Lexington, Va.
1984	WCU	22-16	Lexington, Va.
1985	WCU	35-30	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	34-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	VMI	24-20	Lexington, Va.
1990	WCU	28-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1991	VMI	27-25	Lexington, Va.
1992	WCU	28-25	Cullowhee, N.C.
1993	WCU	38-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	33-7	Lexington, Va.
1995	WCU	31-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	28-14	Lexington, Va.
1997	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WCU	39-17	Lexington, Va.
1999	WCU	40-2	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WCU	41-31	Lexington, Va.
2001	WCU	44-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WCU	35-23	Lexington, Va.
2014	WCU	42-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-20	Lexington, Va.

Furman 29, Western Carolina 12, 2 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 15-6-1

At WCU: FUR leads 14-6-1

Bruce Fowler vs. WCU: 3-2

Mark Speir vs. FUR: 2-2

Last FUR win: 32-20 in 2013

Last WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 8 (2006-13)

Longest WCU streak: 3 (1992-94)

Last 10 meetings: FUR leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest FUR win: 34-0 in 1975

Largest WCU win: 48-10 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1971	FUR	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1972	WCU	20-15	Cullowhee, N.C.
1975	FUR	34-0	Greenville, S.C.
1977	Tie	24-24	Greenville, S.C.
1978	FUR	24-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1979	FUR	23-14	Greenville, S.C.
1980	FUR	28-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1982	FUR	12-6	Greenville, S.C.
1983	Tie	17-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983*	WCU	14-7	Greenville, S.C.
1984	WCU	20-19	Greenville, S.C.
1985	FUR	31-27	Cullowhee, N.C.
1986	WCU	19-13	Greenville, S.C.
1987	WCU	20-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1988	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	17-3	Cullowhee, N.C.
1990	FUR	42-9	Greenville, S.C.

1991	FUR	42-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1992	WCU	29-27	Greenville, S.C.
1993	WCU	23-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1994	WCU	35-24	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	31-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	FUR	45-30	Greenville, S.C.
1997	WCU	17-16	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	FUR	31-7	Greenville, S.C.
1999	FUR	27-19	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	FUR	38-14	Greenville, S.C.
2001	FUR	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	FUR	24-23	Greenville, S.C.
2003	FUR	19-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	FUR	31-10	Greenville, S.C.
2005	WCU	41-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
2007	FUR	52-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2008	FUR	28-21	Greenville, S.C.
2009	FUR	33-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	FUR	31-17	Greenville, S.C.
2011	FUR	47-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	FUR	45-24	Greenville, S.C.
2013	FUR	32-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	35-17	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WCU	48-10	Cullowhee, N.C.

*NCAA Playoffs

South Carolina 4, Western Carolina 0

At USC: USC leads 4-0

Will Muschamp vs. WCU: 0-0

Mark Speir vs. USC: 0-0

Last USC win: 24-3 in 1989

Longest USC streak: 4 (1986-89)

Last 10 meetings: USC leads 4-0

Current streak: USC has won four

Largest USC win: 38-0 in 1988

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1986	USC	45-24	Columbia, S.C.
1987	USC	31-6	Columbia, S.C.
1988	USC	38-0	Columbia, S.C.
1989	USC	24-3	Columbia, S.C.

WESTERN CAROLINA YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1931	4 4 0			C.C. Poindexter
1932	2 9 0			C.C. Poindexter
1933	1 6 2			C.C. Poindexter
1934	3 7 0			C.C. Poindexter
1935	1 10 0			Ralph James
1936	2 7 0			Ralph James
1937	1 6 2			Ralph James
1938	0 7 1			Ralph James
1939	1 6 1			James Whatley
1940	2 4 0			James Whatley
1941	3 5 0			James Whatley
1942-44	No team			
1945	1 3 0			Marion McDonald
1946	6 3 1			Tom Young
1947	3 5 1			Tom Young
1948	7 3 0			Tom Young
1949	8 3 0			Tom Young
1950	3 6 0			Tom Young
1951	3 6 0			Tom Young
1952	2 8 0			Tom Young
1953	1 9 0			Tom Young
1954	4 5 1			Tom Young
1955	2 7 1			Tom Young
1956	1 9 0			Dan Robinson
1957	2 5 1			Dan Robinson
1958	1 8 1			Dan Robinson
1959	7 2 1			Dan Robinson
1960	6 5 0			Dan Robinson
1961	4 6 0			Dan Robinson
1962	3 5 1			Dan Robinson
1963	2 6 1			Dan Robinson
1964	5 4 0			Dan Robinson
1965	7 2 0			Dan Robinson
1966	5 5 0			Dan Robinson
1967	4 5 1			Dan Robinson
1968	4 5 0			Dan Robinson
1969	9 1 0			Bob Waters
1970	6 3 0			Bob Waters
1971	4 6 0			Bob Waters
1972	7 2 1			Bob Waters
1973	6 3 1			Bob Waters
1974	9 2 0			Bob Waters
1975	3 7 0			Bob Waters
1976	6 4 0			Bob Waters
1977	6 4 1	2 2 0	5th	Bob Waters
1978	6 5 0	4 2 0	t-3rd	Bob Waters
1979	6 5 0	2 4 0	7th	Bob Waters
1980	3 7 1	2 4 0	5th	Bob Waters
1981	4 7 0	3 4 0	6th	Bob Waters
1982	6 5 0	4 2 0	3rd	Bob Waters
1983	11 3 1	5 0 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1984	8 3 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1985	4 6 1	2 4 1	t-5th	Bob Waters
1986	6 5 0	5 2 0	2nd	Bob Waters
1987	4 7 0	2 4 0	t-5th	Bob Waters
1988	2 9 0	1 6 0	t-7th	Bob Waters
1989	3 7 1	2 4 0	t-5th	Dale Strahm
1990	3 8 0	2 5 0	6th	Steve Hodgkin
1991	2 9 0	2 5 0	t-6th	Steve Hodgkin
1992	7 4 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Steve Hodgkin
1993	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1994	6 5 0	5 3 0	t-3rd	Steve Hodgkin
1995	3 7 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Steve Hodgkin
1996	4 7 0	1 7 0	9th	Steve Hodgkin
1997	3 8 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil
1998	6 5 0	5 3 0	3rd	Bill Bleil
1999	3 8 0	2 6 0	7th	Bill Bleil
2000	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Bill Bleil

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
2001	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Bill Bleil
2002	5 6 0	3 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2003	5 7 0	3 5 0	t-6th	Kent Briggs
2004	4 7 0	2 5 0	t-5th	Kent Briggs
2005	5 4 0	4 3 0	4th	Kent Briggs
2006	2 9 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2007	1 10 0	0 7 0	8th	Kent Briggs
2008	3 9 0	1 7 0	8th	Dennis Wagner
2009	2 9 0	1 7 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2010	2 9 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Dennis Wagner
2011	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Dennis Wagner
2012	1 10 0	0 8 0	9th	Mark Speir
2013	2 10 0	1 7 0	t-8th	Mark Speir
2014	7 5 0	5 2 0	t-2nd	Mark Speir
2015	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mark Speir
Total	330-483-23	105-173-1		



Western Carolina punter Ian Berryman

ALL-TIME WESTERN CAROLINA COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
C.C. Poindexter	1931-34	4	10	26	2	.289
Ralph James	1935-38	4	4	30	3	.149
James Whatley	1939-41	3	6	15	1	.295
Marion McDonald	1945	1	1	3	0	.250
Tom Young	1946-55	10	39	55	4	.418
Dan Robinson	1956-68	13	51	67	6	.435
Bob Waters	1969-88	20	116	94	6	.551
Dale Strahm	1989	1	3	7	1	.318
Steve Hodgkin	1990-96	7	31	45	0	.408
Bill Bleil	1997-01	5	23	32	0	.418
Kent Briggs	2002-07	6	22	43	0	.338
Dennis Wagner	2008-11	4	8	37	0	.178
Mark Speir	2012-present	4	17	29	0	.370

2016 SCHEDULE



Sept. 1 (7 p.m.)
at Tennessee Tech
(OVC Digital Network)



Sept. 10 (4 p.m.)
at Mississippi
(SEC Network)



Sept. 17 (3 p.m.)
Johnson C. Smith
(ESPN3)



Sept. 24 (1:30 p.m.)
ETSU*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 1 (3 p.m.)
at Samford*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 8 (7 p.m.)
at Western Carolina*
(American Sports Network)



Oct. 22 (1:30 p.m.)
The Citadel*
(ESPN3)



Oct. 29 (1:30 p.m.)
Mercer*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 5 (1:30 p.m.)
at Furman*
(ESPN3)



Nov. 12 (2 p.m.)
at Chattanooga*
(SoCon Digital Network)



Nov. 19 (1:30 p.m.)
VMI*
(ESPN3)

* Southern Conference game

WOFFORD TERRIERS

Basic information

Location: Spartanburg, S.C.
Founded: 1854
Enrollment: 1,650
Nickname: Terriers
Colors: Old Gold and Black
President: Dr. Nayef H. Samhat
Director of athletics: Richard Johnson
Stadium: Gibbs Stadium
Capacity: 13,000

Media relations

Football contact: Brent Williamson
Email: williamsondb@wofford.edu
Office: 864-597-4093
Cell: 864-809-8900
Press box phone: 864-597-4487
Website: WoffordTerriers.com

Team information

2015 record: 5-6
SoCon record: 3-4 (t-4th)
Home: 3-3
Away: 2-3
Lettermen returning/lost: 55/20
Off. starters returning/lost: 8/3
Def. starters returning/lost: 9/2
Specialists returning/lost: 3/0
Basic offense: Wingbone/triple option
Basic defense: Multiple 50



Brent Williamson
Football SID

SoCon titles (4)

2003, 2007, 2010, 2012

FCS Playoff appearances (6)

2003, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012

2015 RESULTS (5-6, 3-4 SOCON; T-4TH)

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score	Attendance
Sept. 5	at Clemson	L	10-49	81,301
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	W	34-14	6,834
Sept. 19	at Idaho	L	38-41	11,633
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	W	16-0	6,932
Oct. 03	at Mercer*	W	34-33 (OT)	10,489
Oct. 10	at The Citadel*	L	12-39	10,428
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA*	L	17-24	7,344
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA*	L	17-20	8,713
Oct. 31	at VMI*	W	41-20	4,437
Nov. 14	SAMFORD*	L	27-37	5,077
Nov. 21	FURMAN*	W	38-28	7,143

* Southern Conference game



Wofford fullback Lorenzo Long

MIKE AYERS HEAD COACH

Alma mater (year):...Georgetown (Ky.) (1974)
Hometown:Cincinnati, Ohio
Career record (years):.....198-153-2 (31)
School record (years):.....187-132-1 (28)
SoCon record (years):.....94-73 (22)
FCS Playoff appearances:.....6



2016 COACHING STAFF

Wade Lang Offensive coordinator/quarterbacks
 Nathan Fuqua Defensive coordinator/outside linebackers
 Greg Gasparato Inside linebackers
 Dane Romero Running backs
 Brian Mance Cornerbacks
 Shiel Wood Safeties/recruiting
 Jerome Riase Defensive line
 Freddie Brown III Wide receivers/passing game coordinator
 Eric Nash Offensive line/run game coordinator
 B.J. Connolly Tight ends

AYERS' YEAR-BY-YEAR RECORD

Year	School	Record	Year	School	Record
1985.....	ETSU.....	0-10-1	2005.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1986.....	ETSU.....	6-5	2006.....	Wofford.....	7-4
1987.....	ETSU.....	5-6	2007.....	Wofford.....	9-4
1988.....	Wofford.....	5-5	2008.....	Wofford.....	9-3
1989.....	Wofford.....	6-5	2009.....	Wofford.....	3-8
1990.....	Wofford.....	9-3	2010.....	Wofford.....	10-3
1991.....	Wofford.....	9-3	2011.....	Wofford.....	8-4
1992.....	Wofford.....	6-5	2012.....	Wofford.....	9-4
1993.....	Wofford.....	7-3-1	2013.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1994.....	Wofford.....	5-6	2014.....	Wofford.....	6-5
1995.....	Wofford.....	4-7	2015.....	Wofford.....	5-6
1996.....	Wofford.....	6-5	ETSU record 11-21-1		
1997.....	Wofford.....	3-7	Wofford record 187-132-1		
1998.....	Wofford.....	4-7	Career record 198-153-2		
1999.....	Wofford.....	6-5			
2000.....	Wofford.....	7-4			
2001.....	Wofford.....	4-7			
2002.....	Wofford.....	9-3			
2003.....	Wofford.....	12-2			
2004.....	Wofford.....	8-3			

2016 ROSTER

No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school	No.	Name	Pos.	Ht.	Wt.	Cl.	Hometown/Previous school
2	Chris Armfield	CB	5-11	185	Sr.	Cordova, Tenn./Evangelical Christian	41	Jireh Wilson	LB	6-0	216	Fr.	Calhoun, Ga./Calhoun
2	Ostin McPherson	RB	5-8	168	Fr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's Episcopal	42	Datavison Wilson	LB	6-1	230	Fr.	Hartsville, S.C./Hartsville
3	Evan Jacks	QB	6-0	205	Sr.	Johns Creek, Ga./Northview	43	Michael Roach	LB	6-3	230	Jr.	Kenosha, Wis./Indian Trail
4	Tyreik Lyles	LB	6-0	220	So.	Duncan, S.C./Byrnes	44	Daryl Vining	LB	6-2	230	Jr.	Warner Robins, Ga./Houston County
5	Bryce Motes	WR	6-0	185	Jr.	Fleming Island, Fla./Fleming Island	45	Dylan Young	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Collierville, Tenn./St. Georges
6	Lennox McAfee	HB	5-7	185	So.	Nashville, Tenn./East Nashville	46	John Patterson	LB	6-1	235	Jr.	Lilburn, Ga./Parkview
6	Nick Ward	S	6-2	212	Jr.	Moore, Okla./South Moore	47	Billy Hinton	LB	6-1	225	So.	West Chester, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick
7	Lorenzo Long	FB	5-9	205	Sr.	Pensacola, Fla./Tate	48	Nathan Sanders	LB	5-11	215	So.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bolles School
8	Lincoln Stewart	LB	5-11	232	Sr.	Deltona, Fla./DeLand	49	Michael Sarafanos	S/K	6-0	200	Jr.	Tampa, Fla./Tampa Catholic
8	Joe Newman	QB	5-11	170	Fr.	Riverdale, Ga./Charles Drew	50	Roo Daniels	OL	6-2	285	Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Hammond School
9	Cole Cleary	WR	6-1	200	So.	Flat Rock, N.C./Hendersonville	52	Boston Bryant	DE	6-1	270	Sr.	Williamsburg, Ky./Whitley County
9	Terrance Morris	LB	6-1	225	Jr.	Chester, S.C./Chester	53	Toney Benson	DL	5-10	265	Jr.	Columbia, S.C./Lower Richland
10	Nick Colvin	HB	6-2	205	Sr.	Bogart, Ga./North Oconee	54	Dalton Sullivan	OL	6-1	260	R-Fr.	Moore, S.C./Dorman
10	Ulysses Strawter	CB	5-10	175	Fr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor	55	Thad Mangum	DL	6-2	290	R-Fr.	Greenville, S.C./Christ Church
11	Jaleel Green	S	6-2	215	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Providence	56	Mike Jones	OL	6-4	290	Jr.	Danville, Ky./Danville
11	Blake Morgan	RB	5-9	185	Fr.	St. Johns, Fla./Creekside	57	Carew Alvarez	DL	6-2	240	So.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
12	Darron Paschal	CB	5-10	170	Fr.	Atlanta, Ga./Westlake	58	Blake Jersaty	OL	6-2	290	Fr.	Charleston, S.C./Bishop England
12	Andy Riazzi	RB	6-2	195	Fr.	Dayton, Ohio/Bishop Fenwick	59	Campbell Jackson	LB	6-4	235	R-Fr.	Cheraw, S.C./Episcopal (Va.)
13	Mason Alstatt	S	6-0	190	Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Lafayette	60	Bradley Way	OL	6-2	280	Fr.	Fort Mitchell, Ky./Covington Catholic
14	Brandon Goodson	QB	6-0	205	Jr.	Dacula, Ga./Dacula	62	Ross Demmel	OL	6-3	290	So.	Cincinnati, Ohio/Colerain
14	David Marvin	K/P	6-2	210	Jr.	Charlotte, N.C./East Mecklenburg	63	Ross Hammond	LS	6-1	220	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Dorman
15	George Gbesee	CB	5-8	175	R-Fr.	Murfreesboro, Tenn./Oakland	64	Jared Jacon-Duffy	OL	6-4	305	So.	Pleasant Plain, Ohio/Archbishop Moeller
16	Brad Butler	QB	6-2	225	Jr.	Rome, Ga./Darlington School	65	Ronnie Brooks	OL	6-3	290	Fr.	Washington, D.C./Maret School
16	Dimitri Redwood	CB	6-2	195	Fr.	North Ridgeville, Ohio/Midview	66	Michael Ralph	OL	6-4	270	R-Fr.	Loveland, Ohio/Loveland
17	Cole Higbie	S	6-0	205	Jr.	Tyrone, Ga./Landmark Christian	67	Jordan Bolds-Lockwood	OL	6-4	280	Jr.	Charleston, S.C./James Island Charter
17	Brian Sanders	P	6-3	200	Sr.	McLean, Va./McLean	68	Dequan Miller	OL	6-2	300	Sr.	Columbia, S.C./AC Flora
18	David Howerton	QB	6-0	205	Sr.	Asheville, N.C./Asheville	69	Liam Ronan	OL	6-3	270	R-Fr.	Lexington, S.C./Lexington
19	R.J. Taylor	WR	5-11	190	Jr.	Lexington, Ky./Tates Creek	70	Josh Burger	OL	6-4	290	Fr.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora
20	Jamario Williams	CB	6-1	195	So.	Ridgeland, S.C./Hilton Head Christian	71	Alex Nolan	DL	6-0	270	Jr.	Scottsdale, Ariz./Horizon
21	Colton Clemons	LB	6-0	245	Jr.	Fayetteville, Ga./Whitewater	72	Chuck Rouse	OL	6-3	320	Jr.	Mt. Pleasant, S.C./Wando
22	Ellis Pace	HB	5-11	195	So.	Flat Rock, N.C./Christ School	74	Nick Taylor	OL	6-6	290	So.	Spartanburg, S.C./Broome
23	Chase Nelson	FB	5-10	228	Jr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Chattahoochee	75	Justus Basinger	OL	6-4	295	R-Fr.	Longwood, Fla./Lake Brantley
24	Devin Watson	CB	5-11	190	So.	Gainesville, Ga./East Hall	77	Anton Wahrby	OL	6-5	300	Sr.	Karliskrona, Sweden/Kristianstad Predators
25	Will Gay	HB	5-9	195	Sr.	Anderson, S.C./T.L. Hanna	79	Justin Lott	OL	6-5	300	Jr.	Braxton, Ga./Coffee
26	Graham Massey	S	6-0	180	So.	Marietta, Ga./Mount Paran Christian	80	Dorian Lindsey	WR	6-0	180	Fr.	Greer, S.C./Greer
27	Dominique Lemon	CB	5-10	180	So.	Blythewood, S.C./Blythewood	81	Chandler Gouger	TE	6-4	230	Jr.	Chattanooga, Tenn./Baylor School
28	JoJo Tillery	S	6-2	205	So.	Hixson, Tenn./East Ridge	82	Jason Hill	WR	5-11	190	R-Fr.	Spartanburg, S.C./Boiling Springs
29	Andre Stoddard	FB	5-10	230	So.	Greenville, S.C./St. Joseph's	83	Auston Hennings	WR	6-2	205	R-Fr.	Alpharetta, Ga./Kings Ridge Christian
30	Jamison Chapman	RB	5-9	187	Fr.	Dillon, S.C./Dillon	84	T.J. Novotny	TE	6-6	255	Jr.	Milwaukee, Wis./Marquette
31	Malik Rivera	S	5-11	200	So.	Saint Johns, Fla./Bartram Trail	88	Armani Helligar	WR	6-2	185	So.	Kissimmee, Fla./Osceola
32	Chris Martin	HB	5-10	205	Jr.	Columbia, Tenn./Columbia Central	89	Nick Karas	TE	6-4	220	R-Fr.	Waxhaw, N.C./Cuthbertson
33	Brandon Brown	LB	6-1	225	Fr.	Summerville, S.C./Ashley Ridge	90	Miles Brown	DL	6-1	310	So.	Cheverly, Md./Sidwell Friends
34	Luke Carter	K/P	6-1	230	R-Fr.	Florence, S.C./Wilson	91	Robbie Armstrong	DL	6-0	230	Fr.	Dacula, Ga./Archer
35	Garrett Hicks	LB	6-0	215	R-Fr.	Raleigh, N.C./Ravenscroft School	92	Tyler Vaughn	DL	6-1	270	Jr.	McDonough, Ga./Union Grove
36	Waston Rountree	LB	6-1	225	So.	Lebanon, Tenn./Heritage Christian	93	Chris Boudreaux	DL	6-2	285	Sr.	Mobile, Ala./St. Paul's
37	Luke Childress	FB	5-11	220	Jr.	Roan Mountain, Tenn./Avery	95	Steven Cornellier	DL	6-3	255	Sr.	Jacksonville, Fla./Bishop Kenny
38	Hunter Windham	HB	5-11	195	Jr.	Aynor, S.C./Aynor	96	Brandon Curtis	DL	6-3	245	Jr.	Bushnell, Fla./South Sumter
39	Spencer Alverson	HB	6-0	190	R-Fr.	Greer, S.C./Southside Christian	97	Mikel Horton	DL	6-0	325	Fr.	Lexington, Ky./Bryan Station
40	Neil Monaghan, Neil	LB	5-10	230	So.	Central, S.C./Daniel	99	Brandon Zamary	DL	6-0	275	So.	Aurora, Ohio/Aurora



2015 TEAM STATISTICS

TEAM STATISTICS		WOF	OPP			
SCORING		284	305			
Points Per Game		25.8	27.7			
FIRST DOWNS		208	227			
Rushing		165	97			
Passing		32	115			
Penalty		11	15			
RUSHING YARDAGE		3302	1634			
Yards gained rushing		3623	1815			
Yards lost rushing		321	181			
Rushing Attempts		633	392			
Average Per Rush		5.2	4.2			
Average Per Game		300.2	148.5			
TDs Rushing		33	22			
PASSING YARDAGE		760	2552			
Comp-Att-Int		54-106-4	231-351-9			
Average Per Pass		7.2	7.3			
Average Per Catch		14.1	11.0			
Average Per Game		69.1	232.0			
TDs Passing		2	14			
TOTAL OFFENSE		4062	4186			
Total Plays		739	743			
Average Per Play		5.5	5.6			
Average Per Game		369.3	380.5			
KICK RETURNS: #-Yards		44-992	32-729			
PUNT RETURNS: #-Yards		15-131	18-60			
INT RETURNS: #-Yards		9-60	4-48			
KICK RETURN AVERAGE		22.5	22.8			
PUNT RETURN AVERAGE		8.7	3.3			
INT RETURN AVERAGE		6.7	12.0			
FUMBLES-LOST		30-15	14-8			
PENALTIES-Yards		48-440	55-529			
Average Per Game		40.0	48.1			
PUNTS-Yards		46-1597	42-1665			
Average Per Punt		34.7	39.6			
Net punt average		32.5	35.6			
TIME OF POSSESSION/Game		33:26	26:34			
3RD-DOWN Conversions		59/151	58/146			
3rd-Down Pct		39%	40%			
4TH-DOWN Conversions		17/29	18/25			
4th-Down Pct		59%	72%			
SACKS BY-Yards		18-84	8-58			
MISC YARDS		0	-20			
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED		37	38			
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS		10-13	13-18			
ON-SIDE KICKS		2-2	0-2			
RED-ZONE SCORES		(33-36) 92%	(39-49) 80%			
RED-ZONE TOUCHDOWNS		(29-36) 81%	(28-49) 57%			
PAT-ATTEMPTS		(30-34) 88%	(36-37) 97%			
ATTENDANCE		42043	118288			
Games/Avg Per Game		6/7007	5/23658			
SCORE BY QUARTERS						
	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
WOF	51	76	75	75	7	284
OPP	77	91	67	64	6	305

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING	GP	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G			
Lorenzo Long	11	179	983	21	962	5.4	8	60	87.5			
Evan Jacks	11	115	802	120	682	5.9	7	63	62.0			
Ray Smith	8	68	385	25	360	5.3	5	27	45.0			
Nick Colvin	11	43	329	16	313	7.3	2	29	28.5			
Chase Nelson	11	61	312	6	306	5.0	5	28	27.8			
Hunter Windham	11	47	268	19	249	5.3	3	29	22.6			
Will Gay	3	34	181	15	166	4.9	1	21	55.3			
Brad Butler	5	33	153	52	101	3.1	2	32	20.2			
Lennox McAfee	8	15	95	0	95	6.3	0	23	11.9			
Brandon Goodson	6	16	54	19	35	2.2	0	12	5.8			
Chris Martin	5	7	34	0	34	4.9	0	10	6.8			
Andre Stoddard	6	8	19	1	18	2.2	0	7	3.0			
Jake Percy	4	1	8	0	8	8.0	0	8	2.0			
Will Irwin	8	1	0	2	-2	-2.0	0	0	-0.2			
Paul Nelson	11	1	0	7	-7	-7.0	0	0	-0.6			
Team	5	4	0	18	-18	-4.5	0	0	-3.6			
Total.....	11	633	3623	321	3302	5.2	33	63	300.2			
Opponents.....	11	392	1815	181	1634	4.2	22	35	148.5			
PASSING	GP	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G				
Evan Jacks	11	115.87	34-65-3	52.3	524	4	47	47.6				
Brad Butler	5	115.23	14-25-0	56.0	137	1	27	27.4				
Brandon Goodson	6	65.60	5-12-1	41.7	58	0	24	9.7				
Team	5	0.00	0-3-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0				
Will Irwin	8	444.40	1-1-0	100.0	41	0	41	5.1				
Total.....	11	109.85	54-106-4	50.9	760	2	47	69.1				
Opponents.....	11	134.92	231-351-9	65.8	2552	14	60	232.0				
RECEIVING	GP	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	TACKLES	GP	Solo	Ast	Total		
R.J. Taylor	11	14	186	13.3	0	Drake Michealson	11	54	34	88		
Zach Muller	10	7	107	15.3	0	John Patterson	11	41	37	78		
Paul Nelson	11	7	50	7.1	0	Jaleel Green	10	27	27	54		
Nick Colvin	11	6	128	21.3	0	Daryl Vining	11	26	27	53		
Logan Christian	10	5	61	12.2	0	Dylan Young	11	13	30	43		
Will Irwin	8	4	80	20.0	0	Bryon Anderson	11	31	11	42		
Hunter Windham	11	3	56	18.7	2	Michael Roach	11	17	22	39		
Will Gay	3	2	49	24.5	0	Chris Armfield	11	25	13	38		
Ray Smith	8	2	27	13.5	0	Boston Bryant	11	22	15	37		
Chase Nelson	11	2	14	7.0	0	Miles Brown	11	15	21	36		
Chandler Gouger	11	1	3	3.0	0	Total.....	11	425	350	775		
Wade Francis	1	1	-1	-1.0	0	Opponents.....	11	463	458	921		
Total.....	11	54	760	14.1	2	SCORING	TD	FGs	PAT	DXP	Saf	Points
Opponents.....	11	231	2552	11.0	14	David Marvin	0	10-13	30-34	0	0	60
PUNT RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Lorenzo Long	8	0-0	0-0	0	0	48
Paul Nelson	11	113	10.3	0	24	Evan Jacks	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	42
Will Gay	3	18	6.0	0	10	Chase Nelson	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Nick Colvin	1	0	0.0	0	2	Hunter Windham	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Total.....	15	131	8.7	0	24	Ray Smith	5	0-0	0-0	0	0	30
Opponents.....	18	60	3.3	0	17	Nick Colvin	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	18
INTERCEPTIONS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Brad Butler	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	14
Brion Anderson	3	16	5.3	0	13	Will Gay	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
Michael Roach	1	12	12.0	0	12	Jaleel Green	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	6
John Patterson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Total.....	37	10-13	30-34	0	0	284
Chris Armfield	1	0	0.0	0	0	Opponents.....	38	13-18	36-37	0	0	305
Jaleel Green	1	32	32.0	1	32	TOTAL OFFENSE	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
JoJo Tillery	1	0	0.0	0	0	Evan Jacks	11	180	682	524	1206	109.6
Nick Ward	1	0	0.0	0	0	Lorenzo Long	11	179	962	0	962	87.5
Total.....	9	60	6.7	1	32	Ray Smith	8	68	360	0	360	45.0
Opponents.....	4	48	12.0	0	39	Nick Colvin	11	43	313	0	313	28.5
KICK RETURNS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Chase Nelson	11	61	306	0	306	27.8
Cole Cleary	14	302	21.6	0	32	Hunter Windham	11	47	249	0	249	22.6
Nick Colvin	10	304	30.4	1	100	Brad Butler	5	58	101	137	238	47.6
Lennox McAfee	7	161	23.0	0	37	Will Gay	3	34	166	0	166	55.3
Chris Armfield	4	97	24.2	0	56	Lennox McAfee	8	15	95	0	95	11.9
Lorenzo Long	3	57	19.0	0	23	Brandon Goodson	6	28	35	58	93	15.5
Andre Stoddard	2	41	20.5	0	21	Will Irwin	8	2	-2	41	39	4.9
Will Gay	1	5	5.0	0	5	Chris Martin	5	7	34	0	34	6.8
Zach Muller	1	3	3.0	0	3	Andre Stoddard	6	8	18	0	18	3.0
Paul Nelson	1	0	0.0	0	0	Jake Percy	4	1	8	0	8	2.0
Dominique Lemon	1	22	22.0	0	22	Paul Nelson	11	1	-7	0	-7	-0.6
Total.....	44	992	22.5	1	100	Team	5	7	-18	0	-18	-3.6
Opponents.....	32	729	22.8	1	99	Total.....	11	739	3302	760	4062	369.3
ALL PURPOSE	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G				
Lorenzo Long	11	962	0	0	57	0	1019	92.6				
Nick Colvin	11	313	128	0	304	0	745	67.7				
Evan Jacks	11	682	0	0	0	0	682	62.0				
Ray Smith	8	360	27	0	0	0	387	48.4				
Chase Nelson	11	306	14	0	0	0	320	29.1				
Total.....	11	3302	760	131	992	60	5245	476.8				
Opponents.....	11	1634	2552	60	729	48	5023	456.6				
FIELD GOALS	Made-Att	Pct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-99	Long	Blkd			
David Marvin	10-13	76.9	0-0	2-4	3-3	4-4	1-2	50	1			

2015 TEAM GAME-BY-GAME

Date	Opponent	Rushing				Receiving				Passing				Kick returns				Punt returns				Total off
		No.	Yds	TD	Lg	No.	Yds	TD	Lg	Cmp-Att-Int	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	No	Yds	TD	Lg	
Sept. 5	at Clemson	45	123	1	17	6	90	0	41	6-18-0	90	0	41	5	105	0	26	1	0	0	0	213
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	72	446	3	32	7	116	1	47	7-9-0	116	1	47	3	56	0	26	2	18	0	10	562
Sept. 19	at Idaho	44	326	4	51	4	72	0	37	4-6-0	72	0	37	3	138	1	100	1	0	0	2	398
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	53	159	1	15	4	65	0	24	4-9-0	65	0	24	0	0	0	0	3	49	0	24	224
Oct. 3	at Mercer	52	391	5	60	4	43	0	15	4-6-0	43	0	15	5	66	0	33	1	21	0	21	434
Oct. 10	at The Citadel	51	124	2	25	9	138	0	33	9-16-1	138	0	33	6	146	0	56	1	1	0	1	262
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	65	242	1	17	4	74	1	27	4-8-2	74	1	27	4	80	0	21	2	17	0	15	316
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA	60	255	2	50	8	63	0	20	8-12-0	63	0	20	4	99	0	32	1	0	0	0	318
Oct. 31	at VMI	61	405	6	45	2	14	0	11	2-5-0	14	0	11	2	42	0	24	2	11	0	10	419
Nov. 14	SAMFORD	67	414	4	63	4	62	0	23	4-12-1	62	0	23	8	154	0	28	0	0	0	0	476
Nov. 21	FURMAN	63	417	4	51	2	23	0	14	2-5-0	23	0	14	4	106	0	37	1	14	0	14	440
	Totals	633	3302	33	63	54	760	2	47	54-106-4	760	2	47	44	992	1	100	15	131	0	24	4062
	Opponent	392	1634	22	35	231	2552	14	60	231-351-9	2552	14	60	32	729	1	99	18	60	0	17	4186

Games played: 11
 Avg per rush: 5.2
 Avg per catch: 14.1
 Pass efficiency: 109.85
 Kick ret avg: 22.5
 Punt ret avg: 8.7
 All purpose avg/game: 476.8
 Total offense avg/gm: 369.3

Gibbs Stadium (13,000)



Date	Opponent	Tackles				Sacks	Fumble		Pass defense			Blkd Kick	PAT attempts			Saf	Pts
		Solo	Asst	Total	TFL-Yds		FF	FR-Yds	Int-Yds	QBH	Brk		Att-Mad	Run	Rcv		
Sept. 5	at Clemson	60	14	74	2.0-10	2.0-10	1	2-0	0-0	0	2	0	1-1	0	0	0	10
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	33	31	64	5.0-17	1.0-7	1	1-0	1-0	0	2	0	4-4	0	0	0	34
Sept. 19	at Idaho	37	45	82	7.5-26	4.0-19	0	0-0	2-0	0	0	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	37	14	51	6.0-22	3.0-12	0	1-0	1-0	0	3	0	1-1	0	0	0	16
Oct. 03	at Mercer	39	60	99	7.0-17	1.0-7	2	1-31	0-0	1	7	0	5-4	0	0	0	34
Oct. 10	at The Citadel	33	48	81	2.0-9	0.0-0	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	1-0	0	0	0	12
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	39	8	47	2.0-9	0.0-0	0	0-0	1-3	0	3	0	2-2	0	0	0	17
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA	35	16	51	3.0-10	1.0-7	0	0-0	2-13	0	2	0	1-0	1	0	0	17
Oct. 31	at VMI	38	40	78	7.0-21	4.0-15	1	2-0	1-12	0	4	0	6-5	0	0	0	41
Nov. 14	SAMFORD	40	46	86	1.0-2	0.0-0	1	1-0	0-0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	27
Nov. 21	FURMAN	34	28	62	7.0-20	2.0-7	0	0-0	1-32	0	4	0	5-5	0	0	0	38
	Totals	425	350	775	49.5-163	18.0-84	7	8-31	9-60	1	29	0	34-30	1	0	0	284
	Opponent	463	458	921	78.0-261	8.0-58	15	15-12	4-48	3	11	2	37-36	0	1	0	305

Date	Opponent	Punting									Field goals			Kickoffs				
		No	Yds	Avg	Long	Blkd	TB	FC	50+	I20	Att-Made	Lg	Blkd	No	Yds	Avg	TB	OB
Sept. 5	at Clemson	10	374	37.4	49	0	0	0	0	2	1-1	37	0	2	125	62.5	1	0
Sept. 12	TENNESSEE TECH	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2-2	27	0	6	322	53.7	2	0
Sept. 19	at Idaho	2	74	37.0	54	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	45	0	7	452	64.6	5	0
Sept. 26	GARDNER-WEBB	7	236	33.7	40	0	0	2	0	4	4-3	50	0	5	267	53.4	0	0
Oct. 03	at Mercer	3	81	27.0	29	0	0	1	0	0	2-0	0	1	5	310	62.0	1	0
Oct. 10	at The Citadel	6	169	28.2	33	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0	3	185	61.7	0	0
Oct. 17	WESTERN CAROLINA	2	61	30.5	31	0	0	0	0	1	1-1	47	0	3	182	60.7	1	0
Oct. 24	CHATTANOOGA	4	159	39.8	44	0	1	0	0	2	1-1	33	0	4	228	57.0	2	1
Oct. 31	at VMI	6	223	37.2	43	0	1	0	0	3	0-0	0	0	7	312	44.6	1	0
Nov. 14	SAMFORD	4	142	35.5	47	0	0	0	0	2	0-0	0	0	4	202	50.5	1	1
Nov. 21	FURMAN	2	78	39.0	39	0	0	0	0	0	1-1	42	0	6	356	59.3	3	0
	Totals	46	1597	34.7	54	0	2	4	1	15	13-10	50	1	52	2941	56.6	17	2
	Opponent	42	1665	39.6	59	0	2	8	5	14	18-13	43	0	56	3506	62.6	12	0

WOFFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

Wofford 3, Tennessee Tech 0

At TTU: WOF leads 1-0

At WOF: WOF leads 2-0

Marcus Satterfield vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. TTU: 1-0

Last WOF win: 34-14 in 2015

Longest WOF streak: 3 (1948-15)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 3-0

Current streak: WOF has won three

Largest WOF win: 34-14 in 2015

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1948	WOF	8-6	Cookeville, Tenn.
1949	WOF	26-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Mississippi 0, Wofford 0

First meeting

Hugh Freeze vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. Ole Miss: 0-0

Wofford 1, Johnson C. Smith 0

At WOF: WOF leads 1-0

Kermit Blount vs. WOF: 1-0 (1-0 WSSU, 0-0 JCSU)

Mike Ayers vs. JCSU: 1-0

Last WOF win: 56-0 in 2004

Longest WOF streak: 1 (2004)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 1-0

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest WOF win: 56-0 in 2004

Year	Winner	Score	Site
2015	WOF	56-0	Spartanburg, S.C.

ETSU 13, Wofford 11

At ETSU: ETSU leads 7-6

At WOF: ETSU leads 6-5

Carl Torbush vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. ETSU: 6-3

Last ETSU win: 45-24 in 1998

Last WOF win: 28-14 in 2003

Longest ETSU streak: 5 (1962-66)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1999-03)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: WOF has won five

Largest ETSU win: 52-3 in 1986

Largest WOF win: 39-10 in 2002

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1957	WOF	18-13	Johnson City, Tenn.
1958	ETSU	24-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	ETSU	18-8	Johnson City, Tenn.
1960	WOF	21-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	WOF	33-26	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	ETSU	29-4	Johnson City, Tenn.
1963	ETSU	32-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	ETSU	14-0	Johnson City, Tenn.
1965	ETSU	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	ETSU	42-6	Johnson City, Tenn.
1980	WOF	16-9	Johnson City, Tenn.
1981	ETSU	34-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WOF	34-20	Johnson City, Tenn.
1986	ETSU	52-3	Johnson City, Tenn.
1987	ETSU	10-6	Johnson City, S.C.
1988	ETSU	21-7	Johnson City, Tenn.
1990	WOF	64-46	Johnson City, Tenn.
1997	ETSU	31-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	ETSU	45-24	Johnson City, Tenn.
1999	WOF	38-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	35-31	Johnson City, Tenn.
2001	WOF	24-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	WOF	39-10	Johnson City, Tenn.
2003	WOF	28-14	Spartanburg, S.C.

Samford 8, Wofford 5

At SAM: SAM leads 4-3

At WOF: SAM leads 4-2



Wofford offensive lineman Anton Wahrby

Chris Hatcher vs. WOF: 3-1 (2-1 GSU, 1-0 SAM)

Mike Ayers vs. SAM: 4-4

Last SAM win: 37-27 in 2015

Last WOF win: 24-20 in 2014

Longest SAM streak: 4 (1961-96)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2010-11)

Last 10 meetings: SAM leads 6-4

Current streak: SAM has won one

Largest SAM win: 30-14 in 1972

Largest WOF win: 28-7 in 2008

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1949	WOF	27-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1961	SAM	16-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	SAM	34-28	Birmingham, Ala.
1972	SAM	30-14	Birmingham, Ala.
1996	SAM	20-14 (OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2008	WOF	28-7	Birmingham, Ala.
2009	SAM	27-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2010	WOF	10-3	Birmingham, Ala.
2011	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2012	SAM	24-17 (2OT)	Birmingham, Ala.
2013	SAM	34-27	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	24-20	Birmingham, Ala.
2015	SAM	37-27	Spartanburg, S.C.

Wofford 24, Western Carolina 14

At WCU: WCU leads 10-9

At WOF: WOF leads 14-4

At neutral sites: WOF leads 1-0

Mark Speir vs. WOF: 2-2

Mike Ayers vs. WCU: 16-7 (0-3 ETSU, 16-4 WOF)

Last WCU win: 24-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 21-17 in 2013

Longest WCU streak: 8 (1977-96)

Longest WOF streak: 8 (2006-13)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 8-2

Current streak: WCU has won two

Largest WCU win: 41-6 in 1977; 56-21 in 1979

Largest WOF Win: 39-7 in 1956; 38-6 in 2003

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1952	WOF	20-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1953	WOF	7-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1955	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	39-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	28-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	29-15	Asheville, N.C.
1970	WOF	29-22	Spartanburg, S.C.
1971	WCU	31-13	Cullowhee, N.C.
1974	WCU	21-9	Spartanburg, S.C.
1975	WOF	23-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
1976	WOF	10-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1977	WCU	41-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1978	WCU	26-11	Spartanburg, S.C.
1979	WCU	56-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
1981	WCU	37-30	Spartanburg, S.C.
1982	WCU	36-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
1983	WCU	37-20	Cullowhee, N.C.
1984	WCU	31-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
1996	WCU	24-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
1997	WOF	17-7	Cullowhee, N.C.
1998	WOF	17-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	35-21	Cullowhee, N.C.
2000	WOF	40-31	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WCU	31-28	Cullowhee, N.C.
2002	WOF	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	38-6	Cullowhee, N.C.
2004	WOF	15-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WCU	24-0	Cullowhee, N.C.
2006	WOF	35-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	47-44	Cullowhee, N.C.

WOFFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

2008	WOF	42-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	35-26	Cullowhee, N.C.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	42-24	Cullowhee, N.C.
2012	WOF	49-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-17	Cullowhee, N.C.
2014	WCU	26-14	Cullowhee, N.C.
2015	WCU	24-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

The Citadel 40, Wofford 27, 1 tie

At CIT: CIT leads 28-11-1

At WOF: WOF leads 15-10

At neutral sites: CIT leads 3-0

Brent Thompson vs. WOF: 0-0

Mike Ayers vs. CIT: 21-9 (2-1 ETSU, 19-8 WOF)

Last CIT win: 39-12 in 2015

Last WOF win: 17-13 in 2014

Longest CIT streak: 15 (1959-90)

Longest WOF streak: 16 (1999-14)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 10-0

Current streak: CIT has won 1

Largest CIT win: 41-0 in 1936

Largest WOF win: 43-14 in 2011

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1916	CIT	37-0	Charleston, S.C.
1919	WOF	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1920	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1921	CIT	28-0	Charleston, S.C.
1923	CIT	9-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1924	CIT	19-0	Charleston, S.C.
1926	CIT	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1927	Tie	6-6	Charleston, S.C.
1928	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1929	CIT	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	CIT	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	CIT	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
1932	CIT	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	CIT	14-0	Charleston, S.C.
1934	CIT	18-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	CIT	20-7	Charleston, S.C.
1936	CIT	41-0	Augusta, S.C.
1937	CIT	38-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1938	CIT	27-0	Charleston, S.C.
1939	CIT	21-2	Wilmington, S.C.
1940	CIT	7-3	Orangeburg, S.C.
1941	CIT	42-7	Charleston, S.C.
1949	WOF	21-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	CIT	14-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	23-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1957	WOF	34-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	WOF	18-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1959	CIT	40-8	Spartanburg, S.C.
1967	CIT	17-7	Charleston, S.C.
1975	CIT	16-7	Charleston, S.C.
1977	CIT	7-0	Charleston, S.C.
1978	CIT	35-17	Charleston, S.C.
1979	CIT	49-30	Charleston, S.C.
1980	CIT	35-3	Charleston, S.C.
1981	CIT	24-14	Charleston, S.C.
1982	CIT	21-14	Charleston, S.C.
1984	CIT	23-16	Charleston, S.C.
1985	CIT	42-28	Charleston, S.C.
1986	CIT	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1987	CIT	38-0	Charleston, S.C.
1989	CIT	42-21	Charleston, S.C.
1990	CIT	48-14	Charleston, S.C.
1991	WOF	15-12	Charleston, S.C.
1992	CIT	30-13	Charleston, S.C.
1993	WOF	20-6	Charleston, S.C.
1994	CIT	31-3	Charleston, S.C.
1995	CIT	27-10	Charleston, S.C.
1996	WOF	26-21	Charleston, S.C.
1997	CIT	7-3	Charleston, S.C.

1998	CIT	20-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	47-16	Charleston, S.C.
2000	WOF	31-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	WOF	13-0	Charleston, S.C.
2002	WOF	27-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-16	Charleston, S.C.
2004	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	WOF	28-10	Charleston, S.C.
2006	WOF	28-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	28-7	Charleston, S.C.
2008	WOF	33-28	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	WOF	43-17	Charleston, S.C.
2010	WOF	35-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	43-14	Charleston, S.C.
2012	WOF	24-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	WOF	21-10	Charleston, S.C.
2014	WOF	17-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	CIT	39-12	Charleston, S.C.

Mercer 6, Wofford 2

At MER: MER leads 4-1

At WOF: MER leads 2-1

Bobby Lamb vs. WOF: 5-6 (5-4 FUR, 0-2 MER)

Mike Ayers vs. MER: 2-0

Last MER win: 20-14 in 1941

Last WOF win: 34-33 (OT) in 2015

Longest MER streak: 6 (1915-41)

Longest WOF streak: 2 (2014-15)

Last 10 meetings: MER leads 6-2

Current streak: WOF has won two

Largest MER win: 25-7 in 1931

Largest WOF win: 34-6 in 2014

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1915	MER	13-6	Macon, Ga.
1924	MER	16-0	Macon, Ga.
1931	MER	25-7	Spartanburg, S.C.

1938	MER	14-0	Macon, Ga.
1939	MER	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1941	MER	20-14	Macon, Ga.
2014	WOF	34-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	34-33 (OT)	Macon, Ga.

Furman 53, Wofford 29, 7 ties

At FUR: FUR leads 34-10-5

At WOF: Series tied 19-19-2

Bruce Fowler vs. WOF: 3-2

Mike Ayers vs. FUR: 8-17-1 (7-15-1 WOF; 1-2 ETSU)

Last FUR win: 31-14 in 2014

Last WOF win: 38-28 in 2015

Longest FUR streak: 19 (1917-47)

Longest WOF streak: 6 (1968-71)

Last 10 meetings: Series tied 5-5

Current streak: WOF has won one

Largest FUR win: 69-0 in 1920

Largest WOF win: 44-0 in 1895

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1889	WOF	5-1	Spartanburg, S.C.
1889	WOF	2-1	Greenville, S.C.
1890	FUR	12-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1890	FUR	28-2	Greenville, S.C.
1893	FUR	18-4	Greenville, S.C.
1895	WOF	44-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1896	WOF	6-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	Tie	0-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1900	WOF	6-5	Greenville, S.C.
1901	FUR	17-0	Greenville, S.C.
1914	FUR	19-12	Greenville, S.C.
1915	FUR	25-0	Greenville, S.C.
1916	WOF	9-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1917	FUR	18-3	Greenville, S.C.
1918	FUR	7-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1919	FUR	7-6	Greenville, S.C.



Wofford safety Jaleel Green

WOFFORD VS. 2016 OPPONENTS

1920	FUR	69-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1921	FUR	62-0	Greenville, S.C.
1922	FUR	41-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1928	FUR	26-0	Greenville, S.C.
1929	FUR	25-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1930	FUR	14-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1931	FUR	20-0	Greenville, S.C.
1932	FUR	24-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1933	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1934	FUR	13-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1935	FUR	29-0	Greenville, S.C.
1936	FUR	31-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1937	FUR	58-0	Greenville, S.C.
1941	FUR	40-19	Greenville, S.C.
1946	FUR	31-0	Greenville, S.C.
1947	FUR	20-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1948	Tie	7-7	Greenville, S.C.
1950	Tie	13-13	Greenville, S.C.
1951	WOF	14-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1952	FUR	29-21	Greenville, S.C.
1953	FUR	7-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1954	WOF	19-0	Greenville, S.C.
1955	WOF	27-6	Spartanburg, S.C.
1956	WOF	18-6	Greenville, S.C.
1957	WOF	13-12	Spartanburg, S.C.
1958	FUR	40-39	Greenville, S.C.
1959	WOF	6-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1960	FUR	41-26	Greenville, S.C.
1961	FUR	12-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1962	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
1963	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1964	WOF	21-14	Greenville, S.C.
1965	WOF	35-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1966	Tie	15-15	Greenville, S.C.
1967	FUR	21-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1968	WOF	21-7	Greenville, S.C.
1969	WOF	49-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	WOF	31-21	Greenville, S.C.
1970	WOF	28-13	Greenville, S.C.
1971	WOF	27-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
1972	FUR	24-7	Greenville, S.C.
1973	FUR	21-19	Spartanburg, S.C.
1974	FUR	21-20	Greenville, S.C.
1975	Tie	14-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1976	FUR	56-14	Greenville, S.C.
1977	WOF	13-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
1978	FUR	36-12	Greenville, S.C.
1979	WOF	27-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
1980	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1989	FUR	42-7	Greenville, S.C.
1993	Tie	14-14	Greenville, S.C.
1995	FUR	38-0	Greenville, S.C.
1996	FUR	33-3	Greenville, S.C.
1997	FUR	28-7	Greenville, S.C.
1998	WOF	40-20	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	FUR	30-3	Greenville, S.C.
2000	FUR	27-18	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	FUR	45-14	Greenville, S.C.
2002	FUR	23-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	7-6	Greenville, S.C.
2004	FUR	31-24	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	FUR	34-21	Greenville, S.C.
2006	FUR	35-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	45-20	Greenville, S.C.
2008	WOF	35-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	FUR	58-21	Greenville, S.C.
2010	WOF	38-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	FUR	26-21	Greenville, S.C.
2012	WOF	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	FUR	27-14	Greenville, S.C.
2014	FUR	31-14	Greenville, S.C.
2015	WOF	38-28	Spartanburg, S.C.



Wofford quarterback Evan Jacks

Chattanooga 11, Wofford 11

At UTC: UTC leads 8-4

At WOF: WOF leads 7-3

Russ Huesman vs. WOF: 4-3

Mike Ayers vs. UTC: 13-9 (2-1 ETSU, 11-8 WOF)

Last UTC win: 20-17 in 2015

Last WOF win: 16-13 (OT) in 2012

Longest UTC streak: 5 (1927-98)

Longest WOF streak: 3, three times

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 6-4

Current streak: UTC has won three

Largest UTC win: 38-7 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-0 in 2006

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1927	UTC	38-7	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1968	UTC	35-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
1969	UTC	28-23	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1997	UTC	20-17	Chattanooga, Tenn.
1998	UTC	31-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
1999	WOF	41-34	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2000	WOF	41-33	Spartanburg, S.C.
2001	UTC	29-26	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2002	WOF	27-21 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2003	WOF	42-14	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2004	WOF	56-21	Spartanburg, S.C.
2005	UTC	25-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2006	WOF	55-0	Spartanburg, S.C.
2007	WOF	42-16	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2008	WOF	56-7	Spartanburg, S.C.
2009	UTC	38-9	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2010	WOF	45-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2011	WOF	28-27	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2012	WOF	16-13 (OT)	Spartanburg, S.C.
2013	UTC	20-10	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2014	UTC	31-13	Chattanooga, Tenn.
2015	UTC	20-17	Spartanburg, S.C.

VMI 10, Wofford 9

At VMI: VMI leads 10-4

At WOF: WOF leads 5-0

Scott Wachenheim vs. WOF: 0-1

Mike Ayers vs. VMI: 10-5 (1-2 ETSU, 9-3 WOF)

Last VMI win: 27-16 in 2002

Last WOF win: 41-20 in 2015

Longest VMI streak: 9 (1924-92)

Longest WOF streak: 5 (1997-01)

Last 10 meetings: WOF leads 9-1

Current streak: WOF has won four

Largest VMI win: 37-0 in 1927

Largest WOF win: 55-10 in 1999; 59-14 in 2001

Year	Winner	Score	Site
1924	VMI	33-0	Lexington, Va.
1925	VMI	9-0	Lexington, Va.
1926	VMI	20-0	Lexington, Va.
1927	VMI	37-0	Lexington, Va.
1936	VMI	19-0	Lexington, Va.
1951	VMI	29-6	Lexington, Va.
1987	VMI	27-11	Lexington, Va.
1988	VMI	18-17	Lexington, Va.
1992	VMI	44-13	Lexington, Va.
1997	WOF	23-13	Spartanburg, S.C.
1998	WOF	42-20	Lexington, Va.
1999	WOF	55-10	Spartanburg, S.C.
2000	WOF	45-28	Lexington, Va.
2001	WOF	59-14	Spartanburg, S.C.
2002	VMI	27-16	Lexington, Va.
2004	WOF	19-18	Lexington, Va.
2005	WOF	38-23	Spartanburg, S.C.
2014	WOF	38-3	Spartanburg, S.C.
2015	WOF	41-20	Lexington, Va.

WOFFORD YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1889	2 0 0			Edwin Kerrison
1890	0 2 0			
1891-92	No team			
1893	0 1 0			
1894	0 1 0			
1895	3 1 0			William Wertenbaker
1896	2 2 0			
1897-99	No team			
1900	1 2 1			
1901	2 3 0			J. Norman Walker
1902-13	No team			
1914	1 6 1			Curtis McCoy
1915	3 5 0			Harvey Hester
1916	2 6 0			Leslie Moser
1917	5 4 0			Leslie Moser
1918	0 3 0			Bernard Peters
1919	3 2 1			J.P. (Rip) Major
1920	0 8 1			John F. Gorsuch
1921	2 7 0			John R. Kilroy
1922	2 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1923	6 3 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1924	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1925	3 7 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1926	2 8 0			J.P. (Rip) Major
1927	2 4 3			Tommy Scaffé
1928	7 2 1			Tommy Scaffé
1929	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffé
1930	2 9 0			Tommy Scaffé
1931	4 5 0			Tommy Scaffé
1932	3 6 1			Tommy Scaffé
1933	3 6 0			Tommy Scaffé
1934	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1935	4 4 1			Jules Carson
1936	1 7 1			Jules Carson
1937	2 7 0			Jules Carson
1938	0 8 1			Jules Carson
1939	1 5 3			Jules Carson
1940	3 4 2			Jules Carson
1941	4 6 0			Jules Carson
1942	2 5 0			Ted Petosky
1943-45	No team			
1946	1 8 0			Ted Petosky
1947	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1948	4 0 5			Phil Dickens
1949	11 1 0			Phil Dickens
1950	7 2 1			Phil Dickens
1951	6 3 1			Phil Dickens
1952	6 5 0			Phil Dickens
1953	6 4 1			Conley Snidow
1954	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1955	7 4 0			Conley Snidow
1956	7 3 0			Conley Snidow
1957	8 2 0			Conley Snidow
1958	3 7 0			Conley Snidow
1959	5 5 0			Conley Snidow
1960	5 3 0			Conley Snidow
1961	5 4 2			Conley Snidow
1962	2 8 0			Conley Snidow
1963	4 6 0			Conley Snidow
1964	6 4 0			Conley Snidow
1965	5 4 0			Conley Snidow
1966	6 3 1			Conley Snidow
1967	4 6 0			Jim Brakefield
1968	4 7 0			Jim Brakefield
1969	9 2 0			Jim Brakefield
1970	11 1 0			Jim Brakefield
1971	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1972	6 4 0			Jack Peterson
1973	4 6 1			Jack Peterson
1974	7 4 0			Steve Satterfield
1975	7 3 1			Steve Satterfield
1976	4 7 0			Steve Satterfield
1977	7 3 1			Buddy Sasser

Year	Overall	SoCon	Place	Coach
1978	3 8 0			Buddy Sasser
1979	5 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1980	7 2 2			Buddy Sasser
1981	6 5 0			Buddy Sasser
1982	8 3 0			Buddy Sasser
1983	6 5 0			Bill Parker
1984	2 9 0			Bill Parker
1985	3 8 0			Rick Gilstrap
1986	4 6 1			Rick Gilstrap
1987	1 10 0			Rick Gilstrap
1988	5 5 0			Mike Ayers
1989	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1990	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1991	9 3 0			Mike Ayers
1992	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1993	7 3 1			Mike Ayers
1994	5 6 0			Mike Ayers
1995	4 7 0			Mike Ayers
1996	6 5 0			Mike Ayers
1997	3 7 0	2 6 0	8th	Mike Ayers
1998	4 7 0	3 5 0	7th	Mike Ayers
1999	6 5 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2000	7 4 0	5 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2001	4 7 0	3 5 0	6th	Mike Ayers
2002	9 3 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2003	12 2 0	8 0 0	1st	Mike Ayers
2004	8 3 0	4 3 0	t-3rd	Mike Ayers
2005	6 5 0	3 4 0	t-5th	Mike Ayers
2006	7 4 0	5 2 0	3rd	Mike Ayers
2007	9 4 0	5 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2008	9 3 0	7 1 0	2nd	Mike Ayers
2009	3 8 0	2 6 0	t-7th	Mike Ayers
2010	10 3 0	7 1 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2011	8 4 0	6 2 0	t-2nd	Mike Ayers
2012	9 4 0	6 2 0	t-1st	Mike Ayers
2013	5 6 0	4 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
2014	6 5 0	4 3 0	4th	Mike Ayers
2015	5 6 0	3 4 0	t-4th	Mike Ayers
Total	506-496-36	88-58-0		

ALL-TIME WOFFORD COACHES

Coach	Seasons	Years	W	L	T	Pct.
Edwin Kerrison	1889	1	2	0	0	1.00
William Wertenbaker	1895	1	3	1	0	.750
J. Norman Walker	1901	1	2	3	0	.400
Curtis McCoy	1914	1	1	6	1	.188
Harvey Hester	1915	1	3	5	0	.375
Leslie Moser	1916-17	2	7	10	0	.412
Bernard Peters	1918	1	0	3	0	.000
J.P. (Rip) Major	1919, 1922-26	6	19	34	1	.361
John F. Gorsuch	1920	1	0	8	1	.056
John R. Gilroy	1921	1	2	7	0	.222
Tommy Scaffé	1927-33	7	24	38	5	.396
Jules Carson	1934-41	8	19	45	9	.322
Ted Petosky	1942, 1946	2	3	13	0	.188
Phil Dickens	1947-52	6	40	16	7	.690
Conley Snidow	1953-66	14	77	59	4	.564
Jim Brakefield	1967-70	4	28	16	0	.636
Jack Peterson	1971-73	3	16	14	1	.532
Steve Satterfield	1974-76	3	18	14	1	.529
Buddy Sasser	1977-82	6	36	26	3	.577
Bill Parker	1983-84	2	8	14	0	.364
Rick Gilstrap	1985-87	3	8	24	1	.258
Mike Ayers	1988-present	28	187	132	1	.586

2015 SOUTHERN CONFERENCE STANDINGS

C/S	Team	CONFERENCE								OVERALL							
		W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak	W	L	Pct.	PF	PA	Home	Road	Streak
15/13	The Citadel	6	1	0	228	128	.857	9	4	0	400	283	.692	5-1	4-3	0-0	Lost 1
8/9	Chattanooga	6	1	0	201	121	.857	9	4	0	384	291	.692	5-1	4-3	0-0	Lost 1
-/RV	Western Carolina	5	2	0	199	173	.714	7	4	0	301	304	.636	5-0	2-4	0-0	Won 1
	Samford	3	4	0	232	212	.429	6	5	0	381	294	.545	3-3	3-2	0-0	Won 3
	Wofford	3	4	0	186	201	.429	5	6	0	284	305	.455	3-3	2-3	0-0	Won 1
	Mercer	2	5	0	159	188	.286	5	6	0	318	238	.455	3-3	2-3	0-0	Lost 1
	Furman	2	5	0	122	220	.286	4	7	0	193	318	.364	2-3	2-4	0-0	Lost 3
	VMI	1	6	0	143	227	.143	2	9	0	254	385	.182	1-5	1-4	0-0	Lost 3

C - FCS Coaches Poll; S - STATS FCS Poll



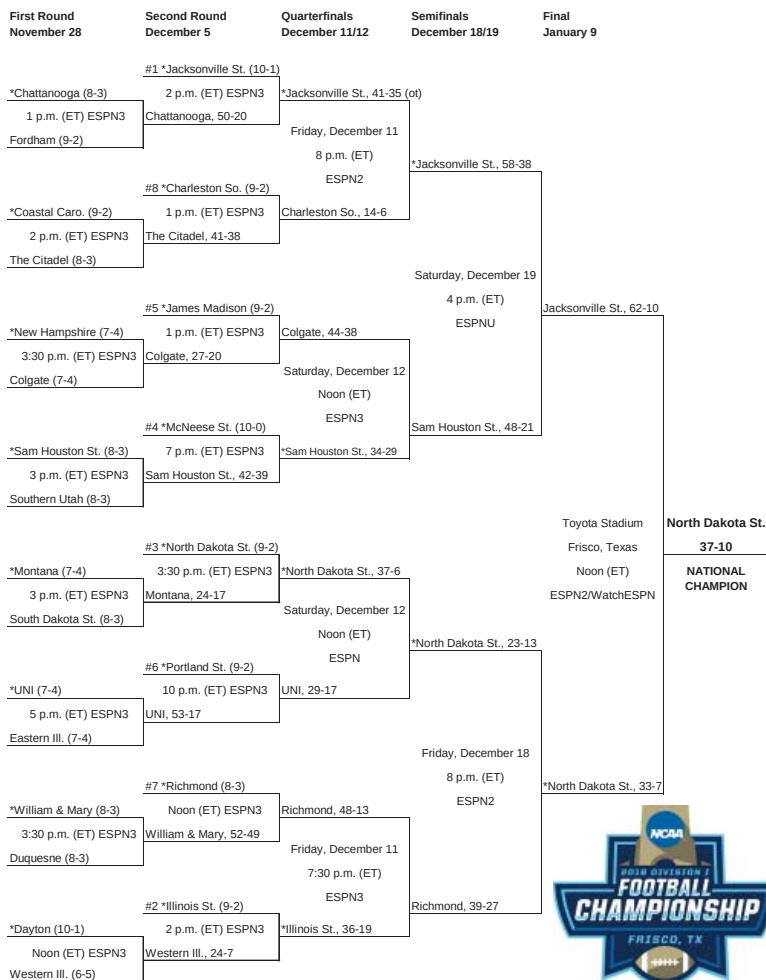
The Citadel's Tyler Renew was named a first-team All-American by STATS. The Bulldogs won a share of the SoCon title and made the FCS Playoffs for the first time since 1992.



Chattanooga offensive lineman Corey Levin earned the Jacobs Blocking Award for the second straight season in 2015. Levin also earned All-America honors from the Associated Press, STATS and the AFCA.



2015 NCAA Division I Football Championship



* Host Institution
All times are Eastern time. Information subject to change.
© 2015 National Collegiate Athletic Association. No commercial use without the NCAA's written permission.
The NCAA opposes all forms of sports wagering.

FCS COACHES POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (25)	13-2	625	3
2. Jacksonville State	13-2	597	1
3. Richmond	10-4	560	11
4. Sam Houston State	11-4	538	10
5. Illinois State	10-3	513	4
6. Northern Iowa	9-5	491	14
7. Charleston Southern	10-3	460	7
8. Chattanooga	9-4	410	8
9. McNeese State	10-1	395	2
10. Portland State	9-3	368	5
11. James Madison	9-3	319	6
12. William & Mary	9-4	317	13
13. Colgate	9-5	297	NR
14. Montana	8-5	285	17
15. The Citadel	9-4	276	18
16. South Dakota State	8-4	257	12
17. Coastal Carolina	9-3	251	9
18. Southern Utah	8-4	204	16
19. Fordham	9-3	171	15
20. Harvard	9-1	117	19
21. North Carolina A&T	10-2	107	20
22. Western Illinois	7-6	102	NR
23. Eastern Illinois	7-5	67	23
24. Dartmouth	9-1	64	22
25. Bethune-Cookman	9-2	47	21

Others receiving votes: New Hampshire 40, Alcorn State 34, Duquesne 34, Northern Arizona 33, Eastern Washington 33, Dayton 27, Grambling State 21, North Dakota 16, Towson 10, Central Arkansas 9, Villanova 9, Youngstown State 6, Prairie View A&M 5, Liberty 2

2015 FCS Coaches Poll voting panel

Big Sky Conference

Tim Walsh (Cal Poly)
Beau Baldwin (Eastern Washington)

Big South Conference

Jamey Chadwell (Charleston So.)
Brian Bohannon (Kennesaw State)

Colonial Athletic Conference

Rich Skrosky (Elon)
Rob Ambrose (Towson)

Ivy League

Al Bagnoli (Columbia)
Tim Murphy (Harvard)

Mid-Eastern Athletic Conference

Rod Broadway (North Carolina A&T)
Buddy Pough (South Carolina St.)

Missouri Valley Football Conference

Mark Farley (Northern Iowa)
Joe Glenn (South Dakota State)

Northeast Conference

Jerry Schmitt (Duquesne)
Mark Nofri (Sacred Heart)

Ohio Valley Conference

Kirby Cannon (Austin Peay)
Kim Dameron (Eastern Illinois)

Patriot League

Dan Hunt (Colgate)
Joe Moorhead (Fordham)

Pioneer Football League

Kerwin Bell (Jacksonville)
Jim Parady (Marist)

Southern Conference

Bruce Fowler (Furman)
Russ Huesman (Chattanooga)

Southland Conference

Matt Viator (McNeese State)
Clint Conque (Stephen F. Austin)

Southwestern Athletic Conference

James Hopson (Alcorn State)
Monte Coleman (Arkansas-Pine Bluff)

STATS FCS POLL

School (first-place votes)	Record	Points	Previous
1. North Dakota State (150)	13-2	3750	2
2. Jacksonville State	13-2	3599	1
3. Sam Houston State	11-4	3315	6
4. Richmond	10-4	3267	12
5. Illinois State	10-3	3081	4
6. Charleston Southern	10-3	2698	9
7. McNeese State	10-1	2683	3
8. Northern Iowa	9-5	2679	15
9. Chattanooga	9-4	2620	7
10. Portland State	9-3	2339	5
11. James Madison	9-3	1909	8
12. William & Mary	9-4	1839	13
13. The Citadel	9-4	1782	18
14. Montana	8-5	1773	16
15. South Dakota State	8-4	1675	10
16. Coastal Carolina	9-3	1667	10
17. Colgate	9-5	1320	NR
18. Southern Utah	8-4	1178	17
19. Fordham	9-3	1067	14
20. Harvard	9-1	857	19
21. North Carolina A&T	10-2	679	22
22. Western Illinois	7-6	580	NR
23. Dartmouth	9-1	536	20
24. Grambling State	9-3	285	21
25. Eastern Illinois	7-5	278	24

Others receiving votes: Eastern Washington (220), Bethune-Cookman (182), Alcorn State (143), New Hampshire (131), Duquesne (117), Northern Arizona (113), Dayton (108), North Dakota (91), Central Arkansas (40), Penn (35), Eastern Kentucky (33), UT Martin (31), North Carolina Central (15), Youngstown State (14), **Western Carolina (8)**, Towson (7), Montana State (2), Villanova (2), Liberty (2)



Chattanooga coach Russ Huesman led the Mocs to a top-10 national finish for the second straight season in 2015.

COACHES ALL-SOCON

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman	Sr.	Chattanooga
RB	Derrick Craine	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Detrez Newsome	So.	Western Carolina
OL	Sam Frye	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Joe Turner	Sr.	Furman
OL	Armando Bonheur	Jr.	Samford
OL	Corey Levin	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	Jr.	Wofford
TE	Tyler Sexton	Jr.	Western Carolina
WR	Karel Hamilton	Jr.	Samford
WR	Aaron Sanders	Jr.	VMI

First Team Defense

DL	Mitchell Jeter	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Michael Pierce	Sr.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Caleb Hawkins	Sr.	Western Carolina
LB	Cory Magwood	Sr.	Furman
LB	Justin Cooper	Sr.	Samford
LB	Nakevion Leslie	Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Dee Delaney	So.	The Citadel
DB	Jamerson Blount	Jr.	Samford
DB	James Bradberry	R-Sr.	Samford
DB	Cedric Nettles	Jr.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	Henrique Ribeiro	Jr.	Chattanooga
P	Ian Berryman	Fr.	Western Carolina
RS	Quinlan Washington	Fr.	The Citadel
RS	Dane Forlines	Jr.	VMI

Second Team Offense

QB	Troy Mitchell	Sr.	Western Carolina
RB	Tee Mitchell	So.	Mercer
RB	Lorenzo Long	Jr.	Wofford
OL	Kyle Weaver	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Bret Niederreither	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Gunnar Bromelow	Sr.	Samford
OL	Synjen Herren	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Josh Wineberg	Sr.	Western Carolina
TE	Duncan Fletcher	Jr.	Furman
WR	Andrej Suttles	Jr.	Furman
WR	Karnorris Benson	Sr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Defense

DL	Mark Thomas	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Toyvian Brand	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Josh Freeman	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Miles Brown	Fr.	Wofford
LB	Tevin Floyd	Jr.	The Citadel
LB	A.J. Hampton	Sr.	Chattanooga
LB	Daniel Riddle	So.	Western Carolina
DB	Kailik Williams	So.	The Citadel
DB	Trey Robinson	Jr.	Furman
DB	Dee Virgin	Jr.	Chattanooga
DB	Lucas Webb	So.	Chattanooga
DB	Trey Morgan	Jr.	Western Carolina

Second Team Specialists

PK	Anthony Pistelli	Sr.	Samford
P	Austin Barnard	So.	Samford
RS	C.J. Board	Jr.	Chattanooga

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, Sr., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Mitchell Jeter, Sr., DL, The Citadel

Freshman of the Year

Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford

Jacobs Blocking Award

Corey Levin, Jr., OL, Chattanooga

Coach of the Year

Mike Houston, The Citadel

All-Freshman Offense

Tyler Davis	OL	The Citadel
Evan McField	RB	The Citadel
Triston Luke	RB	Furman
Marquise Irvin	WR	Mercer
Jimmie Robinson	WR	Mercer
Sam Walker	TE	Mercer
Devlin Hodges	QB	Samford
Kelvin McKnight	WR	Samford
Daunte Mauck	WR	VMI
Nathan Dalton	OL	Western Carolina
Zach Weeks	OL	Western Carolina

All-Freshman Defense

Ken Allen	DL	The Citadel
Quinlan Washington	LB	The Citadel
Aaquil Annoor	DB	Furman
Jaylan Reid	DL	Furman
Isaiah Buehler	DE	Mercer
Ahmad Gooden	DL	Samford
C.J. Fritz	DB	Chattanooga
Isaiah Mack	DL	Chattanooga
Montrell Pardue	DB	Chattanooga
Marvin Tillman	DB	Western Carolina
Miles Brown	DL	Wofford

All-Freshman Specialists

Jimmie Robinson	RS	Mercer
Ian Berryman	P	Western Carolina
Logan Howard	PK	Western Carolina



Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman was named the SoCon Offensive Player of the Year by the coaches for a record third straight season in 2015. He is the only player in league history to earn the honor three times.

MEDIA ALL-SOCON

Selected by the Southern Conference Sports Media Association (SCSMA)

First Team Offense

QB	Jacob Huesman	Sr.	Chattanooga
RB	Derrick Craine	Jr.	Chattanooga
RB	Detrez Newsome	So.	Western Carolina
OL	Sam Frye	Sr.	The Citadel
OL	Gunnar Bromelow	Sr.	Samford
OL	Synjen Herren	Sr.	Chattanooga
OL	Corey Levin	Jr.	Chattanooga
OL	Anton Wahrby	Jr.	Wofford
TE	Tyler Sexton	Jr.	Western Carolina
WR	Karel Hamilton	Jr.	Samford
WR	Aaron Sanders	Jr.	VMI

First Team Defense

DL	Mitchell Jeter	Sr.	The Citadel
DL	Michael Pierce	Sr.	Samford
DL	Keionta Davis	Jr.	Chattanooga
DL	Caleb Hawkins	Sr.	Western Carolina
LB	Cory Magwood	Sr.	Furman
LB	Nakevion Leslie	Jr.	Chattanooga
LB	Daniel Riddle	So.	Western Carolina
DB	Dee Delaney	So.	The Citadel
DB	Trey Robinson	Jr.	Furman
DB	Jamerson Blount	Jr.	Samford
DB	Lucas Webb	So.	Chattanooga

First Team Specialists

PK	Anthony Pistelli	Sr.	Samford
P	Matt Shiel	So.	Mercer
RS	Dane Forlines	Jr.	VMI

Second Team Offense

QB	Troy Mitchell	Sr.	Western Carolina
RB	Tee Mitchell	So.	Mercer
RB	Lorenzo Long	Jr.	Wofford
OL	Kyle Weaver	Jr.	The Citadel
OL	Joe Turner	Sr.	Furman
OL	Bret Niederreither	Jr.	Mercer
OL	Jake Thornton	Sr.	Western Carolina
OL	Josh Wineberg	Sr.	Western Carolina
TE	Robert Brown	Jr.	Mercer
WR	Andrej Suttles	Jr.	Furman
WR	Emmanuel Obajimi	Jr.	Samford

Second Team Defense

DL	Ahmad Gooden	Fr.	Samford
DL	Josh Freeman	Sr.	Chattanooga
DL	Joe Nelson	Jr.	VMI
DL	Miles Brown	Fr.	Wofford
LB	Tevin Floyd	Jr.	The Citadel
LB	Tosin Aguebor	Jr.	Mercer
LB	Ryan Francis	So.	VMI
LB	Tyson Dickson	Jr.	Western Carolina
DB	Reggie Thomas	Sr.	Furman
DB	James Bradberry	Sr.	Samford
DB	Sertonuse Harris	Sr.	Western Carolina
DB	Brian Anderson	Sr.	Wofford

Second Team Specialists

PK	Eric Goins	Jr.	The Citadel
P	Ian Berryman	Fr.	Western Carolina
RS	Quinlan Washington	Fr.	The Citadel

Roy M. "Legs" Hawley

Offensive Player of the Year

Jacob Huesman, Sr., QB, Chattanooga

Defensive Player of the Year

Cory Magwood, Sr., LB, Furman

Freshman of the Year

Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford

Wallace Wade Coach of the Year

Mike Houston, The Citadel

HONORS AND AWARDS

SoCon Players of the Week	
Sept. 7	O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Sept. 14	O – John Russ, QB, MER D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM S – Dillon Christopher, PK, VMI
Sept. 21	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Trey Robinson, S, FUR S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
Sept. 28	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Keionta Davis, DL, UTC S – Brian Ross, DE, FUR
Oct. 5	O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU D – Drake Michaelson, LB, WOF S – Logan Howard, PK, WCU
Oct. 12	O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Oct. 19	O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Oct. 26	O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
Nov. 2	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
Nov. 9	O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU D – Quinlan Washington, LB, CIT S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
Nov. 16	O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC D – Zach Jackson, S, MER S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
Nov. 23	O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM

SoCon Players of the Month	
September	O – Jacob Huesman, UTC D – Dee Delaney, CIT
October	O – Derrick Craine, UTC D – Daniel Riddle, WCU
November	O – Devlin Hodges, SAM D – Tevin Floyd, CIT

Academic All-Southern Conference	
Caleb Bennett	The Citadel
Tyus Carter	The Citadel
Joe Crochet	The Citadel
Brandon Eakins	The Citadel
Eric Goins	The Citadel
Nick Jeffreys	The Citadel
Craig Miller	The Citadel
Myles Pierce	The Citadel
Lee Riley	The Citadel
Will Vanvick	The Citadel
Kyle Weaver	The Citadel
Duncan Fletcher	Furman
Reese Hannon	Furman
Carl Rider	Furman
Andy Schumpert	Furman
Chad Scott	Furman
Dillon Woodruff	Furman
John Abernathy	Mercer
Samuel Arrington	Mercer
Lee Bennett	Mercer
Robert Brown	Mercer
Devin Davidson	Mercer
Robert East	Mercer
Michael Gray	Mercer
Brandon Gurley	Mercer
Cody Jones	Mercer

CJ Kleckley	Mercer
Philip Lieb	Mercer
Thomas Marchman	Mercer
Arterious Mitchell	Mercer
Grant Radakovich	Mercer
Zechariah Rice	Mercer
John Russ	Mercer
Kirby Southard	Mercer
Tyler Ward	Mercer
Avery White	Mercer
Charles Yates	Mercer
Gunnar Bromelow	Samford
Wesley Carter	Samford
Carter McManes	Samford
Anthony Pistelli	Samford
Jacob Wilks	Samford
Derek Slaughter	Samford
Cody Bennett	UTC
Jacob Reiss	UTC
Nikolay Timoshchuk	UTC
Ryan Bossung	UTC
Derrick Craine	UTC
Alex Hooper	UTC
Hunter Townson	UTC
Hayden Alford	VMI
Al Cobb	VMI
Chris Copeland	VMI
Patrick Doucette	VMI
Brian Ellis	VMI
Ryan Francis	VMI
Scott Frazier	VMI
Chad Jacob	VMI
Andrew Lewis	VMI
Tony Richardson	VMI
Greg Sanders	VMI
Chandler Addertion	Western Carolina
Derrick Davis	Western Carolina
Blake Metcalf	Western Carolina
A.J. Newman	Western Carolina
London Richardson	Western Carolina
Daniel Riddle	Western Carolina
Kaleb Spry	Western Carolina
Zach Weeks	Western Carolina
Taylor Bragg	Wofford
Logan Christian	Wofford
Nick Colvin	Wofford
Steven Cornellier	Wofford
Jared Jacon-Duffy	Wofford
David Marvin	Wofford
Paul Nelson	Wofford
T.J. Novotny	Wofford
John Patterson	Wofford
Brian Sanders	Wofford
Anton Wahrby	Wofford
Hunter Windham	Wofford

Associated Press All-America	
<i>First team</i>	Anthony Pistelli, Samford, K
<i>Second team</i>	Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL Mitchell Jeter, The Citadel, DL Dee Delaney, The Citadel, DB

STATS FCS All-America	
<i>First team</i>	Tyler Renew, The Citadel, FB Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL Dee Delaney, The Citadel, DB
<i>Second team</i>	Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga, QB Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL
<i>Third team</i>	Mitchell Jeter, The Citadel, DL Cory Magwood, Furman, LB James Bradberry, Samford, DB

AFCA All-America	
Corey Levin, Chattanooga, OL	
Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL	

AFCA Region 2 Coach of the Year	
Mike Houston, The Citadel	
STATS FCS Offensive Player of the Year finalists	
Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga, QB (11th)	
Troy Mitchell, Western Carolina, QB (25th)	
STATS FCS Defensive Player of the Year finalists	
Dee Delaney, The Citadel, DB (16th)	
Keionta Davis, Chattanooga, DL (17th)	
STATS FCS Freshman of the Year finalist	
Ian Berryman, Western Carolina, P (19th)	
STATS Doris & Eddie Robinson Scholar-Athlete of the Year finalist	
John Russ, Mercer, QB	
STATS FCS Coach of the Year finalist	
Mike Houston, The Citadel	
Senior Bowl	
James Bradberry, Samford, DB	
NFLPA Collegiate Bowl	
Helva Matungulu, Western Carolina, DT	
CoSIDA Academic All-America	
Tee Mitchell, Mercer, RB	First team
Joe Crochet, The Citadel, DL	First team
Derrick Craine, Chattanooga, RB	Second team

CoSIDA Academic All-District	
Derrick Craine, Chattanooga, RB	District 3
Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina, RB	District 3
Daniel Riddle, Western Carolina, LB	District 3
Derrick Davis, Western Carolina, DL	District 3
Tee Mitchell, Mercer, RB	District 4
Thomas Marchman, Mercer, OL	District 4
Anton Wahrby, Wofford, OL	District 4
Kyle Weaver, The Citadel, OL	District 4
David Marvin, Wofford, K	District 4
Carl Rider, Furman, LB	District 4
Tyler Ward, Mercer, LB	District 4
Joe Crochet, The Citadel, DL	District 4

National Football Foundation (NFF) National Scholar-Athlete Award Semifinalists	
Brandon Eakins, The Citadel, WR	
Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina, RB	

NFF Hampshire Honor Society	
Dane Anderson, The Citadel, QB	
Brandon Eakins, The Citadel, WR	
Eric Goins, The Citadel, K	
Hunter Morris, The Citadel, LS	
James Riley, The Citadel, LB	
Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga, QB	
Darius Ramsey, Western Carolina, RB	
London Richardson, Western Carolina, TE/RB	
Paul Nelson, Wofford, WR	

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic All-Star Team	
Joe Crochet, The Citadel, DL	
Derrick Craine, Chattanooga, RB	
Al Cobb, VMI, QB	
David Marvin, Wofford, K	
Anton Wahrby, Wofford, OL	

FCS Athletics Directors Association Academic Progress Rate (APR) Award	
Wofford	Highest APR
Chattanooga	Most Improved APR

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS

RUSHING

1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	190	1109	5.8	9	72	100.8
2.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	230	1251	5.4	13	46	96.2
3.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	220	1244	5.7	13	60	95.7
4.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	JR	11	179	962	5.4	8	60	87.5
5.	Tee Mitchell	MER	SO	11	171	946	5.5	6	69	86.0
6.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	219	958	4.4	13	47	73.7
7.	Alex Lakes	MER	SO	10	128	692	5.4	7	65	69.2
8.	Tyler Renew	CIT	JR	13	162	839	5.2	5	56	64.5
9.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	115	682	5.9	7	63	62.0
10.	Cam Jackson	CIT	SO	13	91	751	8.3	6	69	57.8

PASSING AVG/GAME

1.	Al Cobb	VMI	SO	10	389	238	18	61.2	2736	14	273.6
2.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	FR	9	288	200	6	69.4	2230	12	247.8
3.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SR	11	330	208	8	63.0	2337	14	212.5
4.	John Russ	MER	JR	11	292	170	3	58.2	2141	18	194.6
5.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	278	186	10	66.9	2117	12	162.8
6.	Reese Hannon	FUR	JR	9	228	126	6	55.3	1409	6	156.6
7.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	99	51	6	51.5	871	4	67.0
8.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	65	34	3	52.3	524	1	47.6
9.	Hayden Alford	VMI	JR	11	40	17	4	42.5	158	1	14.4
10.	Wes Holcombe	WCU	SO	11	28	16	0	57.1	130	0	11.8

TOTAL OFFENSE

	Player	Team	Class	Games	Rush	Pass	Plays	Total
1.	Al Cobb	VMI	SO	10	155	2736	468	2891
2.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	FR	9	327	2230	362	2557
3.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	1244	2117	498	3361
4.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SR	11	490	2337	426	2827
5.	John Russ	MER	JR	11	382	2141	402	2523
6.	Reese Hannon	FUR	JR	9	12	1409	280	1421
7.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	958	871	318	1829
8.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	682	524	180	1206
9.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	1109	75	191	1184
10.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	1251	0	230	1251

RECEPTIONS/GAME

1.	Aaron Sanders	VMI	JR	11	84	892	2	49	10.6	7.64
2.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	JR	10	75	880	4	83	11.7	7.50
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	57	616	2	66	10.8	5.18
4.	Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	JR	11	54	826	7	94	15.3	4.91
5.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	53	690	0	49	13.0	4.82
6.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SR	11	43	684	5	44	15.9	3.91
	Andrej Suttles	FUR	JR	11	43	621	4	61	14.4	3.91
8.	Steffon Hill	WCU	JR	10	38	457	2	62	12.0	3.80
9.	Avery Ward	MER	SO	11	40	481	6	49	12.0	3.64
	Jordan Snellings	FUR	SR	11	40	461	2	60	11.5	3.64

RECEIVE YDS/GAME

1.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	JR	10	75	880	4	83	11.7	88.0
2.	Aaron Sanders	VMI	JR	11	84	892	2	49	10.6	81.1
3.	Emmanuel Obajimi	SAM	JR	11	54	826	7	94	15.3	75.1
4.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	53	690	0	49	13.0	62.7
5.	Karnorris Benson	WCU	SR	11	43	684	5	44	15.9	62.2
6.	Andrej Suttles	FUR	JR	11	43	621	4	61	14.4	56.5
7.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	57	616	2	66	10.8	56.0
8.	Steffon Hill	WCU	JR	10	38	457	2	62	12.0	45.7
9.	C.J. Board	UTC	JR	13	42	587	3	57	14.0	45.2
10.	Avery Ward	MFR	SO	11	40	481	6	49	12.0	43.7

ALL PURPOSE

1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	1109	281	0	389	1779	161.7
2.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	3	690	194	347	1234	112.2
3.	Karel Hamilton	SAM	JR	10	16	880	0	179	1075	107.5
4.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	1251	112	0	0	1363	104.8
5.	K'rondis Larry	SAM	SO	11	428	154	0	565	1147	104.3
6.	Tee Mitchell	MER	SO	11	946	189	0	0	1135	103.2
7.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	1244	39	0	0	1283	98.7
8.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	JR	11	962	0	0	57	1019	92.6
9.	Aaron Sanders	VMI	JR	11	0	892	0	59	951	86.5
10.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	88	616	189	18	911	82.8

PASS EFFICIENCY

	Player	Team	Class	Games	Yds	Att	Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Eff
1.	Devlin Hodges	SAM	FR	9	288	200	6	69.4	2230	12	144.1
2.	John Russ	MER	JR	11	292	170	3	58.2	2141	18	138.1
3.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	278	186	10	66.9	2117	12	137.9
4.	Troy Mitchell	WCU	SR	11	330	208	8	63.0	2337	14	131.7
5.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	99	51	6	51.5	871	4	126.6
6.	Al Cobb	VMI	SO	10	389	238	18	61.2	2736	14	122.9
7.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	65	34	3	52.3	524	1	115.9
8.	Reese Hannon	FUR	JR	9	228	126	6	55.3	1409	6	110.6
9.	Wes Holcombe	WCU	SO	11	28	16	0	57.1	130	0	96.1
10.	Hayden Alford	VMI	JR	11	40	17	4	42.5	158	1	63.9

PUNT RETURN AVG

1.	C.J. Board	UTC	JR	13	13	180	0	48	13.8
2.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	15	194	0	49	12.9
3.	Kelvin McKnight	SAM	FR	11	15	189	1	77	12.6
4.	Paul Nelson	WOF	SR	11	11	113	0	24	10.3
5.	DeAndre Schoultz	CIT	JR	13	23	106	0	14	4.6

KICK RETURN AVG

1.	Greg Sanders	VMI	SO	11	12	345	1	99	28.8
2.	K'rondis Larry	SAM	SO	11	23	565	0	43	24.6
3.	Jimmie Robinson	MER	FR	11	21	513	0	52	24.4
4.	Quinlan Washington	CIT	FR	13	24	572	0	45	23.8
5.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	18	389	0	38	21.6
6.	Dee Virgin	UTC	JR	13	15	312	0	33	20.8
7.	Dane Forlines	VMI	JR	11	17	347	0	27	20.4
8.	Logan McCarter	FUR	SO	11	17	329	0	32	19.4

PUNTING

1.	Matt Shiel	MER	SO	11	44	1941	73	44.1
2.	Ian Berryman	WCU	FR	11	58	2534	65	43.7
3.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	27	1168	61	43.3
4.	Austin Barnard	SAM	SO	11	48	2073	70	43.2
5.	Hayden Alford	VMI	JR	11	45	1793	55	39.8
6.	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	11	67	2609	53	38.9
7.	Will Vanvick	CIT	JR	13	44	1667	52	37.9
8.	Brian Sanders	WOF	SR	11	42	1443	54	34.4

SCORING

1.	Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	0	41	20	0	101	9.2
2.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	0	47	17	0	98	7.5
3.	Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	0	42	16	0	90	6.9
4.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	12	0	0	0	72	6.5
5.	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	14	0	0	0	84	6.5
7.	Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	0	33	12	0	69	6.3
8.	Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	0	33	11	0	66	6.0
	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	13	0	0	0	78	6.0
	Derrick Ziglar	VMI	SR	11	11	0	0	0	66	6.0

SCORING (TDs)

	Team	CI	G	TD	Rush	Pass	Ret.	PAT	Pts	Pts/G	
1.	Detrez Newsome	WCU	SO	11	12	9	3	0	0	72	6.5
2.	Jacob Huesman	UTC	SR	13	14	13	1	0	0	84	6.5
	Derrick Craine	UTC	JR	13	14	13	1	0	0	84	6.5
4.	Dominique Allen	CIT	SO	13	13	13	0	0	0	78	6.0
	Derrick Ziglar	VMI	SR	11	11	10	1	0	0	66	6.0
6.	Denzel Williams	SAM	JR	11	10	8	2	0	0	60	5.5
7.	Lorenzo Long	WOF	JR	11	8	8	0	0	0	48	4.4
	Tee Mitchell	MER	SO	11	8	6	2	0	0	48	4.4
9.	Alex Lakes	MER	SO	10	7	7	0	0	0	42	4.2
10.	Evan Jacks	WOF	JR	11	7	7	0	0	0	42	3.8

FIELD GOALS

	Player	Team	Class	FG	3P	FT	PTS	PTS/G
1.	Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	20	23	87.0	1.82
2.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	17	21	81.0	1.31
3.	Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	16	21	76.2	1.23
4.	Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	12	14	85.7	1.09
5.	Dillon Christopher	VMI	JR	11	11	14	78.6	1.00
	Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	11	18	61.1	1.00
7.	David Marvin	WOF	SO	11	10	13	76.9	0.91
8.	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	11	9	12	75.0	0.82

SCORING (KICK)

1.	Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	41-41	20-23	101	9.2
2.	Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	47-47	17-21	98	7.5
3.	Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	42-42	16-21	90	6.9
4.	Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	33-35	12-14	69	6.3
5.	Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	33-36	11-18	66	6.0
6.	David Marvin	WOF	SO	11	30-34	10-13	60	5.5
7.	D. Christopher	VMI	JR	11	25-28	11-14	58	5.3
8.	Jon Croft Hollingsworth	FUR	FR	11	20-21	9-12	47	4.3

2015 INDIVIDUAL STATISTICS



Western Carolina running back Detrez Newsome led the league in rushing (100.8 ypg) and all-purpose yards (161.7 ypg) in 2015.

PAT KICKING PCT	Team	CI	G	Made	Att.	Pct.
1. Henrique Ribeiro	UTC	JR	13	47	47	100.0
Eric Goins	CIT	JR	13	42	42	100.0
Anthony Pistelli	SAM	SR	11	41	41	100.0
4. Logan Howard	WCU	FR	11	33	35	94.3
5. Jagger Lieb	MER	SO	11	33	36	91.7
6. Dillon Christopher	VMI	JR	11	25	28	89.3
7. David Marvin	WOF	SO	11	30	34	88.2

TACKLES (All positions)	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Total	Avg/G	Sacks
1. Daniel Riddle	WCU	SO	11	LB	46	83	129	11.7	0.0
2. Cory Magwood	FUR	SR	11	LB	69	58	127	11.5	0.0
3. Ryan Francis	VMI	SO	11	LB	54	61	115	10.5	1.0
4. Allan Cratsenberg	VMI	SO	11	LB	37	71	108	9.8	0.0
5. Carl Rider	FUR	JR	11	LB	49	56	105	9.5	0.0
6. Justin Cooper	SAM	SR	11	LB	54	49	103	9.4	2.5
7. Tyson Dickson	WCU	JR	11	LB	43	53	96	8.7	2.0
8. Drake Michealson	WOF	SR	11	LB	54	34	88	8.0	1.0
9. James Riley	CIT	SR	13	LB	58	44	102	7.8	1.0
10. Greg Sanders	VMI	SO	11	DB	52	29	81	7.4	0.0
11. John Patterson	WOF	SO	11	LB	41	37	78	7.1	2.0
12. Tevin Floyd	CIT	JR	13	LB	44	47	91	7.0	2.0
Tripp Patterson	MER	JR	10	LB	30	40	70	7.0	1.0
14. Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	DB	43	32	75	6.8	0.0
Fred Payne	WCU	JR	11	DB	22	53	75	6.8	1.0
16. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	10	DB	36	32	68	6.8	0.0
17. Aljah Robinson	VMI	JR	11	DB	37	37	74	6.7	0.0
18. A.J. Hampton	UTC	SR	13	LB	59	28	87	6.7	1.0
19. Malik Diggs	CIT	JR	13	DB	51	35	86	6.6	0.0
Nakevion Leslie	UTC	JR	13	LB	54	32	86	6.6	4.0
21. Kailik Williams	CIT	SO	13	DB	41	42	83	6.4	1.0
22. A.J. Newman Jr.	WCU	SO	11	DB	32	36	68	6.2	0.0
Sertonuse Harris	WCU	SR	11	DB	30	38	68	6.2	0.0
24. Lee Bennett	MER	SO	11	LB	23	44	67	6.1	0.0
25. Trey Morgan	WCU	JR	11	DB	40	25	65	5.9	0.0
26. Byron Johnson	FUR	JR	11	LB	32	31	63	5.7	0.0
27. Mike Gray	MER	JR	11	DB	35	25	60	5.5	2.0
Josh Killett	SAM	SR	11	LB	30	30	60	5.5	1.0
29. Jaleel Green	WOF	JR	10	DB	27	27	54	5.4	0.0
30. Lucas Webb	UTC	SO	13	DB	50	20	70	5.4	0.0
31. Cedric Nettles	UTC	JR	12	DB	42	22	64	5.3	0.0
32. Tyler Ward	MER	JR	11	LB	20	36	56	5.1	0.0
33. D Copeland	CIT	JR	13	DB	37	28	65	5.0	1.0
34. Zach Jackson	MER	JR	10	DB	34	15	49	4.9	1.0
35. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	DB	33	20	53	4.8	0.0
Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	11	DL	23	30	53	4.8	4.0
Daryl Vining	WOF	SO	11	LB	26	27	53	4.8	0.0
38. Michael Pierce	SAM	FR	10	DL	27	21	48	4.8	2.5
Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	DE	23	25	48	4.8	6.5
Trey Wesley	SAM	SR	10	DB	36	12	48	4.8	0.0
41. Joe Nelson	VMI	JR	11	DL	13	39	52	4.7	0.0

42. Alex Avant	MER	SR	9	DB	30	12	42	4.7	0.0
43. Lendell Arnold	MER	JR	11	DB	20	30	50	4.5	0.0
44. Tonne Osaigbovo	SAM	JR	10	LB	23	21	44	4.4	0.0
45. Shaheed Salmon	SAM	SO	11	LB	30	18	48	4.4	2.0
Tony Richardson	VMI	SO	11	LB	30	18	48	4.4	3.0
Damian Jones	VMI	JR	11	DB	32	16	48	4.4	0.0
48. John McBeth	WCU	SR	10	DE	10	33	43	4.3	2.5
49. Marvin Tillman	WCU	FR	11	DB	26	21	47	4.3	0.0
50. Jeremy James	MER	SO	11	DB	33	13	46	4.2	0.0

INTERCEPTIONS	Team	CI	G	No.	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
1. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	10	4	1	0	1	0.40
2. Dee Delaney	CIT	SO	13	5	86	1	44	0.38
3. Stephen Houzah	MER	FR	9	3	29	0	20	0.33
4. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	3	35	0	38	0.27
Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	3	17	0	17	0.27
Brion Anderson	WOF	SR	11	3	16	0	13	0.27
7. Tevin Floyd	CIT	JR	13	3	132	2	75	0.23
Lucas Webb	UTC	SO	13	3	112	2	71	0.23
Dondray Copeland	CIT	JR	13	3	52	0	39	0.23
10. Trey Wesley	SAM	SR	10	2	10	0	10	0.20

SACKS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Keionta Davis	UTC	JR	13	DL	13	1	68	13.5	1.04
2. Mitchell Jeter	CIT	SR	13	DL	7	3	63	8.5	0.65
3. Tosin Aguebor	MER	JR	11	LB	7	0	46	7.0	0.64
4. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	DE	6	1	41	6.5	0.65
5. Ahmad Gooden	SAM	FR	11	DL	3	2	24	4.0	0.36
6. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	JR	13	LB	3	2	24	4.0	0.31
7. Mark Thomas	CIT	SR	13	DL	3	1	21	3.5	0.27
Isaiah Mack	UTC	FR	13	DL	2	3	18	3.5	0.27
9. Miles Brown	WOF	FR	11	DL	3	1	13	3.5	0.32
10. Tony Richardson	VMI	SO	11	LB	3	0	20	3.0	0.27

TACKLES FOR LOSS	Team	CI	G	Pos.	Solo	Ast.	Yards	Total	Avg/G
1. Keionta Davis	UTC	JR	13	DL	16	2	76	17.0	1.31
2. Nakevion Leslie	UTC	JR	13	LB	12	4	43	14.0	1.08
3. Mitchell Jeter	CIT	SR	13	DL	9	6	70	12.0	0.92
4. Tosin Aguebor	MER	JR	11	LB	8	5	56	10.5	0.95
Tyson Dickson	WCU	JR	11	LB	8	5	66	10.5	0.95
6. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	DE	9	2	60	10.0	1.00
7. Tony Richardson	VMI	SO	11	LB	9	2	50	10.0	0.91
8. Ryan Francis	VMI	SO	11	LB	8	3	25	9.5	0.86
9. James Riley	CIT	SR	13	LB	8	3	30	9.5	0.73
Mark Thomas	CIT	SR	13	DL	7	5	41	9.5	0.73

FUMBLES FORCED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Caleb Hawkins	WCU	SR	10	3	0.30
2. Ryan Francis	VMI	SO	11	3	0.27
Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	3	0.27
Jeremy James	MER	SO	11	3	0.27
5. Josh Freeman	UTC	SR	10	2	0.20
Lincoln Stewart	WOF	JR	10	2	0.20
7. Fred Payne	WCU	JR	11	2	0.18
Vantrell McMillan	UTC	JR	11	2	0.18
Justin Cooper	SAM	SR	11	2	0.18
Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	2	0.18

FUMBLES RECOVERED	Team	CI	G	No.	Avg/G
1. Matthew Nicholson	VMI	JR	9	2	0.22
2. Tosin Aguebor	MER	JR	11	2	0.18
Tyler Vaughn	WOF	JR	11	2	0.18
Sertonuse Harris	WCU	SR	11	2	0.18
Lee Bennett	MER	SO	11	2	0.18
Isaiah Buehler	MER	FR	11	2	0.18
7. Joe Crochet	CIT	JR	13	2	0.15
Kailik Williams	CIT	SO	13	2	0.15
9. Brad Lipscomb	VMI	JR	9	1	0.11
Tahjai Watt	WCU	SO	9	1	0.11

PASSES DEFENDED	Team	CI	G	BrUp	Int.	Total	Avg/G
1. James Bradberry	SAM	SR	11	11	2	13	1.18
2. Dee Delaney	CIT	SO	13	8	5	13	1.00
Jamerson Blount	SAM	JR	11	8	3	11	1.00
4. Damian Jones	VMI	JR	11	9	1	10	0.91
5. Reggie Thomas	FUR	SR	11	6	3	9	0.82
6. Alex Avant	MER	SR	9	6	1	7	0.78
7. Mariel Cooper	CIT	SR	12	8	1	9	0.75
8. Trey Robinson	FUR	JR	10	3	4	7	0.70
9. Kailik Williams	CIT	SO	13	8	1	9	0.69
10. Trey Morgan	WCU	JR	11	5	2	7	0.64

2015 TEAM STATISTICS

#SoConFB

SCORING OFFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	46	43	1	0	20	0	381	34.6
2. The Citadel	13	51	44	1	0	16	0	400	30.8
3. Chattanooga	13	47	47	0	1	17	1	384	29.5
4. Mercer	11	41	36	0	0	12	0	318	28.9
5. Western Carolina	11	38	33	1	0	12	1	301	27.4
6. Wofford	11	37	30	1	0	10	0	284	25.8
7. VMI	11	32	25	2	0	11	0	254	23.1
8. Furman	11	24	20	1	0	9	0	193	17.5

SCORING DEFENSE

	G	TD	FG	XPT	2XP	DXP	Saf	Points	Avg/G
1. Mercer	11	32	29	1	0	5	0	238	21.6
2. The Citadel	13	35	27	2	0	14	0	283	21.8
3. Chattanooga	13	39	31	1	0	8	0	291	22.4
4. Samford	11	37	34	0	0	12	1	294	26.7
5. Western Carolina	11	39	37	0	0	11	0	304	27.6
6. Wofford	11	38	36	1	0	13	0	305	27.7
7. Furman	11	40	38	1	0	12	1	318	28.9
8. VMI	11	49	44	1	0	15	0	385	35.0

TOTAL OFFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	1615	3662	853	5277	6.2	42	479.7
2. The Citadel	13	4515	964	899	5479	6.1	45	421.5
3. Western Carolina	11	1992	2581	753	4573	6.1	36	415.7
4. Chattanooga	13	3145	2255	887	5400	6.1	42	415.4
5. Mercer	11	2337	2205	787	4542	5.8	41	412.9
6. VMI	11	1286	2976	826	4262	5.2	31	387.5
7. Wofford	11	3302	760	739	4062	5.5	35	369.3
8. Furman	11	1300	2206	726	3506	4.8	23	318.7

TOTAL DEFENSE

	G	Rush	Pass	Plays	Yards	Avg/P	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	13	2264	2311	815	4575	5.6	38	351.9
2. The Citadel	13	2045	2586	830	4631	5.6	35	356.2
3. Wofford	11	1634	2552	743	4186	5.6	36	380.5
4. Mercer	11	1884	2331	738	4215	5.7	31	383.2
5. Furman	11	2445	2005	777	4450	5.7	36	404.5
6. Samford	11	2440	2176	868	4616	5.3	34	419.6
7. Western Carolina	11	2284	2354	866	4638	5.4	36	421.6
8. VMI	11	2233	2620	838	4853	5.8	41	441.2

RUSHING OFFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. The Citadel	13	791	4515	5.7	41	347.3
2. Wofford	11	633	3302	5.2	33	300.2
3. Chattanooga	13	600	3145	5.2	28	241.9
4. Mercer	11	482	2337	4.8	23	212.5
5. Western Carolina	11	392	1992	5.1	20	181.1
6. Samford	11	388	1615	4.2	20	146.8
7. Furman	11	398	1300	3.3	12	118.2
8. VMI	11	390	1286	3.3	16	116.9

RUSHING DEFENSE

	G	Att	Yards	Avg.	TD	Yards/G
1. Wofford	11	392	1634	4.2	22	148.5
2. The Citadel	13	462	2045	4.4	25	157.3
3. Mercer	11	428	1884	4.4	21	171.3
4. Chattanooga	13	482	2264	4.7	20	174.2
5. VMI	11	474	2233	4.7	24	203.0
6. Western Carolina	11	555	2284	4.1	22	207.6
7. Samford	11	529	2440	4.6	23	221.8
8. Furman	11	474	2445	5.2	25	222.3

PASS OFFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Samford	11	465	324	11	69.7	3662	7.9	22	332.9
2. VMI	11	436	258	22	59.2	2976	6.8	15	270.5
3. Western Carolina	11	361	226	8	62.6	2581	7.1	16	234.6
4. Furman	11	328	181	12	55.2	2206	6.7	11	200.5
5. Mercer	11	305	176	3	57.7	2205	7.2	18	200.5
6. Chattanooga	13	287	191	10	66.6	2255	7.9	14	173.5
7. The Citadel	13	108	56	6	51.9	964	8.9	4	74.2
8. Wofford	11	106	54	4	50.9	760	7.2	2	69.1

PASS DEFENSE

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	Avg.	TD	Avg/G
1. Chattanooga	13	333	206	9	61.9	2311	6.9	18	177.8
2. Furman	11	303	186	10	61.4	2005	6.6	11	182.3
3. Samford	11	339	185	16	54.6	2176	6.4	11	197.8
4. The Citadel	13	368	214	20	58.2	2586	7.0	10	198.9
5. Mercer	11	310	186	11	60.0	2331	7.5	10	211.9
6. Western Carolina	11	311	196	9	63.0	2354	7.6	14	214.0
7. Wofford	11	351	231	9	65.8	2552	7.3	14	232.0
8. VMI	11	364	224	4	61.5	2620	7.2	17	238.2

PASS EFFICIENCY

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	11	465	324	69.7	11	3662	22	146.7
2. Chattanooga	13	287	191	66.6	10	2255	14	141.7
3. Mercer	11	305	176	57.7	3	2205	18	135.9
4. Western Carolina	11	361	226	62.6	8	2581	16	132.9
5. The Citadel	13	108	56	51.9	6	964	4	127.9
6. VMI	11	436	258	59.2	22	2976	15	117.8
7. Furman	11	328	181	55.2	12	2206	11	115.4
8. Wofford	11	106	54	50.9	4	760	2	109.8

PASS DEFENSE EFFIC.

	G	Comp	Att	Int	Pct.	Yards	TD	Effic.
1. Samford	11	339	185	16	54.6	2176	11	109.8
2. The Citadel	13	368	214	20	58.2	2586	10	115.3
3. Furman	11	303	186	10	61.4	2005	11	122.3
4. Mercer	11	310	186	11	60.0	2331	10	126.7
5. Chattanooga	13	333	206	9	61.9	2311	18	132.6
6. Wofford	11	351	231	9	65.8	2552	14	134.9
7. VMI	11	364	224	4	61.5	2620	17	135.2
8. Western Carolina	11	311	196	9	63.0	2354	14	135.7

KICKOFF RETURNS

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. Samford	11	32	779	1	24.3
2. Mercer	11	31	729	0	23.5
3. The Citadel	13	33	750	0	22.7
4. Wofford	11	44	992	1	22.5
5. Western Carolina	11	40	870	1	21.8
6. Chattanooga	13	34	698	0	20.5
7. VMI	11	48	969	1	20.2
8. Furman	11	40	761	0	19.0

PUNT RETURN AVG

	G	No.	Yards	TD	Avg.
1. VMI	11	15	194	0	12.9
2. Chattanooga	13	20	249	0	12.4
3. Samford	11	23	212	1	9.2
4. Wofford	11	15	131	0	8.7
5. Furman	11	16	139	1	8.7
6. Western Carolina	11	11	71	0	6.5
7. Mercer	11	13	83	0	6.4
8. The Citadel	13	25	121	0	4.8

PUNTING

	G	No.	Yards	Avg/P	Ret.	Avg.	TB	Net/P
1. Western Carolina	11	60	2581	43.0	188	3.1	5	38.2
2. Mercer	11	44	1941	44.1	194	4.4	4	37.9
3. Samford	11	48	2073	43.2	224	4.7	5	36.4
4. The Citadel	13	44	1667	37.9	31	0.7	2	36.3
5. Chattanooga	13	46	1850	40.2	66	1.4	7	35.7
6. Furman	11	67	2609	38.9	167	2.5	4	35.3
7. VMI	11	55	2138	38.9	185	3.4	5	33.7
8. Wofford	11	46	1597	34.7	60	1.3	2	32.5

KICKOFF COVERAGE

	G	No.	Yds	Avg	Retn	TB	NetAvg
1. Samford	11	74	4577	61.9	1043	22	41.8
2. Mercer	11	61	3678	60.3	893	12	41.7
3. The Citadel	13	77	4717	61.3	871	32	41.6
4. Furman	11	43	2701	62.8	588	18	40.8
5. Chattanooga	13	76	4610	60.7	1200	21	39.3
6. Western Carolina	11	60	3610	60.2	932	16	39.3
7. VMI	11	45	2655	59.0	842	8	36.7
8. Wofford	11	52	2941	56.6	729	17	36.0

TURNOVER MARGIN

	Gained				Lost			
	G	Fumb	Int	Total	G	Fumb	Int	Total
1. Mercer	11	10	11	21	7	3	10	+11
2. The Citadel	13	11	20	31	20	6	26	+5
3. Samford	11	6	16	22	7	11	18	+4
4. Chattanooga	13	9	9	18	6	10	16	+2
5. Western Carolina	11	9	9	18	10	8	18	+0
6. Wofford	11	8	9	17	15	4	19	-2
7. Furman	11	5	10	15	8	12	20	-5
8. VMI	11	12	4	16	9	22	31	-15

FIRST DOWNS

	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Chattanooga	13	177	91	12	280
2. Samford	11	87	162	15	264
3. The Citadel	13	205	41	16	262
4. Mercer	11	123	93	27	243
5. VMI	11	68	134	15	217
6. Wofford	11	165	32	11	208
7. Western Carolina	11	83	111	11	205
8. Furman	11	83	96	20	199

2015 TEAM STATISTICS



OPPONENT 1ST DOWNS	G	Rush	Pass	Pen	Total
1. Mercer	11	95	102	7	204
2. Furman	11	117	90	12	219
3. The Citadel	13	89	118	14	221
4. Wofford	11	97	115	15	227
5. Chattanooga	13	117	95	24	236
6. Samford	11	129	101	18	248
7. VMI	11	121	117	10	248
8. Western Carolina	11	141	98	21	260

3RD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	13	92	180	51.1
2. The Citadel	13	89	180	49.4
3. Western Carolina	11	73	160	45.6
4. Mercer	11	67	157	42.7
5. Samford	11	70	165	42.4
6. VMI	11	71	179	39.7
7. Wofford	11	59	151	39.1
8. Furman	11	62	163	38.0

OPP 3RD-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. The Citadel	13	65	178	36.5
2. Samford	11	74	189	39.2
3. Wofford	11	58	146	39.7
4. Chattanooga	13	71	178	39.9
5. Furman	11	68	162	42.0
6. Western Carolina	11	76	177	42.9
7. VMI	11	79	170	46.5
8. Mercer	11	79	159	49.7

4TH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Samford	11	14	21	66.7
2. Mercer	11	15	24	62.5
3. Furman	11	9	15	60.0
4. Wofford	11	17	29	58.6
5. Chattanooga	13	9	16	56.2
6. VMI	11	15	29	51.7
7. Western Carolina	11	4	10	40.0
8. The Citadel	13	7	19	36.8

OPP 4TH-DN CONVERT	G	Conv.	Att.	Pct.
1. Mercer	11	7	15	46.7
2. Samford	11	11	23	47.8
3. VMI	11	7	14	50.0
4. Western Carolina	11	18	33	54.5
5. Chattanooga	13	16	26	61.5
6. Furman	11	13	21	61.9
7. The Citadel	13	14	22	63.6
8. Wofford	11	18	25	72.0

SACKS BY	G	No.	Yards
1. Chattanooga	13	34	176
2. The Citadel	13	27	171
3. Samford	11	20	120
4. Western Carolina	11	20	109
5. Mercer	11	19	125
6. Wofford	11	18	84
7. VMI	11	9	53
8. Furman	11	8	33

SACKS AGAINST	G	No.	Yards
1. Mercer	11	8	64
2. The Citadel	13	8	51
3. Wofford	11	8	58
4. Western Carolina	11	11	45
5. Chattanooga	13	16	103
6. Samford	11	22	112
7. Furman	11	28	175
8. VMI	11	33	167

PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Mercer	11	36	313	28.5
2. VMI	11	44	370	33.6
3. Samford	11	48	435	39.5
4. Wofford	11	48	440	40.0
5. Furman	11	59	533	48.5
6. Chattanooga	13	66	640	49.2
7. The Citadel	13	78	643	49.5
8. Western Carolina	11	66	621	56.5

OPPONENT PENALTIES	G	No.	Yards	Avg/G
1. Furman	11	76	689	62.6
2. VMI	11	68	606	55.1
3. Samford	11	57	580	52.7
4. Mercer	11	60	559	50.8
5. Wofford	11	55	529	48.1
6. The Citadel	13	59	476	36.6
7. Western Carolina	11	45	399	36.3
8. Chattanooga	13	50	469	36.1

FIELD GOALS	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Western Carolina	11	12	14	.857
2. Samford	11	20	24	.833
3. Chattanooga	13	17	21	.810
4. VMI	11	11	14	.786
5. Wofford	11	10	13	.769
6. The Citadel	13	16	21	.762
7. Furman	11	9	12	.750
8. Mercer	11	12	19	.632

PAT KICKING	G	Made	Att	Pct.
1. Chattanooga	13	47	47	1.000
2. Samford	11	43	43	1.000
3. The Citadel	13	44	45	.978
4. Furman	11	20	21	.952
5. Western Carolina	11	33	35	.943
6. Mercer	11	36	40	.900
7. VMI	11	25	28	.893
8. Wofford	11	30	34	.882

TIME OF POSSESSION	G	Poss. Time	Avg/G
1. Wofford	11	367:41	33:25
2. Chattanooga	13	431:33	33:11
3. The Citadel	13	415:21	31:57
4. Mercer	11	349:34	31:46
5. Furman	11	341:58	31:05
6. VMI	11	309:52	28:10
7. Western Carolina	11	286:56	26:05
8. Samford	11	280:41	25:31

RED ZONE OFFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Mercer	11	41-44	93.2	32	20/12	9-11	1/0/0/0
2. Wofford	11	33-36	91.7	29	28/1	4-6	0/0/1/0
3. Samford	11	37-41	90.2	22	14/8	15-16	1/1/0/1
4. Furman	11	21-25	84.0	15	10/5	6-7	0/1/2/0
5. Chattanooga	13	45-55	81.8	31	24/7	14-16	0/1/3/4
6. Western Carolina	11	30-37	81.1	21	16/5	9-11	1/2/2/0
7. The Citadel	13	41-54	75.9	32	30/2	9-9	3/3/6/1
8. VMI	11	35-49	71.4	26	14/12	9-11	2/3/6/1

RED ZONE DEFENSE	G	RedZone	Pct.	TDs	R/P	FG-Att	F/I/D/O
1. Mercer	11	24-33	72.7	22	17/5	2-6	0/2/3/0
2. Wofford	11	39-49	79.6	28	20/8	11-15	2/2/1/1
3. Western Carolina	11	35-43	81.4	29	21/8	6-7	1/1/3/2
4. Chattanooga	13	32-39	82.1	24	15/9	8-10	1/1/3/0
5. The Citadel	13	32-38	84.2	20	15/5	12-13	1/2/2/0
6. Samford	11	30-35	85.7	22	19/3	8-9	2/1/1/0
7. Furman	11	36-42	85.7	27	22/5	9-10	1/2/2/0
8. VMI	11	41-46	89.1	28	19/9	13-13	1/0/3/1

ON-SIDE KICK SUCCESS	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Wofford	11	2-2	100.0
2. Samford	11	1-3	33.3
3. VMI	11	1-5	20.0
4. Furman	11	0-1	0.0
5. The Citadel	13	0-0	0.0
6. Chattanooga	13	0-0	0.0
7. Western Carolina	11	0-0	0.0
8. Mercer	11	0-0	0.0

ON-SIDE KICK ALLOWED	G	OnSide	Percent
1. Wofford	11	0-2	0.0
2. Chattanooga	13	0-0	0.0
3. VMI	11	0-0	0.0
4. Furman	11	0-0	0.0
5. Mercer	11	0-0	0.0
6. Western Carolina	11	1-3	33.3
7. Samford	11	2-2	100.0
8. The Citadel	13	1-1	100.0

2015 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES

Points scored

- 24 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
24 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)

Touchdowns

- 4 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
4 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)

TD responsibility

- 5 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [1r,4p]
5 Troy Mitchell (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015) [2r,3p]

Points scored kicking

- 19 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,4pat]
17 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,2pat]
17 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [4fg,5pat]

Total offense yards

- 493 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015) [94r,399p]
480 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [88r,392p]

Total offense plays

- 77 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015) [16r,61p]
60 Al Cobb (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015) [8r,52p]

Total offense yards/play

- 45.5 A. Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2015) [2-91]
27.0 Ernie Cain (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015) [2-54]

Rushing yards

- 189 Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
187 Lorenzo Long (Wofford) at Mercer (Oct 03, 2015)

Rushing attempts

- 33 Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
30 Detrez Newsome (Western Carolina) at VMI (Nov 21, 2015)

Yards per rush

- 27.0 Ernie Cain (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015) [2-54]
25.5 K'rondis Larry (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [4-102]

Rushing TDs

- 4 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)
3 Isiaha Smith (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
3 Ernie Cain (Furman) vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 05, 2015)
3 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
3 Lorenzo Long (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
3 Derrick Craine (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 10, 2015)
3 Isiaha Smith (The Citadel) at Samford (Oct 17, 2015)

Longest rush

- 94 K'rondis Larry (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83 Isiaha Smith (The Citadel) vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)

Passing yards

- 399 Al Cobb (VMI) at Ball State (9/3/2015)
399 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)

Passing attempts

- 61 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
52 Al Cobb (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)

Passing TDs

- 4 Michael Eubank (Samford) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
4 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)

Longest pass

- 94 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83 Devlin Hodges (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)

Passes completed

- 42 Devlin Hodges (Samford) at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
35 Al Cobb (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)

Had intercepted

- 4 Al Cobb (VMI) at Richmond (Sep 19, 2015)
4 Al Cobb (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
4 Hayden Alford (VMI) at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)

Pass completion pct

- 100.0 Dominique Allen (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [5-5]
100.0 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015) [4-4]
100.0 Tanner Brumby (Mercer) vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015) [3-3]

Pass yards/attempt

- 18.2 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015) [4-73]
17.7 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [19-336]

Pass yards/catch

- 18.2 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015) [4-73]
21.0 John Russ (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [16-336]
21.0 Dominique Allen (The Citadel) at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2015) [2-42]
21.0 Evan Jacks (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2015) [2-42]

Receiving yards

- 220 Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
218 Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer (Oct 24, 2015)

Receptions

- 16 Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer (Oct 24, 2015)
15 Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)

Yards per catch

- 65.5 Dontae Mauck (VMI) at Ball State (9/3/2015) [2-131]
42.5 Robert Brown (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [2-85]

Receiving TDs

- 2 Avery Ward (Mercer) vs WOFFORD (Oct 03, 2015)
2 Emmanuel Obajimi (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
2 Robert Brown (Mercer) vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015)
2 Karnorris Benson (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
2 Emmanuel Obajimi (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)
2 Andrej Suttles (Furman) vs MERCER (Nov 14, 2015)
2 Avery Ward (Mercer) at Furman (Nov 14, 2015)
2 Sam Walker (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
2 Duncan Fletcher (Furman) at Wofford (Nov 21, 2015)
2 James Stovall (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)

Longest reception

- 94 Emmanuel Obajimi (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83 Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)

Field goal attempts

- 5 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)

Field goals made

- 5 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)

Longest field goal

- 55 Jon Croft Hollingsworth (Furman) at UCF (Sep 19, 2015)
55 Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 21, 2015)

Field goal pct

- 100.0 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]
100.0 Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]

PAT kicks attempted

- 7 Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
7 Jagger Lieb (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)

2015 INDIVIDUAL SUPERLATIVES



PAT kicks made

7	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
6	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
6	Jagger Lieb (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
6	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
6	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015)
6	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
6	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
6	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015)
6	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)

PAT kicks pct

100.0	Eric Goins (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [7-7]
100.0	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs MARS HILL (Sep 12, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Anthony Pistelli (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	Logan Howard (Western Carolina) vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015) [6-6]
100.0	H. Ribeiro (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015) [6-6]

Punts

10	Brian Sanders (Wofford) at Clemson (Sep 5, 2015)
10	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015)
10	Jon Croft Hollingsworth (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015)

Yards punted

404	Ian Berryman (Western Carolina) at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015) [10-404]
387	Matt Shiel (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015) [9-387]

Longest punt

73	Matt Shiel (Mercer) vs VMI (Oct 24, 2015)
70	Austin Barnard (Samford) vs FURMAN (Oct 31, 2015)
70	Matt Shiel (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)

Punting avg

61.0	A. Bennifield (Chattanooga) vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 05, 2015) [2-122]
55.5	Austin Barnard (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [2-111]

Punt returns

5	DeAndre Schoultz (The Citadel) at Furman (Oct 24, 2015)
5	DeAnfre Schoultz (The Citadel) vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)

Punt return yards

87	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

Longest punt return

77	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
49	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

Punt return TDs

1	Brian Ross (Furman) vs VMI (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)

Punt return avg

43.5	Kelvin McKnight (Samford) at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [2-87]
27.7	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015) [3-83]

Kick returns

6	Q Washington (The Citadel) at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2015)
6	Cole Cleary (Wofford) vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2015)
6	Jimmie Robinson (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)

Kick return yards

163	Jimmie Robinson (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
138	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)

Kick return avg

58.5	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015) [2-117]
46.0	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015) [3-138]

Longest kick return

100	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
100	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)

Kick return TDs

1	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Karel Hamilton (Samford) vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Spearman Robinson (Western Carolina) vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
1	Greg Sanders (VMI) vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)

Combined PR/KR yards

167	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015) [83pr-84kr]
163	Jimmie Robinson (Mercer) vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015) [0pr-163kr]

Interceptions

2	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015)
2	Stephen Houzah (Mercer) vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
2	Trey Robinson (Furman) at UCF (Sep 19, 2015)
2	Trey Morgan (Western Carolina) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
2	Trey Robinson (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015)
2	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return yds

91	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
75	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return avg

45.5	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [2-91]
17.5	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015) [2-35]

Longest interception rtn

75	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
72	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return TDs

1	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
1	Justin Cooper (Samford) vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
1	Dee Delaney (The Citadel) vs CSU (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Toyvian Brand (Chattanooga) at Presbyterian (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs FURMAN (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Omari Williams (Samford) at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Sema'je Kendall (Chattanooga) at VMI (Oct 17, 2015)
1	Quinlan Washington (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
1	Tevin Floyd (The Citadel) vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
1	Jaleel Green (Wofford) vs FURMAN (Nov 21, 2015)
1	Lucas Webb (Chattanooga) vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)
1	Shy Phillips (The Citadel) at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)

All-purpose yards

266	Nick Colvin (Wofford) at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
266	Dane Forlines (VMI) vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

Tackles

19.0	Carl Rider (Furman) vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015) [9-10]
18.0	Daniel Riddle (Western Carolina) vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015) [5-13]

Sacks

3.0	Tony Richardson (VMI) vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015) [3-0]
3.0	Keionta Davis (Chattanooga) at Presbyterian (Sep 26, 2015) [3-0]
3.0	Mitchell Jeter (The Citadel) at Samford (Oct 17, 2015) [3-0]

Tackles for loss

5.0	Tyson Dickson (Western Carolina) at Wofford (Oct 17, 2015) [5-0]
4.0	Tony Richardson (VMI) vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015) [4-0]

2015 TEAM SUPERLATIVES

#SoConFB

Points	
69	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
58	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
Points scored kicking	
19	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,4pat]
17	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5fg,2pat]
17	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [4fg,5pat]
Touchdowns	
10	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
8	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
Total offense yards	
752	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [325r,427p]
654	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [262r,392p]
Total offense plays	
101	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015) [40r,61p]
98	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [53r,45p]
Total offense yards/play	
9.4	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015) [66-623]
9.4	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2015) [52-489]
Rushing yards	
535	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
524	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
Rushing attempts	
78	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
72	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
72	The Citadel at Samford (Oct 17, 2015)
Yards per rush	
8.7	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [30-262]
7.8	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [69-535]
Rushing TDs	
8	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
6	Wofford at VMI (Oct 31, 2015)
Longest rush	
94	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	The Citadel vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)
Passing yards	
444	VMI at Ball State (9/3/2015)
427	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
Passing attempts	
61	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
55	VMI vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)
Passing TDs	
4	Samford vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
4	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
Longest pass	
94	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
Passes completed	
42	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
37	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
Had intercepted	
4	VMI at Richmond (Sep 19, 2015)
4	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
4	VMI at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)
Pass completion pct	
100.0	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [5-5]
93.3	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015) [14-15]
Passing yards/attempt	
17.5	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015) [6-105]
14.8	Chattanooga vs THE CITADEL (Nov 14, 2015) [18-267]
Yards per catch	
35.0	The Citadel vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Sep 12, 2015) [3-105]
27.5	The Citadel at Samford (Oct 17, 2015) [2-55]
Field goal attempts	
5	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)
Field goals made	
5	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015)
Longest field goal	
55	Furman at UCF (Sep 19, 2015)
55	VMI vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Nov 21, 2015)
Field goal pct	
100.0	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]
100.0	Samford vs CLARK ATLANTA (Nov 07, 2015) [5-5]

PAT kicks attempted	
9	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
8	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
PAT kicks made	
9	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
7	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
7	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
7	Mercer vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015)
PAT kicks pct	
100.0	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015) [9-9]
100.0	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [7-7]
100.0	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015) [7-7]
100.0	Mercer vs ETSU (Oct 17, 2015) [7-7]
2-point PAT attempts	
2	Furman vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 05, 2015)
2	VMI vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015)
2	Samford at Western Carolina (Oct 24, 2015)
2-point PATs made	
2	VMI vs MOREHEAD STATE (Sep 12, 2015)
1	Furman vs COASTAL CAROLINA (Sep 05, 2015)
1	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 05, 2015)
1	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Samford vs THE CITADEL (Oct 17, 2015)
1	Wofford vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 24, 2015)
Punts	
10	Wofford at Clemson (Sep 5, 2015)
10	Western Carolina at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015)
10	Furman vs SOUTH CAROLINA STATE (Oct 03, 2015)
Longest punt	
73	Mercer vs VMI (Oct 24, 2015)
70	Samford vs FURMAN (Oct 31, 2015)
70	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
Yards punted	
404	Western Carolina at Tennessee (Sep 19, 2015) [10-404]
387	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015) [9-387]
Punting avg	
56.2	Chattanooga vs JACKSONVILLE ST. (Sep 05, 2015) [4-225]
55.5	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015) [2-111]
Punt returns	
6	Chattanooga at VMI (Oct 17, 2015)
5	Western Carolina vs MARS HILL (Sep 05, 2015)
5	The Citadel at Furman (Oct 24, 2015)
5	The Citadel vs MERCER (Oct 31, 2015)
Punt return yards	
87	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
83	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
Punt return avg	
43.5	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015) [2-87]
27.7	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015) [3-83]
Punt return TDs	
1	Furman vs VMI (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
Longest punt return	
77	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
49	VMI vs SAMFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
Kick returns	
8	VMI vs CHATTANOOGA (Oct 17, 2015)
8	Wofford vs SAMFORD (Nov 14, 2015)
8	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
Kick return yards	
184	Mercer vs SAMFORD (Nov 21, 2015)
173	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
Kick return avg	
46.0	Wofford at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015) [3-138]
34.6	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015) [5-173]
Longest kick return	
100	Wofford at Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
100	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
Kick return TDs	
1	Wofford at University of Idaho (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
1	Western Carolina vs SAMFORD (Oct 24, 2015)
1	VMI vs WOFFORD (Oct 31, 2015)
Interceptions	
4	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
4	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
4	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)

Interception return yds	
193	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
78	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
Interception return avg	
48.2	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015) [4-193]
30.0	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015) [2-60]
Longest interception rtn	
75	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
71	Chattanooga vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)
Interception return TDs	
2	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
1	The Citadel vs DAVIDSON (Sep 05, 2015)
1	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
1	The Citadel vs CSU (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Chattanooga at Presbyterian (Sep 26, 2015)
1	Chattanooga vs FURMAN (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Samford at VMI (Oct 10, 2015)
1	Chattanooga at VMI (Oct 17, 2015)
1	Wofford vs FURMAN (Nov 21, 2015)
1	Chattanooga vs FORDHAM (Nov 28, 2015)
1	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
Fumbles lost	
5	The Citadel at Charleston Southern (Dec 05, 2015)
3	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
3	The Citadel at Georgia Southern (Sep 19, 2015)
3	Wofford vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 17, 2015)
3	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
Fumbles recovered	
3	Western Carolina at Wofford (Oct 17, 2015)
3	VMI at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)
Sacked by opp	
6	Samford vs CHATTANOOGA (Sep 19, 2015)
6	Furman at Western Carolina (Nov 07, 2015)
QB sacks	
6	Chattanooga at Samford (Sep 19, 2015)
6	Western Carolina vs FURMAN (Nov 07, 2015)
Turnovers committed	
6	VMI at The Citadel (Nov 07, 2015)
6	The Citadel at Charleston Southern (Dec 05, 2015)
Turnovers caused	
6	The Citadel vs VMI (Nov 07, 2015)
5	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
5	Western Carolina at Wofford (Oct 17, 2015)
Kicks blocked	
2	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Oct 03, 2015)
1	10 times
First downs	
36	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
31	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
31	Mercer vs WOFFORD (Oct 03, 2015)
31	Chattanooga vs WESTERN CAROLINA (Oct 31, 2015)
1st downs rushing	
27	Wofford vs TENNESSEE TECH (Sep 12, 2015)
25	The Citadel at Coastal Carolina (Nov 28, 2015)
1st downs passing	
19	Samford vs FLORIDA A&M (Sep 12, 2015)
19	Samford at Mercer (Nov 21, 2015)
1st downs by penalty	
6	Samford vs CENTRAL ARKANSAS (Sep 03, 2015)
5	Mercer at Austin Peay (Sep 05, 2015)
5	Mercer vs STETSON (Sep 12, 2015)
Penalties	
13	Western Carolina vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
12	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 10, 2015)
Penalties yards	
116	Western Carolina vs PRESBYTERIAN (Oct 02, 2015)
114	The Citadel vs WOFFORD (Oct 10, 2015)

ALL-TIME SOCON RECORDS



Winning Percentage

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.7992
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.7987
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.7986
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Wofford (19)	88	58	0	.603
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
Furman (77)	256	204	11	.555
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
Samford (8)	32	30	0	.516
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Chattanooga (39)	133	144	2	.480
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
The Citadel (77)	196	287	5	.407
VMI (82)	181	286	23	.392
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
ETSU (26)	68	112	0	.378
Western Carolina (39)	106	176	1	.376
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Mercer (2)	3	11	0	.214
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202

Most Victories

Team (years in SoCon)	W	L	T	Pct.
Furman (77)	256	204	11	.555
Appalachian State (42)	204	87	5	.698
The Citadel (77)	196	287	5	.407
VMI (82)	181	286	23	.392
Chattanooga (39)	133	144	2	.480
Georgia Southern (21)	114	50	0	.695
William & Mary (40)	113	95	11	.541
Virginia Tech (41)	108	112	22	.492
Western Carolina (39)	106	176	1	.376
Richmond (37)	102	118	10	.465
Duke (24)	99	23	5	.799
North Carolina (31)	96	53	15	.631
Wofford (19)	88	58	0	.603
Marshall (21)	69	63	2	.522
ETSU (26)	68	112	0	.378
Clemson (31)	67	53	6	.556
South Carolina (31)	67	84	10	.431
Wake Forest (17)	65	40	5	.614
Maryland (29)	64	58	9	.523
North Carolina State (31)	63	108	14	.378
Alabama (11)	60	14	3	.799
West Virginia (17)	56	13	3	.799
Washington & Lee (32)	54	70	11	.441
George Washington (23)	53	73	4	.423
Davidson (50)	51	174	8	.236
Tennessee (11)	50	13	6	.736
East Carolina (13)	43	18	1	.702
Tulane (11)	43	21	4	.662
Vanderbilt (11)	42	17	5	.695
Georgia Tech (11)	41	23	10	.622
Georgia (11)	38	26	4	.588
Florida (11)	33	22	7	.589
Samford (8)	32	30	0	.516
Elon (11)	32	52	0	.381
Kentucky (11)	26	31	7	.461
Virginia (14)	24	46	10	.363
LSU (11)	21	25	3	.459
Auburn (11)	20	40	7	.351
Mississippi State (11)	15	35	3	.311
Mississippi (11)	12	37	2	.255
University of the South (9)	9	37	1	.202
Mercer (2)	3	11	0	.214



Tennessee's General Robert Neyland (right) guided the Volunteers to a 41-2-5 record and one SoCon title from 1926-32.



Legendary coach Paul "Bear" Bryant (center) began his coaching career in 1945 at then-SoCon member Maryland, guiding the Terrapins to a 6-2-1 overall mark.

Most victories (overall)

- 215 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
- 171 Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 1946-50)
- 141 Mike Ayers, ETSU (1985-87); Wofford (1997-present)**
- 77 D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
- 72 Bobby Lamb, Furman (2002-10); Mercer (2014-present)**
- 69 Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
- 69 Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85)
- 68 H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
- 66 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93)
- 66 Bob Waters, Western Carolina (1977-88)

Average wins per season (min. three seasons)

- 12.4 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62 in five seasons)
- 10.7 Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64 in six seasons)
- 9.5 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13; 38 in four seasons)
- 8.9 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215 in 24 seasons)
- 8.8 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern (2002-05; 35 in four seasons)
- 8.6 Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69 in eight seasons)
- 8.3 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25 in three seasons)
- 8.3 George Chaump, Marshall (1986-89; 33 in four seasons)
- 8.3 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman (1986-93; 66 in eight seasons)
- 8.3 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern (1993-95; 25 in three seasons)

Winning percentage (min. three seasons)

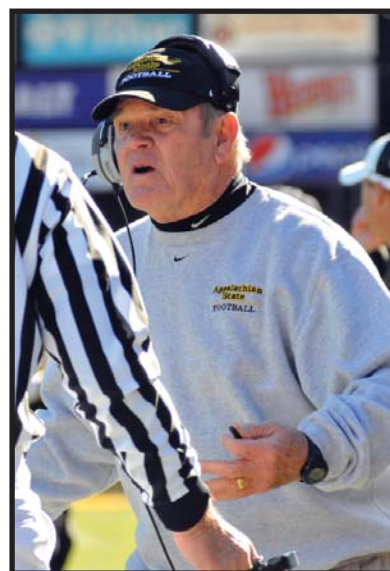
- 93.4 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1926-32; 61-2-5)
- 86.1 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern (1997-01; 62-10)
- 79.7 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1947-52; 46-11-2)
- 78.8 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga (1977-79; 25-6-2)
- 78.2 Carl Voyles, William & Mary (1939-42; 29-7-3)
- 76.5 Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30; 61-13-3); Duke (1931-41, 1946-50; 110-36-7)
- 75.3 Jim Donnan, Marshall (1990-95; 64-21)
- 74.5 Dick Sheridan, Furman (1978-85; 69-23-2)
- 72.7 Pat Dye, East Carolina (1974-76; 24-9)
- 71.7 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern (2010-13; 38-16)
- 71.4 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012; 215-86)

Most seasons

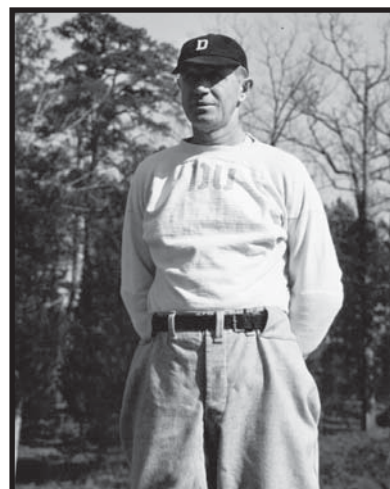
- 24 Wallace Wade, Alabama (1923-30); Duke (1931-41, 1946-50)
- 24 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (1989-2012)
- 22 Mike Ayers, ETSU (1985-87); Wofford (1997-present)**
- 15 Ed Merrick, Richmond (1951-65)
- 15 Bob King, Furman (1958-72)
- 14 H.C. Byrd, Maryland (1921-34)
- 14 D.C. Walker, Wake Forest (1937-50)
- 14 Bob Thalman, VMI (1971-84)
- 13 William Dole, Davidson (1952-64)
- 13 Frank Howard, Clemson (1940-52)
- 13 John McKenna, VMI (1953-65)



Wofford's Mike Ayers is third all-time on the SoCon victories chart with 141 wins over 22 seasons.



Jerry Moore's 215 wins in 24 seasons at Appalachian State are the most of any SoCon head coach.

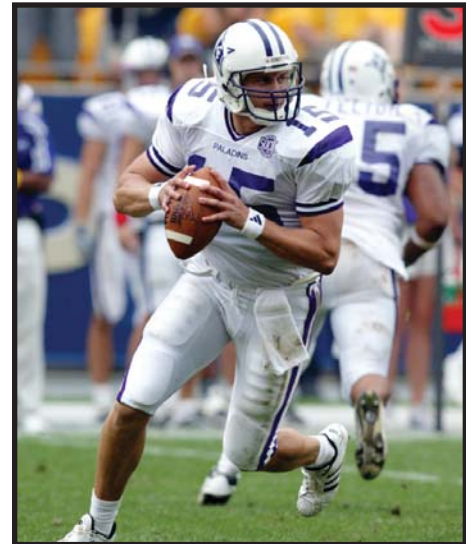


Wallace Wade won 171 games while at Alabama (61) and Duke (110) and later became the SoCon's first commissioner.

NFL DRAFT PICKS



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1939	11	Chicago Cardinals	Andy Sabodos	G	The Citadel
1940	3	Brooklyn	Rhoten Shetley	B	Furman
1941	16	Pittsburgh	Bill Cornwall	T	Furman
1943	2	New York Giants	Dewey Proctor	B	Furman
1943	4	Detroit	Ralph Hamer	B	Furman
1943	7	Detroit	Paul Sizemore	E	Furman
1949	5	Chicago Cardinals	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1949	13	Chicago Hornets	Tom Wham	E	Furman
1950	16	Chicago Cardinals	Harry Bieman	E	Furman
1950	29	New York Bulldogs	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1951	6	Chicago Cardinals	Ed Jasonek	B	Furman
1953	29	New York Giants	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1954	5	Chicago Bears	Bob Griffis	G	Furman
1956	22	Green Bay	Jonny Popson	B	Furman
1957	24	Washington	Bob Jennings	C	Furman
1957	30	Detroit	Mike Shill	T	Furman
1959	14	Los Angeles Rams	Pete Davidson	T	The Citadel
1960	11	Los Angeles Chargers	Pete Davidson	T-G	The Citadel
1960	15	Los Angeles Rams	Harry Rakowski	C	The Citadel
1960	17	Chicago Cardinals	Joe Davis	T	The Citadel
1960	20	Los Angeles Chargers	Paul Maguire	E	The Citadel
1960	26	Buffalo	Ray Rakowski	HB	The Citadel
1960	28	Los Angeles Chargers	Wayne Stewart	HB	The Citadel
1960	36	Los Angeles Chargers	Joe Davis	T-G	The Citadel
1962	9	Denver	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	11	San Francisco	Larry Jepson	C	Furman
1962	15	Baltimore	Joe Monte	G	Furman
1963	7	Green Bay	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1963	16	New York Titans	Olin Hill	T	Furman
1964	8	Oakland	Vince Petno	DB	The Citadel
1967	10	St. Louis	Lavern Barrs	DB	Furman
1969	16	Baltimore	Jim McMillian	RB	The Citadel
1970	17	Chicago Bears	Joe Brunson	DT	Furman
1977	8	Green Bay	David Whitehurst	QB	Furman
1977	11	Baltimore	Brian Ruff	LB	The Citadel
1978	4	Cleveland	Pete Pullara	G	Chattanooga
1980	10	Buffalo	Greg Cater	P	Chattanooga
1981	9	St. Louis	Stump Mitchell	RB	The Citadel
1982	10	St. Louis	Eddie McGill	TE	Western Carolina
1982	11	Minnesota	Curtis Rouse	G	Chattanooga
1984	6	New England	Ernest Gibson	DB	Furman
1984	9	Buffalo	Leroy Howell	DE	Appalachian State
1985	10	St. Louis	Dennis Williams	RB	Furman
1985	11	Seattle	Louis Cooper	LB	Western Carolina
1986	2	Kansas City	Dino Hackett	LB	Appalachian State
1986	4	Kansas City	Chas Fox	WR	Furman
1986	9	Philadelphia	Clyde Simmons	DE	Western Carolina
1989	4	Seattle	Travis McNeal	TE	Chattanooga
1989	12	Atlanta	Tony Bowick	NT	Chattanooga
1990	5	Kansas City	Derrick Graham	T	Appalachian State
1990	7	San Diego	Keith Collins	DB	Appalachian State
1991	4	Dallas	Tony Hill	DE	Chattanooga
1991	12	Miami	Joe Brunson	DT	Chattanooga
1992	5	Seattle	Gary Dandridge	DB	Appalachian State
1992	6	Indianapolis	Shoun Habersham	WR	Chattanooga
1992	7	Seattle	Mike Frier	DT	Appalachian State



Furman quarterback Ingle Martin was a fifth-round draft pick of the Green Bay Packers in 2006.



Record-setters Andre Roberts of The Citadel (above) and Armanti Edwards of Appalachian State (below) were chosen with consecutive picks in the third round in 2010. Roberts, a wide out, went 88th overall to Arizona, while Edwards, a quarterback in college, was taken 89th by Carolina.



Year	Round	Team	Name	Pos.	School
1992	8	Seattle	Muhammad Shamsid-Deen	RB	Chattanooga
1992	11	Dallas	Pumpy Tudors	P	Chattanooga
1993	3	Atlanta	Harold Alexander	P	Appalachian State
1993	6	Pittsburgh	Willie Williams	DB	Western Carolina
1994	6	Minnesota	Andrew Jordan	TE	Western Carolina
1995	5	Green Bay	Travis Jervey	RB	The Citadel
1995	9	Tampa Bay	Greg Davis	P	The Citadel
1995	9	Los Angeles Rams	Tracy Ham	RB	Georgia Southern
1995	12	Los Angeles Rams	Fred Stokes	DE	Georgia Southern
1996	3	Buffalo	Matt Stevens	DB	Appalachian State
1996	3	San Francisco	Terrell Owens	WR	Chattanooga
1996	6	New England	Mario Grier	RB	Chattanooga
1997	3	Dallas	Dexter Coakley	LB	Appalachian State
1997	5	New York Jets	Luther Broughton	TE	Furman
2000	4	San Francisco	John Keith	DB	Furman
2000	5	Jacksonville	Kiwaukee Thomas	DB	Georgia Southern
2000	7	Kansas City	Des Kitchings	WR	Furman
2001	7	Jacksonville	Richmond Flowers	WR	Chattanooga
2001	7	Kansas City	Terdell Sands	DT	Chattanooga
2002	6	Chicago Bears	Adrian Peterson	RB	Georgia Southern
2003	6	Jacksonville	David Young	SS	Georgia Southern
2001	7	Atlanta	Corey Hall	DB	Appalachian State
2005	7	Washington	Nehemiah Broughton	RB	The Citadel
2006	5	Green Bay	Ingle Martin	QB	Furman
2007	7	Jacksonville	Chad Nkang	LB	Elon
2008	2	Tampa Bay	Dexter Jackson	WR	Appalachian State
2008	5	Detroit	Jerome Felton	RB	Furman
2008	6	Cincinnati	Corey Lynch	SS	Appalachian State
2009	5	Atlanta	William Middleton	CB	Furman
2010	3	Arizona	Andre Roberts	WR	The Citadel
2010	3	Carolina	Armanti Edwards	QB	Appalachian State
2011	4	Pittsburgh	Cortez Allen	DB	The Citadel
2011	5	Cleveland	Buster Skrine	DB	Chattanooga
2011	5	Seattle	Mark LeGree	DB	Appalachian State
2011	5	San Francisco	Daniel Kilgore	OL	Appalachian State
2011	6	Green Bay	D.J. Smith	LB	Appalachian State
2012	2	St. Louis	Brian Quick	WR	Appalachian State
2012	5	New Orleans	Corey White	DB	Samford
2012	7	Green Bay	B.J. Coleman	QB	Chattanooga
2013	3	Dallas	J.J. Wilcox	DB	Georgia Southern
2013	5	Detroit	Sam Martin	P/PK	Appalachian State
2013	7	Jacksonville	Demetrius McCray	DB	Appalachian State
2013	7	Pittsburgh	Nicholas Williams	DL	Samford
2013	7	Baltimore	Aaron Mellette	WR	Elon
2014	3	Minnesota	Jerick McKinnon	RB	Georgia Southern
2014	4	New York Jets	Dakota Dozier	OL	Furman
2014	7	Cincinnati	Lavelle Westbrook	DB	Georgia Southern
2015	2	San Francisco	Jaquiski Tartt	DB	Samford
2015	5	New Orleans	Davis Tull	DE	Chattanooga
2016	2	Carolina	James Bradberry	DB	Samford



The Citadel's Cortez Allen, a defensive back, was the first SoCon player drafted in 2011, going to the Pittsburgh Steelers in round four.



Samford defensive back Corey White, a fifth-round choice of the New Orleans Saints in 2012, was the first Bulldog drafted since they joined the SoCon in 2008.



Georgia Southern running back Jerick McKinnon was the first SoCon player off the board in 2014, as he went in the third round to the Minnesota Vikings.

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (INDIVIDUAL)

Rushing yards per game

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001

Passing efficiency

170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011

Passing completions per game

31.45, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Passing yards per game

347.00, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

Pass completion percentage

68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
69.4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015

Receptions

78, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987
113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receptions per game

8.7, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
6.6, Wayne Tolleson (WCU), 1977
8.1, Jeff Johnson (TSU), 1994
9.4, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
10.64, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
10.25, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
10.27, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Receiving yards per game

147.1, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004
134.0, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
136.08, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
149.00, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Total receiving yards

1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Points per game

15.8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
12.7, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004

Punting

44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
43.3, Steve Kornegay (WCU), 1984
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
43.3, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989
47.0, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1991
44.5, Harold Alexander (ASU), 1992

Kickoff return average

21.4, Sam Woolwine (VMI), 1955
36.4, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Punt return average

13.8, Mike Sommer (GWU), 1955
19.21, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008

Punt return touchdowns

3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014

All-purpose yards average

189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (ASU), 2004

Field goals made per game

2.16, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
2.0, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
1.83, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
1.82, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015

Interceptions per game

1.0, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
0.77, Mark LeGree (ASU), 2008

Tackles per game

10.2, Chad Nkang (Elon), 2005

Solo tackles per game

8.73, Chris Camacho (UTC), 2007
6.70, Bryce Smith (SAM), 2009

Sacks per game

1.09, Josh Beard (UTC), 2009

NCAA STATISTICAL CHAMPIONS (TEAM)

Total offense

551.7, Georgia Southern, 1999
488.33, Appalachian State, 2007

Rushing offense per game

289.1, Furman, 1983
316.9, VMI, 1991
345.5, The Citadel, 1992
382.0, The Citadel, 1994
419.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
323.6, Georgia Southern, 2001
386.2, Georgia Southern, 2002
335.6, Georgia Southern, 2003
369.9, Georgia Southern, 2004
386.8, Georgia Southern, 2005
326.27, Georgia Southern, 2007
399.4, Georgia Southern, 2012

Passing efficiency

173.5, Georgia Southern, 2004
169.92, Wofford, 2008

Pass completion percentage

67.6, Chattanooga, 2014
69.7, Samford, 2015

Scoring offense per game

42.4, Marshall, 1992
50.0, Georgia Southern, 1999
47.0, Georgia Southern, 2004

Sacks allowed per game

0.42, Wofford, 2008

Passing defense

104.4, Chattanooga, 1989
132.8, Furman, 2003
132.2, Western Carolina, 2005
139.1, Samford, 2014

Scoring defense per game

9.9, Appalachian State, 1985

9.7, Furman, 1988

13.0, The Citadel, 1992

Net punting average

42.9, Marshall, 1994
44.5, Marshall, 1996
41.5, Western Carolina, 1998

Punt return average

19.67, The Citadel, 2008

Kickoff return average

26.8, Western Carolina, 1993
27.1, Furman, 1997
27.4, Western Carolina, 2005

Fumbles lost

3, Samford, 2009

Turnovers lost

11, Wofford, 2008
10, Mercer, 2015

Turnover margin

+1.64, Wofford, 2003

First downs per game

24.50, Appalachian State, 2009

Fourth down efficiency

83.3%, Georgia Southern, 2007
81.82%, Furman, 2009

Fourth down efficiency defense

9.09%, Samford, 2009

Fewest penalties

2.92, The Citadel, 2013
3.27, Mercer, 2015



Elon's Aaron Mellette led the nation in receptions (113), receptions per game (10.27), receiving yards per game (149.00) and total receiving yards (1,639) in 2011.

SOCON TEAMS IN OVERTIME

Date	Result
Dec. 1, 1990	Nevada-Reno 42, Furman 35 (3OT)
Oct. 19, 1991	Appalachian State 26, Furman 23 (3OT)
Nov. 2, 1991	Marshall 27, Western Carolina 24 (3OT)
Nov. 21, 1992	VMI 37, Chattanooga 34
Oct. 16, 1993	VMI 35, Chattanooga 29 (2OT)
Nov. 19, 1994	VMI 26, Appalachian State 23
Nov. 26, 1994	Appalachian State 17, New Hampshire 10
Nov. 16, 1996	VMI 34, The Citadel 27 (2OT)
Oct. 11, 1997	The Citadel 23, ETSU 20
Sept. 26, 1998	Western Carolina 31, ETSU 24
Oct. 3, 1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
Oct. 24, 1998	ETSU 22, Furman 19 (2OT)
Nov. 6, 1999	Samford 35, Western Carolina 32
Nov. 6, 1999	Chattanooga 30, The Citadel 27
Nov. 27, 1999	Massachusetts 30, Furman 23
Nov. 4, 2000	Chattanooga 20, The Citadel 13
Nov. 18, 2000	Furman 45, Chattanooga 44
Dec. 9, 2000	Montana 19, Appalachian State 16
Oct. 13, 2001	VMI 19, Chattanooga 16
Nov. 3, 2001	The Citadel 20, Chattanooga 17 (2OT)
Oct. 5, 2002	Wofford 27, Chattanooga 21
Sept. 11, 2003	ETSU 14, Tennessee-Martin 7
Sept. 25, 2004	Gardner-Webb 26, Western Carolina 20
Sept. 25, 2004	Pittsburgh 41, Furman 38
Sept. 3, 2005	Chattanooga 30, Tennessee Tech 23
Sept. 3, 2005	Georgia Southern 41, Northeastern 38
Sept. 25, 2005	Furman 44, Hofstra 41 (2OT)
Oct. 15, 2005	Furman 39, The Citadel 31 (3OT)
Sept. 9, 2006	Charleston Southern 38, The Citadel 35 (2OT)
Oct. 14, 2006	Chattanooga 17, Western Carolina 14
Oct. 21, 2006	Appalachian State 27, Georgia Southern 20 (2OT)
Oct. 21, 2006	Furman 28, Chattanooga 22
Oct. 21, 2006	The Citadel 30, Western Carolina 27
Nov. 18, 2006	Central Arkansas 34, Georgia Southern 31
Sept. 22, 2007	Chattanooga 45, Georgia Southern 38
Oct. 13, 2007	The Citadel 54, Furman 51
Oct. 13, 2007	Elon 36, Georgia Southern 33 (2OT)
Sept. 13, 2008	Georgia Southern 34, Northeastern 27
Sept. 27, 2008	Wofford 38, Georgia Southern 37
Oct. 25, 2008	Georgia Southern 38, Western Carolina 31
Nov. 1, 2008	Georgia Southern 44, The Citadel 41 (3OT)
Oct. 3, 2009	Appalachian State 30, The Citadel 27
Sept. 18, 2010	Richmond 27, Elon 21
Nov. 6, 2010	Georgia Southern 21, Appalachian State 14
Sept. 24, 2011	Elon 18, The Citadel 15
Sept. 8, 2012	Coastal Carolina 47, Furman 45 (3OT)
Oct. 27, 2012	Georgia Southern 39, Chattanooga 31 (3OT)
Nov. 3, 2012	Samford 24, Wofford 17 (2OT)
Nov. 10, 2012	Wofford 16, Chattanooga 13
Dec. 1, 2012	Illinois State 38, Appalachian State 37
Oct. 5, 2013	The Citadel 31, Appalachian State 28
Oct. 26, 2013	Western Carolina 27, Elon 24
Nov. 16, 2013	Samford 17, Chattanooga 14
Sept. 6, 2014	Jacksonville State 26, Chattanooga 23

Date	Result
Oct. 4, 2014	Coastal Carolina 37, Furman 31(2OT)
Oct. 11, 2014	The Citadel 63, Charlotte 56 (2OT)
Oct. 18, 2014	Gardner-Webb 47, VMI 41 (2OT)
Nov. 8, 2014	The Citadel 42, Furman 35
Oct. 3, 2015	Wofford 34, Mercer 33
Oct. 3, 2015	Bucknell 28, VMI 22
Nov. 14, 2015	Mercer 27, Furman 20
Dec. 5, 2015	Jacksonville State 41, Chattanooga 35

Current league members' overtime records

School	Record	Win pct.
The Citadel	7-7	.500
Furman	4-10	.286
Mercer	1-1	.500
Samford	2-0	1.000
Chattanooga	5-12	.294
VMI	5-3	.625
Western Carolina	2-6	.250
Wofford	4-1	.800
Total	30-40	.429

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



1982 (NCAA)

1. Eastern Kentucky
2. Louisiana Tech
3. Delaware
4. Tennessee State
5. Eastern Illinois
6. **Furman**
7. South Carolina State
8. Jackson State
9. Colgate
10. Grambling
11. Idaho
12. Northern Illinois
13. Holy Cross
14. Bowling Green
15. Boise State
16. Western Illinois
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northwestern State
19. Montana
20. Lafayette

1983 (NCAA)

1. Southern Illinois
2. **Furman**
3. Holy Cross
4. North Texas State
5. Indiana State
6. Eastern Illinois
7. Colgate
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. **Western Carolina**
10. Grambling
11. Nevada-Reno
12. Idaho State
- T13. Boston University
- T13. Northeast Louisiana
15. Jackson State
16. Middle Tennessee
17. Tennessee State
18. South Carolina State
19. Mississippi Valley
20. New Hampshire

1984 (NCAA)

1. Alcorn State
- T2. Montana State
- T2. Rhode Island
4. Boston University
5. Indiana State
- T6. Middle Tennessee
- T6. Mississippi Valley
8. Eastern Kentucky
9. Louisiana Tech
10. Arkansas State
11. New Hampshire
12. Richmond
13. Murray State
14. **Western Carolina**
15. Holy Cross
16. **Furman**
17. **Chattanooga**
18. Northern Iowa
19. Delaware
20. McNeese State

1985 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
- T2. **Furman**
- T2. Nevada-Reno
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Arkansas State
7. Rhode Island
8. Grambling
9. Georgia Southern

10. Akron
11. Eastern Washington
- T12. **Appalachian State**
- T12. Delaware State
14. Louisiana Tech
15. Jackson State
16. William & Mary
17. Murray State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Alcorn State

1986 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. Holy Cross
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Pennsylvania
8. William & Mary
9. Jackson State
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Sam Houston State
12. Nicholls State
13. Delaware
14. Tennessee State
15. **Furman**
16. Idaho
17. Southern Illinois
18. Murray State
19. Connecticut
20. North Carolina A&T

1986 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Arkansas State
3. Eastern Illinois
4. Georgia Southern
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Holy Cross
7. Pennsylvania
8. Tennessee State
9. Jackson State
10. William & Mary
11. Nicholls State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Sam Houston State
14. Delaware
15. **Furman**
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Murray State
18. Cornell
19. Idaho
20. Northern Arizona

1987 (NCAA)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Northern Iowa
5. Idaho
6. Georgia Southern
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. James Madison
9. Jackson State
10. Weber State
11. Western Kentucky
12. Arkansas State
13. Maine
14. **Marshall**
15. Youngstown State
16. North Texas
17. Richmond
18. Howard
19. Sam Houston State

20. Delaware State

1987 (TSN)

1. Holy Cross
2. **Appalachian State**
3. Northeast Louisiana
4. Georgia Southern
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Northern Iowa
7. Idaho
8. Weber State
9. Arkansas State
10. James Madison
11. North Texas
12. Jackson State
13. Howard
14. Western Kentucky
15. **Marshall**
16. Maine
17. **Furman**
18. Youngstown State
19. Harvard
20. Sam Houston State

1988 (NCAA)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. Jackson State
6. **Marshall**
7. Eastern Kentucky
8. NW Louisiana
9. Stephen F. Austin
- T10. Massachusetts
- T10. North Texas
- T12. Western Kentucky
14. **The Citadel**
15. Delaware
16. Montana
17. Middle Tennessee
18. Florida A&M
19. Holy Cross
20. Grambling

1988 (TSN)

1. Idaho
2. Georgia Southern
3. Western Illinois
4. **Furman**
5. **Marshall**
6. Northwestern State
7. Jackson State
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. Eastern Kentucky
10. North Texas
11. Montana
12. **The Citadel**
- T13. Boise State
- T13. Western Kentucky
15. Massachusetts
16. Holy Cross
17. Grambling
18. Delaware
19. Florida A&M
20. Pennsylvania

1989 (NCAA)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
3. Stephen F. Austin
- T4. Holy Cross
- T4. Idaho
6. Montana
7. **Appalachian State**

8. Maine
9. Southwest Missouri St.
- T10. Middle Tennessee
- T10. William & Mary
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Grambling
14. Youngstown State
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Connecticut
19. Nevada-Reno
20. Northern Iowa

1989 (TSN)

1. Georgia Southern
2. **Furman**
- T3. Idaho
- T3. Stephen F. Austin
5. Montana
6. Holy Cross
7. **Appalachian State**
8. Middle Tennessee
- T9. Maine
- T9. Southwest Missouri St.
11. Eastern Kentucky
12. William & Mary
13. Eastern Illinois
14. Youngstown State
15. Grambling
16. Villanova
17. Jackson State
18. Yale
19. Northern Iowa
20. Nevada-Reno

1990 (NCAA)

1. Middle Tennessee
2. Youngstown State
3. Georgia Southern
4. Nevada-Reno
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. Southwest Missouri St.
7. William & Mary
8. Holy Cross
9. Massachusetts
10. Boise State
11. Northern Iowa
12. **Furman**
13. Idaho
14. Northeast Louisiana
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth
18. UCF
- T19. New Hampshire
- T19. North Carolina A&T

1990 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Middle Tennessee
3. Nevada-Reno
4. Eastern Kentucky
5. Georgia Southern
6. William & Mary
7. Southwest Missouri St.
8. Holy Cross
9. **Furman**
10. Northern Iowa
11. Boise State
12. Massachusetts
13. Idaho
14. UCF
15. **The Citadel**
16. Jackson State
17. Dartmouth

18. Northeast Louisiana
19. North Carolina A&T
20. New Hampshire

1991 (NCAA)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Holy Cross
4. Northern Iowa
5. Alabama State
6. Delaware
7. Villanova
8. **Marshall**
9. Middle Tennessee
10. Samford
11. New Hampshire
12. Sam Houston State
13. Youngstown State
14. Western Illinois
15. Weber State
16. James Madison
17. **Appalachian State**
18. Northeast Louisiana
19. McNeese State
- T20. **The Citadel**
- T20. **Furman**

1991 (TSN)

1. Nevada-Reno
2. Eastern Kentucky
3. Northern Iowa
4. Holy Cross
5. Delaware
6. Villanova
7. **Marshall**
8. Middle Tennessee
9. Alabama State
10. **Appalachian State**
11. New Hampshire
12. Samford
13. Weber State
14. Youngstown State
15. **Furman**
16. Sam Houston State
17. James Madison
18. Lehigh
19. Western Illinois
20. Northeast Louisiana

1992 (NCAA)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee
5. Idaho
6. **Marshall**
7. Youngstown State
8. Delaware
9. Samford
10. Villanova
11. McNeese State
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. William & Mary
14. Eastern Washington
15. Florida A&M
16. **Appalachian State**
17. North Carolina A&T
18. Alcorn State
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois

1992 (TSN)

1. **The Citadel**
2. Northeast Louisiana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Middle Tennessee

5. Idaho
6. Youngstown State
7. Delaware
8. Samford
9. **Marshall**
10. Eastern Kentucky
11. Villanova
12. William & Mary
13. McNeese State
14. Eastern Washington
15. North Carolina A&T
16. **Appalachian State**
17. Grambling
18. Florida A&M
19. **Western Carolina**
20. Georgia Southern

1993 (TSN)

1. Troy State
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Montana
4. Northeast Louisiana
5. McNeese State
6. Boston University
7. Youngstown State
8. Howard
9. **Marshall**
10. William & Mary
11. Idaho
12. UCF
13. Northern Iowa
14. Stephen F. Austin
15. Southern
16. Pennsylvania
17. Eastern Kentucky
18. Delaware
19. Western Kentucky
20. Eastern Washington
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. Alcorn State
24. Towson State
25. Massachusetts

1994 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. Boise State
3. **Marshall**
4. Montana
5. Eastern Kentucky
6. McNeese State
7. James Madison
8. Idaho
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Boston University
11. Northern Iowa
12. Troy State
13. New Hampshire
14. Pennsylvania
15. North Texas
16. Middle Tennessee St.
17. Grambling
18. Alcorn State
19. William & Mary
20. UCF
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. Hofstra
23. South Carolina State
24. Western Illinois
25. Northern Arizona

1995 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Marshall**
3. McNeese State
4. Stephen F. Austin

5. **Appalachian State**
6. Delaware
7. Troy State
8. Southern
9. Murray State
10. Hofstra
11. **Georgia Southern**
12. Eastern Kentucky
13. Northern Illinois
14. Eastern Illinois
15. James Madison
16. Jackson State
17. Florida A&M
18. Idaho
19. William & Mary
20. Richmond
21. Boise State
22. Northern Arizona
23. Connecticut
24. Indiana State
25. Middle Tennessee St.

1996 (TSN)

1. **Marshall**
2. Montana
3. Northern Iowa
4. Troy State
5. William & Mary
6. Murray State
7. **ETSU**
8. Northern Arizona
9. **Furman**
10. Delaware
11. Jackson State
12. Villanova
13. Western Illinois
14. Florida A&M
15. Nicholls State
16. Eastern Illinois
17. New Hampshire
18. Youngstown State
19. Dartmouth
20. Howard
21. Stephen F. Austin
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Southwest Missouri St.
24. Dayton
25. James Madison

1997 (TSN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Hampton
10. Florida A&M
11. Southern
12. Montana
13. Jackson State
14. Hofstra
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Cal Poly-SLO
17. Northwestern St. (La.)
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. South Carolina State
20. Liberty
21. Eastern Illinois
22. **Appalachian State**
23. Dayton
24. Northeastern
25. Colgate

1997 (ESPN)

1. Youngstown State
2. McNeese State
3. Delaware
4. Eastern Washington
5. Villanova
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. **Georgia Southern**
9. Montana
10. Hampton
11. Southern
12. Florida A&M
13. Jackson State
14. Northwestern State
15. Eastern Kentucky
16. Hofstra
17. Cal Poly SLO
18. Stephen F. Austin
19. Liberty
20. South Carolina State
21. Colgate
22. Eastern Illinois
23. **Appalachian State**
24. Northeastern
25. Dayton

1998 (TSN)

1. Massachusetts
2. **Georgia Southern**
3. Northwestern State
4. Western Illinois
5. Florida A&M
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Lehigh
8. McNeese State
9. Connecticut
10. Richmond
11. Hampton
12. Tennessee State
13. Troy State
14. Southern
15. Montana
16. Illinois State
17. William & Mary
18. Bethune-Cookman
19. Western Kentucky
20. Hofstra
21. Colgate
22. South Florida
23. Delaware
24. Murray State
25. Montana State

1999 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Youngstown State
3. Illinois State
4. Florida A&M
5. Hofstra
6. Troy State
7. Massachusetts
8. Montana
9. **Appalachian State**
10. North Carolina A&T
11. Tennessee State
12. **Furman**
13. James Madison
14. Lehigh
15. Northern Iowa
16. Northern Arizona
17. Southern
18. Colgate
19. Jackson State
20. Portland State
21. Elon

22. Stephen F. Austin
23. South Florida
24. Villanova
25. Brown

2000 (TSN)

1. **Georgia Southern**
2. Montana
3. Delaware
4. **Appalachian State**
5. Western Kentucky
6. Richmond
7. Hofstra
8. Lehigh
9. Troy State
10. **Furman**
11. Youngstown State
12. Western Illinois
13. Grambling
14. Florida A&M
15. Portland State
16. McNeese State
17. Eastern Illinois
18. Weber State
19. Northern Iowa
20. Bethune-Cookman
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Tennessee Tech
23. **Wofford**
24. Illinois State
25. Southwest Texas State

2001 (TSN)

1. Montana
2. **Furman**
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Northern Iowa
5. Lehigh
6. **Appalachian State**
7. Sam Houston State
8. Grambling
9. Eastern Illinois
10. Maine
11. Hofstra
12. Western Kentucky
13. McNeese State
14. Northwestern State
15. Youngstown State
16. Northern Arizona
17. William & Mary
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. Harvard
20. Villanova
21. Rhode Island
22. Florida A&M
23. Tennessee Tech
24. Penn
25. Tennessee State

2002 (TSN)

1. Western Kentucky
2. McNeese State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Villanova
5. Western Illinois
6. Maine
7. Montana
8. Grambling
9. **Furman**
10. **Appalachian State**
11. Northeastern
12. Fordham
13. Eastern Illinois
14. **Wofford**
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. Northwestern State

17. Penn
18. Idaho State
19. Montana State
20. Murray State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Gardner-Webb
23. Nicholls State
24. Southeast Missouri St.
25. Colgate

2003 (TSN/CSTV)

1. Delaware
2. Colgate
3. **Wofford**
4. Florida Atlantic
5. Northern Iowa
6. Western Illinois
7. Western Kentucky
8. McNeese State
9. Southern Illinois
10. Northern Arizona
11. Massachusetts
12. Pennsylvania
13. Southern
14. Montana
15. Bethune-Cookman
16. North Carolina A&T
17. Grambling
18. Jacksonville State
19. Northern Colorado
20. Northeastern
21. Montana State
22. Idaho State
23. Lehigh
24. **Georgia Southern**
25. Villanova

2004 (TSN)

1. James Madison
2. Montana
3. William & Mary
4. Sam Houston
5. **Furman**
6. New Hampshire
7. Delaware
8. Eastern Washington
9. Southern Illinois
10. **Georgia Southern**
11. Western Kentucky
12. Hampton
13. Harvard
14. Jacksonville State
15. Lehigh
16. Cal Poly
17. Northwestern State
18. **Wofford**
19. Lafayette
20. Alabama State
21. Pennsylvania
22. South Carolina State
23. North Dakota State
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Northern Iowa

2005 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Northern Iowa
3. **Furman**
4. Texas State
5. New Hampshire
6. Cal Poly
7. Southern Illinois
8. Richmond
9. **Georgia Southern**
10. Hampton
11. Grambling State

FINAL NATIONAL RANKINGS



12. Montana
13. Eastern Washington
14. Youngstown State
15. Brown
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Nicholls State
18. Montana State
19. Massachusetts
20. South Carolina State
21. Lafayette
22. Illinois State
23. Colgate
24. Coastal Carolina
25. James Madison

2006 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Montana State
11. Hampton
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Coastal Carolina
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Cal Poly
17. Northern Iowa
18. Princeton
19. Portland State
20. San Diego
21. McNeese State
22. South Dakota State
23. **Wofford**
24. Central Arkansas
25. Yale

2006 (CSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Massachusetts
3. Montana
4. Youngstown State
5. North Dakota State
6. New Hampshire
7. Southern Illinois
8. Illinois State
9. James Madison
10. Hampton
11. Montana State
12. **Furman**
13. Tennessee-Martin
14. Cal Poly
15. Coastal Carolina
16. Eastern Illinois
17. Princeton
18. San Diego
19. Northern Iowa
20. Portland State
21. South Dakota State
22. McNeese State
23. **Wofford**
24. Cal-Davis
25. Northern Arizona

2007 (Coaches)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Richmond
5. Northern Iowa
6. Massachusetts

7. James Madison
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. **Wofford**
11. McNeese State
12. Montana
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Delaware State
17. Youngstown State
18. **Georgia Southern**
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. Yale
22. South Dakota State
23. **Elon**
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2007 (TSN)

1. **Appalachian State**
2. Delaware
3. Southern Illinois
4. Northern Iowa
5. Richmond
6. **Wofford**
7. Massachusetts
8. Eastern Washington
9. North Dakota State
10. Montana
11. McNeese State
12. James Madison
13. Eastern Kentucky
14. New Hampshire
15. Delaware State
16. Youngstown State
17. **Georgia Southern**
18. Eastern Illinois
- T19. South Dakota State
- T19. Fordham
21. Harvard
22. Yale
23. **Elon**
24. Cal Poly
25. Grambling State

2008 (Coaches)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. New Hampshire
8. Cal Poly
9. Weber State
10. Southern Illinois
11. **Wofford**
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Harvard
15. Liberty
16. Maine
17. Colgate
18. Eastern Kentucky
19. **Elon**
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Jacksonville State
23. Texas State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View A&M

2008 (TSN)

1. Richmond
2. Montana
3. James Madison
4. Northern Iowa
5. **Appalachian State**
6. Villanova
7. Weber State
8. New Hampshire
9. **Wofford**
10. Cal Poly
11. Southern Illinois
12. Central Arkansas
13. South Carolina State
14. Liberty
15. Harvard
16. Colgate
17. **Elon**
18. Maine
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. William & Mary
21. McNeese State
22. Texas State
23. Jacksonville State
24. Grambling State
25. Prairie View

2009 (Coaches)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
- T3. **Appalachian State**
- T3. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. Stephen F. Austin
10. **Elon**
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Eastern Illinois
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Prairie View A&M
20. Colgate
21. Liberty
22. Florida A&M
23. Pennsylvania
24. Texas State
25. Lafayette

2009 (TSN)

1. Villanova
2. Montana
3. **Appalachian State**
4. William & Mary
5. Richmond
6. Southern Illinois
7. New Hampshire
8. South Carolina State
9. **Elon**
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. South Dakota State
12. McNeese State
13. Eastern Washington
14. Holy Cross
15. Prairie View A&M
16. Jacksonville State
17. Weber State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Eastern Illinois
20. Pennsylvania
21. Colgate

22. Liberty
23. Florida A&M
24. Lafayette
25. Texas State

2010 (Coaches)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Wofford**
6. **Georgia Southern**
7. New Hampshire
8. William & Mary
9. North Dakota State
10. Stephen F. Austin
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. Penn
17. South Carolina State
18. Northern Iowa
19. Liberty
20. Western Illinois
21. Montana
22. Jacksonville
23. Cal Poly
24. Grambling State
25. Dayton

2010 (TSN)

1. Eastern Washington
2. Delaware
3. Villanova
4. **Appalachian State**
5. **Georgia Southern**
6. **Wofford**
7. New Hampshire
8. Stephen F. Austin
9. North Dakota State
10. William & Mary
11. Montana State
12. Jacksonville State
13. Southeast Missouri
14. Lehigh
15. Bethune Cookman
16. South Carolina State
17. Western Illinois
18. Penn
19. Northern Iowa
20. Montana
21. Liberty
22. Jacksonville
23. Grambling State
24. Cal Poly
25. Dayton

2011 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Montana
5. Northern Iowa
6. Lehigh
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. **Appalachian State**
12. New Hampshire
13. **Wofford**
14. James Madison
15. Central Arkansas
16. Stony Brook

17. Harvard
18. Norfolk State
19. Tennessee Tech
20. Delaware
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Illinois State
23. Albany
24. Jackson State
25. Liberty

2011 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. Montana
4. **Georgia Southern**
5. Lehigh
6. Northern Iowa
7. Montana State
8. Maine
9. Towson
10. Old Dominion
11. New Hampshire
12. **Appalachian State**
13. **Wofford**
14. Central Arkansas
15. James Madison
16. Harvard
17. Delaware
18. Stony Brook
19. Norfolk State
20. Illinois State
21. Tennessee Tech
22. Jackson State
23. North Dakota
24. Eastern Kentucky
25. Liberty

2012 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. **Appalachian State**
9. Illinois State
10. Central Arkansas
11. Cal Poly
12. Stony Brook
13. New Hampshire
14. Lehigh
15. Towson
16. Villanova
17. South Dakota State
18. Richmond
19. Eastern Kentucky
20. Northern Arizona
21. James Madison
22. Wagner
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Eastern Illinois

2012 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Sam Houston State
3. **Georgia Southern**
4. Eastern Washington
5. Montana State
6. Old Dominion
7. **Wofford**
8. Illinois State
9. **Appalachian State**
10. Central Arkansas
11. Stony Brook

12. Cal Poly
13. New Hampshire
14. South Dakota State
15. Villanova
16. Lehigh
17. Towson
18. Richmond
19. James Madison
20. Northern Arizona
21. Wagner
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Eastern Kentucky
24. Coastal Carolina
25. Colgate

2013 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. McNeese State
10. Fordham
11. Maine
12. Jacksonville State
13. Sam Houston State
14. South Dakota State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. **Samford**
19. Youngstown State
20. Montana State
21. **Furman**
22. Charleston Southern
23. Harvard
24. Southern Utah
25. **Chattanooga**

2013 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Towson
3. Eastern Washington
4. Eastern Illinois
5. New Hampshire
6. Southeastern La.
7. Coastal Carolina
8. Montana
9. Fordham
10. Jacksonville State
11. McNeese State
12. Maine
13. South Dakota State
14. Sam Houston State
15. Northern Arizona
16. Bethune-Cookman
17. Tennessee State
18. Youngstown State
19. **Samford**
20. Montana State
21. Southern Utah
22. **Furman**
23. **Chattanooga**
24. Charleston Southern
25. South Carolina State

2014 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State

7. Villanova
8. **Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Montana
12. SE Louisiana
13. South Dakota State
14. Fordham
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. Indiana State
19. James Madison
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Bethune-Cookman
23. Sacred Heart
24. William & Mary
25. Youngstown State

2014 (TSN)

1. North Dakota State
2. Illinois State
3. New Hampshire
4. Eastern Washington
5. Coastal Carolina
6. Sam Houston State
7. Villanova
8. **Chattanooga**
9. Jacksonville State
10. Northern Iowa
11. Fordham
12. South Dakota State
13. Montana
14. SE Louisiana
15. Harvard
16. Richmond
17. Liberty
18. James Madison
19. Indiana State
20. Montana State
21. Eastern Kentucky
22. Youngstown State
23. Bethune-Cookman
24. Sacred Heart
25. Idaho State

2015 (Coaches)

1. North Dakota State
2. Jacksonville State
3. Richmond
4. Sam Houston State
5. Illinois State
6. Northern Iowa
7. Charleston Southern
8. **Chattanooga**
9. McNeese State
10. Portland State
11. James Madison
12. William & Mary
13. Colgate
14. Montana
15. **The Citadel**
16. South Dakota State
17. Coastal Carolina
18. Southern Utah
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Western Illinois
23. Eastern Illinois
24. Dartmouth
25. Bethune-Cookman

2015 (STATS, Inc.)

1. North Dakota State
2. Jacksonville State
3. Sam Houston State
4. Richmond
5. Illinois State
6. Charleston Southern
7. McNeese State
8. Northern Iowa
9. **Chattanooga**
10. Portland State
11. James Madison
12. William & Mary
13. **The Citadel**
14. Montana
15. South Dakota State
16. Coastal Carolina
17. Colgate
18. Southern Utah
19. Fordham
20. Harvard
21. North Carolina A&T
22. Western Illinois
23. Dartmouth
24. Grambling State
25. Eastern Illinois

SoCon teams in bold

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



Coaches Player of the Year

The Coaches Player of the Year has been presented annually since 1989 to the top offensive and defensive players in the league. The players are chosen by a vote of the conference coaches.

- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Junior Jackson, LB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Troy Boeck, DL, Chattanooga
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Allen Edwards, DL, Furman
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Alex Mash, DL, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1995 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Mario Hankerson, LB, ETSU
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Freddy Pesqueira, DT, Georgia Southern
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - K.T. Stovall, DT, Appalachian State
- 2004 Offense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
Defense - Katon Bethay, NT, Wofford
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Marques Murrell, DL, Appalachian State
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armani Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Jacque Roman, LB, Appalachian State
- 2009 Offense - Armani Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Amet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Jeremy Kimbrough, LB, Appalachian State
Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2015 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Mitchell Jeter, DL, The Citadel

Media Player of the Year

The Media Player of the Year award is named after Roy M. "Legs" Hawley, who served as director of athletics at West Virginia from 1938 until his death in 1954. Hawley was instrumental in West Virginia's admittance to the Southern Conference in 1950. He was inducted posthumously in to the National Association of Collegiate Directors of Athletics Hall of Fame in 1974.

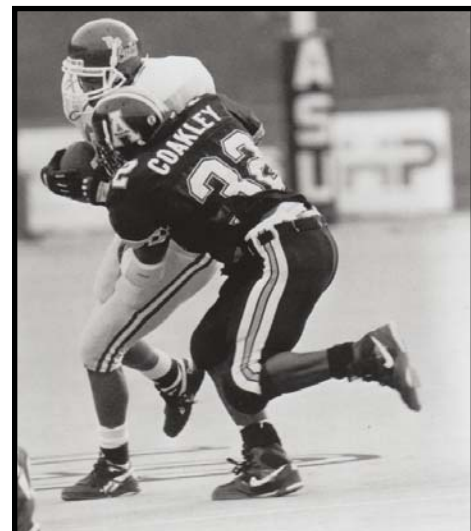
- 1948 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1949 Charlie Justice, RB, North Carolina
- 1950 Steve Wadiak, RB, South Carolina
- 1951 Bob Ward, G, Maryland
- 1952 Jack Scarbath, QB, Maryland
- 1953 Steve Korcheck, C, George Washington
- 1954 Freddy Wyant, QB, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 Walt Brodie, E, William & Mary
- 1957 Bobby Jordan, RB, VMI
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech



Marshall's Michael Payton was a two-time SoCon Offensive Player of the Year (1991-92). Payton, who also won the Walter Payton Award in 1992, threw a pair of touchdown passes in the Thundering Herd's 31-28 win over Youngstown State in the 1992 NCAA title contest.

- 1959 Paul Maguire, E, The Citadel
- 1960 Howard Dyer, QB, VMI
- 1961 Earl Stoudt, RB, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Bob Schweickert, QB, Virginia Tech
- 1965 George Pearce, E, William & Mary
- 1966 Garrett Ford, RB, West Virginia
Jimmy Poole, QB, Davidson
- 1967 Butch Colson, RB, East Carolina
- 1968 Buster O'Brien, QB, Richmond
- 1969 Gordon Slade, QB, Davidson
- 1970 Phil Mosser, RB, William & Mary
- 1971 Brian Baima, E, The Citadel
- 1972 Carlester Crumpler, RB, East Carolina
- 1973 Carl Summerell, QB, East Carolina
- 1974 Andrew Johnson, RB, The Citadel
- 1975 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1976 Brian Ruff, LB, The Citadel
- 1977 Darrell Lipford, RB, Western Carolina
- 1978 Gerald Harp, WR, Western Carolina
David Henderson, QB, Furman
- 1979 Rick Beasley, WR, Appalachian State
- 1980 Stump Mitchell, RB, The Citadel
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1983 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1984 Jeff Gilbert, QB, Western Carolina
- 1985 Bobby Lamb, QB, Furman
- 1986 Offense - John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Scott Thompson, T, The Citadel
- 1987 Offense - Tony Petersen, QB, Marshall
Defense - Anthony Downs, DL, Appalachian State
- 1988 Offense - Gene Brown, QB, The Citadel
Defense - Jeff Blankenship, LB, Furman
- 1989 Offense - George Searcy, RB, ETSU
Defense - Kelly Fletcher, E, Furman
- 1990 Offense - Frankie DeBusk, QB, Furman
Defense - Kevin Kendrick, LB, Furman
- 1991 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Rico Mack, LB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Offense - Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
Defense - Avery Hall, DL, Appalachian State
- 1993 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - William King, LB, Marshall
- 1994 Offense - Todd Donnan, QB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State

- 1995 Offense - Chris Parker, RB, Marshall
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1996 Offense - Thomas Haskins, RB, VMI
Defense - Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1997 Offense - B.J. Adigun, WR, ETSU
Defense - Bryan Dailer, DE, Furman
- 1998 Offense - Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Eric Johnson, FS, Western Carolina
- 1999 Offense - Greg Hill, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - John Keith, DB, Furman
- 2000 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2001 Offense - Louis Ivory, TB, Furman
Defense - Will Bouton, LB, Furman
- 2002 Offense - Chaz Williams, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Josh Jeffries, DE, Appalachian State
- 2003 Offense - Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Matt Nelson, DB, Wofford



Appalachian State linebacker Dexter Coakley was the first player in SoCon history to be named Defensive Player of the Year three times (1994-96).



In 2015, Chattanooga quarterback Jacob Huesman became the first player to earn SoCon Offensive Player of the Year honors from the league's coaches three times.

- 2004 Defense - DaVon Fowlkes, WR, Appalachian State
Defense - William Freeman, LB, Furman
- 2005 Offense - Richie Williams, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2006 Offense - Kevin Richardson, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chad Nkang, LB, Elon
- 2007 Offense - Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
Defense - Corey Lynch, DB, Appalachian State
- 2008 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Chris Covington, LB, Georgia Southern
- 2009 Offense - Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Josh Beard, DE, Chattanooga
- 2010 Offense - DeAndre Presley, QB, Appalachian State
Defense - Ameet Pall, DL, Wofford
- 2011 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Brent Russell, DL, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Offense - Eric Breitenstein, RB, Wofford
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2013 Offense - Andy Summerlin, QB, Samford
Defense - Justin Shade, LB, Samford
- 2014 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Davis Tull, DL, Chattanooga
- 2015 Offense - Jacob Huesman, QB, Chattanooga
Defense - Cory Magwood, LB, Furman

Coaches Coach of the Year

The Coaches Coach of the Year is selected in a vote of the league's coaches and has been presented to the top coach annually since 1989.

- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Buddy Nix, Chattanooga
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Cal McCombs, VMI
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Mike Sewak, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Mike Ayers, Wofford
Pete Lembo, Elon

- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State and
Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
Pat Sullivan, Samford
- 2013 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2015 Mike Houston, The Citadel

Media Coach of the Year

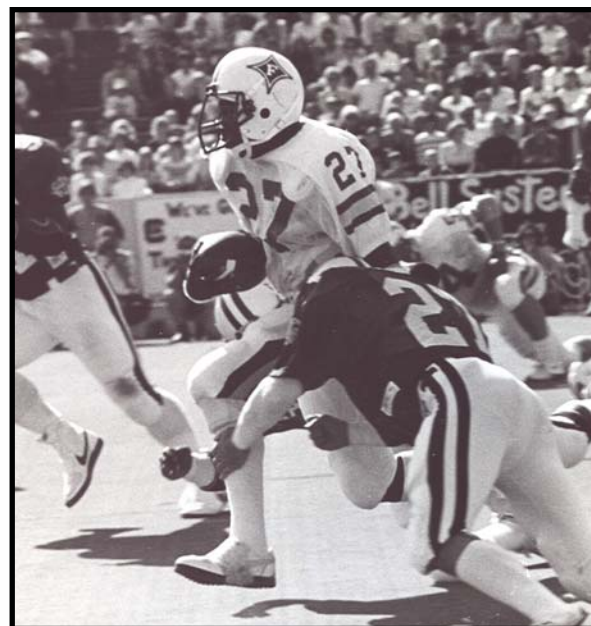
The Media Coach of the Year award is named in honor of Wallace Wade, the first commissioner of the Southern Conference. Wade served as commissioner from 1951 until 1960. He spent 16 years as the head football coach at Duke, where his team posted a 110-36-7 record. Wade is a member of the National Football Hall of Fame.

- 1948 Frank Howard, Clemson
- 1949 Wallace Wade, Duke
- 1950 George Barclay, Washington & Lee
- 1951 Jim Tatum, Maryland
- 1952 Bill Murray, Duke
- 1953 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1954 Art Lewis, West Virginia
- 1955 Eugene Sherman, George Washington
- 1956 Frank Moseley, Virginia Tech
- 1957 John McKenna, VMI
- 1958 Ed Merrick, Richmond
- 1959 John McKenna, VMI
- 1960 Bill Elias, George Washington
- 1961 Eddie Teague, The Citadel
- 1962 John McKenna, VMI
- 1963 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech
- 1964 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1965 Marv Levy, William & Mary
- 1966 Jim Camp, George Washington
- 1967 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1968 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1969 Homer Smith, Davidson
- 1970 Bob King, Furman
- 1971 Frank Jones, Richmond
- 1972 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1973 Sonny Randle, East Carolina
- 1974 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1975 Jim Tait, Richmond
- 1976 Jim Root, William & Mary
- 1977 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1978 Dick Sheridan, Furman

- 1979 Joe Morrison, Chattanooga
- 1980 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1981 Bob Thalman, VMI
- 1982 Dick Sheridan, Furman
- 1983 Bob Waters, Western Carolina
- 1984 Tom Moore, The Citadel
- 1985 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1986 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1987 Sparky Woods, Appalachian State
- 1988 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1989 Jimmy Satterfield, Furman
- 1990 Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
- 1991 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1992 Steve Hodgins, Western Carolina
- 1993 Tim Stowers, Georgia Southern
- 1994 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1995 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 1996 Mike Cavan, ETSU
- 1997 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Bobby Johnson, Furman
- 2000 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2001 Bill Bleil, Western Carolina
- 2002 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2003 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2004 Bobby Lamb, Furman
- 2005 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2006 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2007 Pete Lembo, Elon
- 2008 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State
- 2009 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2010 Mike Ayers, Wofford
- 2011 Jeff Monken, Georgia Southern
- 2012 Kevin Higgins, The Citadel
- 2013 Bruce Fowler, Furman
- 2014 Russ Huesman, Chattanooga
- 2015 Mike Houston, The Citadel

Coaches Freshman of the Year

- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
- 1991 Offense - Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
Defense - Roger Johnson, DB, Marshall
- 1992 Marlon Anderson, WR, VMI
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern



Furman running back Stanford Jennings was the media's pick for SoCon Player of the Year in 1981, 1982 and 1983.

ANNUAL AWARD WINNERS



- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Brandon Walker, RB, ETSU
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Titus Green, RS, VMI
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Dominique Swope, RB, Georgia Southern
- 2013 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2014 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
- 2015 Al Cobb, QB, VMI
- 2016 Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford

Media Freshman of the Year

- 1979 Ron Lear, RB, Marshall
- 1980 Barry Childers, K, Marshall
- 1981 Stanford Jennings, RB, Furman
- 1982 Victor Frazier, WR, The Citadel
- 1983 John Settle, RB, Appalachian State
- 1984 Kirk Roach, K, Western Carolina
- 1985 Tim Sanders, RB, Appalachian State
- 1986 Ron Darby, RB, Marshall
- 1987 Stan Nix, QB, Chattanooga
- 1988 Dewey Klein, K, Marshall
- 1989 James Roberts, RB, Chattanooga
- 1990 Derrick Hollins, RB, ETSU
- 1991 Chip Hooks, RB, Appalachian State
- 1992 Alandus Sims, DB, Marshall
- 1993 Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
- 1994 Kenny Robinson, QB, Georgia Southern
- 1995 Chad Pennington, QB, Marshall
- 1996 Randy Moss, WR/KR, Marshall
- 1997 Todd Wells, QB, ETSU
- 1998 Adrian Peterson, FB, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Jesse McCoy, RB, Wofford
- 2000 Lamont Seward, WR, Western Carolina
- 2001 Brian Bratton, RS, Furman
- 2002 Jermaine Austin, FB, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Kevious Johnson, RB, Wofford
- 2004 Andrew Thacker, FS, Furman
- 2005 Dedrick Bynam, DB, Georgia Southern
- 2006 Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
- 2007 Scott Riddle, QB, Elon
- 2008 Dustin Taliaferro, QB, Samford
- 2009 Michael Johnson, RB, Western Carolina
- 2010 Kadeem Wise, DB, Chattanooga
- 2011 Terrell Robinson, QB, Chattanooga
- 2012 Sean Price, WR, Appalachian State
- 2013 Marcus Cox, RB, Appalachian State
- 2014 Al Cobb, QB, VMI
- 2015 Kelvin McKnight, WR, Samford

Jacobs Blocking Award

The Jacobs Blocking Award was originated in 1928 by Dr. William P. Jacobs II, who helped organize Presbyterian College's first varsity football team in 1913. From 1928 to 1932, the Jacobs Award was presented to a player from the state of South Carolina. Dr. Jacobs had a duplicate award made and began presenting it to a Southern Conference player in 1933. Additional awards were subsequently made for the Southeastern (1935) and Atlantic Coast (1953) Conferences.

- 1933 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1934 George Smith, B, Virginia Tech
- 1935 Herman Snyder, B, North Carolina
- 1936 John Gormley, B, Maryland
- 1937 George Watson, B, North Carolina
- 1938 Andy Trzeciak, B, VMI
- 1939 James Ringgold, B, Wake Forest
- 1940 Billy Walker, G, VMI
- 1941 Tommy Prothro, B, Duke



SoCon Hall of Famer Charlie "Choo Choo" Justice of North Carolina was named the league's player of the year in 1948 and 1949. Justice was runner-up for the Heisman Trophy and was an All-American both seasons.

- 1942 Mike Cooke, B, North Carolina
- 1943 Elmer Barbour, B, Wake Forest
- 1944 Tom Davis, B, Duke
- 1945 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1946 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1947 Nick Ognovich, B, Wake Forest
- 1948 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1949 Robert Bowlby, B, North Carolina State
- 1950 Dick Hendley, B, Clemson
- 1951 Jack Kistler, B, Duke
- 1952 Louis Tepe, C, Duke
- 1953 Tommy Allman, B, West Virginia
- 1954 Gene Lamone, G, West Virginia
- 1955 Bruce Bosley, T, West Virginia
- 1956 John Hall, C, Virginia Tech
- 1957 Chuck Howley, G, West Virginia
- 1958 Carroll Dale, E, Virginia Tech
- 1959 John Boggs, B, Richmond
- 1960 Lou Shuba, G, VMI
- 1961 Don Christman, C, Richmond
- 1962 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1963 Bob Soleau, G, William & Mary
- 1964 Sonny Utz, B, Virginia Tech
- 1965 Norman Swindell, B, East Carolina
- 1966 Brad Cashman, G, George Washington
- 1967 Kevin Moran, T, East Carolina
- 1968 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1969 Wayne Fowler, T, Richmond
- 1970 Bob Herb, C, William & Mary
- 1971 Jackson Neal, G, William & Mary
- 1972 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1973 Barty Smith, B, Richmond
- 1974 Andy Dearman, G, VMI
- 1975 Rodney Elam, T, Richmond
- 1976 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1977 Gill Beck, C, Appalachian State
- 1978 Brette Simmons, TE, Furman
- 1979 John Shuman, T, VMI
- 1980 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman

- 1981 Charlie Anderson, T, Furman
- 1982 Mike Coleman, G, Furman
- 1983 Mike Nease, T, Chattanooga
- 1984 Dinky Williams, B, Furman
- 1985 Gene Reeder, C, Furman
- 1986 Mike Callaway, T, Appalachian State
- 1987 James Hardman, G, Appalachian State
- 1988 Kennet Goldsmith, B, Furman
- 1989 Derrick Graham, T, Appalachian State
- 1990 Steve Duggan, C, Furman
- 1991 Lorenzo Carpenter, C, VMI
- 1992 Phil Ratliff, G, Marshall
- 1993 Chris Deaton, T, Marshall
- 1994 Franklin Stephens, C, Georgia Southern
- 1995 William Pannell, T, Marshall
- 1996 Aaron Ferguson, G, Marshall
- 1997 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1998 Mark Williams, G, Georgia Southern
- 1999 Ben Hall, G, Furman
- 2000 Josh Moore, T, Furman
- 2001 Donnie Littlejohn, T, Furman
- 2002 Charles Clarke, C, Georgia Southern
- 2003 Eric Deutsch, G, Wofford
- 2004 Ben Bainbridge, T, Furman
- 2005 Matt Isenhour, T, Appalachian State
- 2006 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2007 Kerry Brown, G, Appalachian State
- 2008 Joel Bell, T, Furman
- 2009 Mario Acitelli, T, Appalachian State
- 2010 Pat Illig, G, Wofford
- 2011 Nate Page, G, Wofford
- 2012 Mike Sellers, C, The Citadel
- 2013 Dakota Dozier, T, Furman
- 2014 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga
- 2015 Corey Levin, T, Chattanooga

College Football Hall of Fame

The College Football Hall of Fame was founded in 1955 and opened its doors at its new home in Atlanta, Ga., on Aug. 23, 2014, after moving from its longtime home in South Bend, Ind. To be selected, a nominated player must be out of college at least 10 years and a first-team All-America selection by a major selector during his career. The voting is done by a 12-member panel made up of athletic directors, conference and bowl officials and media representatives. Listed below are players and coaches from current and former Southern Conference schools who have been selected and the year they were inducted.

Charlie Bachman, Florida (1978)
 Bill Banker, Tulane (1977)
 Mike Barber, Marshall (2005)
 Bernie Bierman, Tulane (1955)
 Robert Bomar, Vanderbilt (1956)
 Bruce Bosley, West Virginia (1982)
 John Mack Brown, Alabama (1957)
 Paul "Bear" Bryant, Maryland (1986)
 John L. Cain, Alabama (1973)
 Ed Cameron, Washington & Lee (1976)
 Jerry Claiborne, Virginia Tech (1999)
 Jack Cloud, William & Mary (1990)
 Dexter Coakley, Appalachian State (2011)
 Fred Crawford, Duke (1973)
 Carroll Dale, Virginia Tech (1987)
 Jerry Dalrymple, Tulane (1954)
 Al DeRogatis, Duke (1986)
 Bobby Dodd, Tennessee (1959)
 Michael Donahue, LSU (1951)
 Jim Donnan, Marshall (2009)
 William Beattie Feathers, Tennessee (1955)
 Herman Hickman, Jr., Tennessee (1959)
 Dan Hill, Jr., Duke (1962)
 Jimmy Franklin Hitchcock, Auburn (1954)
 Lou Holtz, William & Mary (2009)
 Frank Howard, Clemson (1989)
 Allison "Pooley" Hubert, Alabama (1964)
 Sam Huff, West Virginia (1980)
 Stan Jones, Maryland (2000)
 Charlie Justice, North Carolina (1961)
 Steve Lach, Duke (1980)
 Lester Lautenschlaeger, Tulane (1975)
 George McAfee, Duke (1961)
 Jack McDowall, North Carolina State (1975)
 Eugene McEver, Tennessee (1954)
 Banks McFadden, Clemson (1959)
 Dan McGugin, Vanderbilt (1951)
 Dick Modzelewski, Maryland (1993)
 Jerry Moore, Appalachian State (2014)
 Jess Neely, Vanderbilt, Clemson (1971)
 Robert Neyland, Tennessee (1956)
 Clarence "Ace" Parker, Duke (1955)
 G. Barney Poole, North Carolina (1974)
 Peter Pund, Georgia Tech (1963)
 Buster Ramsey, William & Mary (1978)
 Jack Scarbath, Maryland (1983)
 Clark Shaughnessy, Maryland (1968)
 Buck Shaw, North Carolina State (1972)
 Monk Simons, Tulane (1963)
 Fred Sington, Alabama (1985)
 Vernon Smith, Sr., Georgia (1979)
 Carl Snavely, North Carolina (1965)
 W.D. Spears, Vanderbilt (1962)
 Jim Tatum, Maryland (1984)
 Eric Tipton, Duke (1965)
 Dale Van Sickel, Florida (1975)
 Wallace Wade, Alabama, Duke (1955)
 Bob Ward, Maryland (1980)
 Art Edward Weiner, North Carolina (1992)

Walter Payton Award

The Walter Payton Award was established in 1987 and is presented annually by The Sports Network to the Football Championship Subdivision's (FCS) Offensive Player of the Year. A standout running back at Jackson State from 1971-74, Payton starred with the Chicago Bears from 1975-87, rushing for 16,726 yards and scored 125 touchdowns. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1993 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1992 – Michael Payton, QB, Marshall
 1999 – Adrian Peterson, RB, Georgia Southern
 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB, Furman
 2007 – Jayson Foster, QB, Georgia Southern
 2008 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State
 2009 – Armanti Edwards, QB, Appalachian State



Walter Payton

Buck Buchanan Award

The Sports Network established the Buck Buchanan Award in 1995 to recognize the Defensive Player of the Year in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). After playing at Grambling from 1959-62, Buchanan played in the NFL with the Kansas City Chiefs from 1963-76, leading the team to a victory over the Minnesota Vikings in Super Bowl IV. He was inducted into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in 1990 and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1996.

1995 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State
 1996 – Dexter Coakley, LB, Appalachian State



Buck Buchanan

Eddie Robinson Award

The Eddie Robinson Award was established in 1987 by The Sports Network to honor the top coach in the Football Championship Subdivision (FCS). College football's all-time winningest coach, Robinson coached at Grambling from 1941-97 and finished his career with a 408-164-15 record. More than 200 of his former players went on to play in the NFL.

1992 – Charlie Taaffe, The Citadel
 1998 – Paul Johnson, Georgia Southern
 2003 – Mike Ayers, Wofford
 2006 – Jerry Moore, Appalachian State



Eddie Robinson



Appalachian State quarterback Armanti Edwards became the league's sixth overall and third straight Walter Payton Award winner in 2009. He is also the only repeat winner in the award's history.

NATIONAL/REGIONAL HONORS



Current schools only

CoSIDA Academic All-Americans

THE CITADEL (8): 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (1st); 1976 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1977 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1978 – Kenny Caldwell, LB (1st); 1987 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 1989 – Tom Frooman, RB (1st); 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd); 2015 – Joe Crochet, OL (1st)

ETSU (4): 1979 – Jay Patterson, T (2nd); 1980 – Jay Patterson, T (2nd); 1984 – Ricky Thompson, C (2nd); 1985 – Ricky Thompson, C (2nd);

FURMAN (15): 1976 – Jeff Holcomb, T (1st); 1984 – Brian Jager, RB (2nd); 1985 – Brian Jager, RB (1st); 1986 – Steve Squire, DB (2nd); 1988 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, LB (1st); Mike Wood, K (2nd); 1990 – Eric Walter, G (2nd); 1991 – Eric Walter, G (1st); 1999 – Stuart Rentz, RB (1st); Marion Martin, LB (2nd); 2000 – Marion Martin, LB (1st); 2002 – Rodney Johnson, CB (2nd); 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL (1st)

MERCER (1): 2015 – Tee Mitchell, RB (1st)

CHATTANOOGA (3): 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); 2015 – Derrick Craine, RB (2nd)

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 1976 – Mike Wade, LB (1st); 1984 – Eddie Maddox, RB (1st); 1985 – Eddie Maddox, RB (2nd); 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL (1st); 2014 – Darius Ramsey, RB (1st)

WOFFORD (4): 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (1st); 2004 – Ben Whitney, DE (2nd); 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (1st); 2013 – James Zotto, DB (2nd)

National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Hall of Fame

THE CITADEL (3): 1985 – Ted Willard; 1990 – William Phillips; 1996 – Derek Beres

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Brian Jager; 1986 – Steve Squire; 1987 – Tim Stepp; 1989 – Chris Roper; 2000 – Marion Martin

VMI (7): 1978 – Robert Bookmiller; 1979 – Craig Jones; 1982 – Thomas Gottwald; 1984 – David Twillie; 1987 – Daniel Young; 1988 – Anthony McIntosh; 1989 – Charles Plageman

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2003 – Jason Whaley

NCAA Postgraduate Scholarship winners

The NCAA postgraduate scholarship program was established in 1964. To qualify, a student-athlete must maintain a 3.00 grade-point average on a 4.00 scale during their collegiate careers and perform with distinction in varsity football. Listed below are past Southern Conference NCAA postgraduate scholarship winners.

THE CITADEL (4): 1974 – Tommy Leitner; 1979 – Kenny Caldwell; 1984 – Bill West; 1996 – Derek Beres

ETSU (1): 1982 – Jay Patterson

FURMAN (9): 1977 – Jeff Holcomb; 1982 – Charlie Anderson; 1984 – Ernest Gibson; 1986 – Brian Jager; 1987 – Steve Squire; 1990 – Chris Roper; 1992 – Paul Siffri; Eric Walter; 1996 – Philly Jones

VMI (2): 1979 – Bob Bookmiller; 1980 – Craig Jones

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1993 – Thomas Jackson

FCS Athletic Directors Academic All-Star Team

THE CITADEL (8): 1999 – Chip Simmons, OL; 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB; 2009 – Jordan Gilmore, LB; 2010 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2011 – Tolu Akindele, LB; 2012 – Brandon McCladdie, DB; 2015 – Joe Crochet, OL

ETSU (2): 2001 – Scott Carter, FB; 2002 – Scott Carter, FB

FURMAN (6): 2000 – Marion Martin, LB; 2001 – Rodney Johnson, DB; Trent Sansbury, TE; 2002 – Rodney Johnson, DB; 2006 – Adi Filipovic, OL; 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB

SAMFORD (1): 2009 – Ty Levie, FS

CHATTANOOGA (10): 1998 – Brian Hampton, QB; 2009 – Steven Smigelsky, LB; 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Joel Bradford, WR; 2011 – Adam Miller, OL; 2012 – Adam Miller, OL; 2013 – Davis Tull, DL; 2014 – Davis Tull, DL; Nick Pollard, P; 2015 – Derrick Craine, RB

VMI (1): 2015 – Al Cobb, QB

WESTERN CAROLINA (5): 2000 – Caesar Campana, WR; 2002 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2003 – Jason Whaley, OL; 2012 – Conner Orr, TE; Rock Williams, LB

WOFFORD (25): 1998 – Eric Cole, OL; 1999 – Eric Nash, OL; 2000 – Brian Bodor, DT; Eric Nash, OL; 2001 – Darren Brown, PK; Ben Foster, RB; Eric Nash, OL; 2002 – J.R. McNair, RB; Chase Corn, LB; 2003 – J.R. McNair, RB; 2004 – Jeff Zolman, QB; Josh Smith, LB; 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL; Josh Smith, LB; 2007 – Kevin Adleman, LB; 2008 – Ben Quick, OL; 2009 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2010 – Pat Illig, OL; 2011 – Mitch Allen, QB; 2012 – Eric Breiteinstein, RB; Calvin Cantrell, OL; 2013 – James Zotto, DB; 2015 – David Marvin, K; Anton Wahrby, OL

AFCA Regional Coach of the Year

THE CITADEL (1): 1988 – Charlie Taafe

FURMAN (5): 1985 – Dick Sheridan; 1988 – Jimmy Satterfield; 1996 – Bobby Johnson; 1999 – Bobby Johnson; 2001 – Bobby Johnson

WOFFORD (2): 2002 – Mike Ayers, Region 2; 2003 – Mike Ayers, Region 2

Blue-Gray Classic

THE CITADEL (1): 1980 – Stump Mitchell

FURMAN (5): 1981 – Charlie Anderson; 1983 – Ernest Gibson, Stanford Jennings; 1998 – Orlando Ruff; 2001 – Trent Sansbury

CHATTANOOGA (4): 1979 – John Creager; 1982 – John Howell; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 2000 – Richmond Flowers (MVP)

WESTERN CAROLINA (3): 1992 – Willie Williams; 2001 – David Rivers; 2003 – Michale Spicer

Senior Bowl

THE CITADEL (10): 1962 – Earley Eastburn; 1970 – John Small; 1981 – Stump Mitchell; 1987 – Greg Davis; Scott Thompson; 1990 – J.J. Davis; 1992 Lester Smith; 1996 – Shawn Lyons; 2005 – Nehemiah Broughton; 2009 – Andre Roberts

FURMAN (2): 1962 – Bill Canty; 1983 – Stanford Jennings

SAMFORD (1): 2014 – Jaquiski Tarrt

CHATTANOOGA (3): 1981 – Curtis Rouse; 1988 – Travis McNeal; 1995 – Terrell Owens

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2001 – David Rivers

NFLPA Collegiate Bowl

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 2014 – Darius Ramsey

Hula Bowl

THE CITADEL (2): 1977 – Brian Ruff; 2002 – Cliff Washburn

FURMAN (1): 1998 – Orlando Ruff

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1998 – Kolu Fainuulelei

East-West Shrine Game

THE CITADEL (4): 1969 – John Small; 1987 – Greg Davis; 2002 – Cliff Washburn; 2010 – Cortez Allen

FURMAN (3): 1984 – Dennis Williams; 2008 – Jerome Felton; 2013 – Dakota Dozier

CHATTANOOGA (1): 1988 – Travis McNeal

All Star Gridiron Classic

FURMAN (1): 2001 – Josh Moore

Texas vs. The Nation

FURMAN (2): 2009 – William Middleton; 2009 – Joel Bell

College All-Star Game

THE CITADEL (1): 1970 – John Small

Japan Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1977 – Brian Ruff

Copper Bowl

THE CITADEL (1): 1959 – Paul MaGuire, Barry Thomas

Can-Am Bowl

FURMAN (1): 1978 – Greg Laetsch

WESTERN CAROLINA (1): 1977 – Wayne Tolleson

Las Vegas All-American Classic

FURMAN (1): 2006 – William Freeman

AFCA Coach of the Year

1985 – Dick Sheridan, Furman

1988 – Jimmy Satterfield, Furman

1992 – Charlie Taafe, The Citadel

2001 – Bobby Johnson, Furman

Current schools only

THE CITADEL

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (4): Carlos Alvarez, 1988; Lester Smith, 1992; Andre Roberts, 2008; Mike Sellers, 2012.

Associated Press (23): 1959 – Paul Maguire, E (3rd). 1963 – Vince Petno, WR (3rd). 1969 – John Small, LB (2nd). 1975 – Brian Ruff, LB (2nd). 1976 – Brian Ruff, LB (1st). 1980 – Stump Mitchell, RB (3rd). 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T (2nd). 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T (1st). 1986 – Scott Thompson, DL (1st). 1987 – Scott Thompson, DL (3rd). 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (2nd); DeRhon Robinson, G (2nd). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (3rd); Lester Smith, DB, (1st). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd); 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2015 – Dee Delaney, DB (2nd); Mitchell Jeter, DL (2nd).

AFCA (10): 1982 – Jim Ettari, DL. 1984 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1985 – Jim Gabrish, T. 1988 – Carlos Avalos, G. 1990 – DeRhon Robinson, G. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB. 1994 – Levi Davis, OL. 1995 – Brad Keeney, DL. 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR. 2012 – Mike Sellers, C.

Walter Camp (3): 2012 – Mike Sellers, C. 2015 – Sam Frye, OL; Dee Delaney, DB.

The Sports Network (21): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OL (1st). 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB (1st); DeRhon Robinson, OL (2nd). 1991 – Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1992 – Carey Cash, OL (1st); Torrence Forney, DB (2nd); Lance Hansen, OL (1st); Everette Sands, RB (2nd); Lester Smith, DB (1st). 1995 – Scott Belcher, LB (3rd). 1997 – Carlos Frank, KR (1st). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (2nd). 2007 – Andre Roberts, WR (3rd). 2008 – Andre Roberts, WR (1st); Andre Roberts, PR (3rd). 2012 – Mike Sellers, C (1st). 2013 – Darien Robinson, FB (2nd). 2015 – Dee Delaney, DB (1st); Tyler Renew, FB (1st); Mitchell Jeter, DL (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (10): 1988 – Carlos Avalos, OG. 1990 – J.J. Davis, LB. 1991 – Lester Smith, DB. 1992 – Lester Smith, DB; Torrence Forney, DB; Lance Hansen, OG; Carey Cash, OT. 1997 – Carlos Frank, PR (2nd). 2000 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd). 2001 – Travis Stephens, LB (3rd).

ETSU

Associated Press (7): 1986 – George Cimadevilla, P, (1st). 1989 – George Searcy, RB (2nd). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (2nd). 1996 – James Russell, DL (2nd). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd).

AFCA (3): 1985 – George Cimadevilla, P. 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR. 1996 – James Russell, DL.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – James Russell, DL.

The Sports Network (5): 1987 – Rick Harris, DB, (1st). 1994 – Jeff Johnson, WR (1st). 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (1st). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd). 1999 – Kevin Peterson, LB (2nd). 2003 – Gerald Sensabaugh, DB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (5): 1997 – B.J. Adigun, WR (1st); Mario Hankerson, LB (2nd). 1998 – Kevin Peterson, LB (3rd); Lamar Cooper, WR (3rd). 2001 – Tony Tiller, DB (3rd). 2003 – Brandon Calton, DL (1st); Aaron Bass, P (2nd).

FURMAN

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches

Association, The Sports Network) (8): Jeff Blankenship, 1988; Kelly Fletcher, 1989; Steve Duggan, 1990; Kevin Kendrick, 1990; John Keith, 1999; Louis Ivory, 2000; Donnie Littlejohn, 2001. Dakota Dozier, 2013.

Associated Press (41): 1981 – Bruce Gheesling, LB (3rd). 1982 – Stanford Jennings, RB (3rd). 1983 – Dan Sleet, G (3rd). 1985 – Gene Reeder, C (1st). 1987 – Alex Albert, G (3rd). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship,

LB (1st); Fe Cowan, OL (3rd). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1991 – Allen Edwards, DL (2nd); Eric Walter, OL (2nd). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd); Carl Tremble, RB (3rd). 1993 – Ronnie McCutchan, P (2nd); Andre Worrell, DB (3rd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); Des Kitchings, All-Purpose (3rd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Marty Priore, OG (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Marty Priore, OG (2nd); Brian Bratton, All-Purpose (3rd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DE (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – William Freeman, LB (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Patrick Covington, OL (2nd). 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (1st). 2012 – Dakota Dozier, OL (3rd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st); Ray Early, PK (2nd).

AFCA (19): 1982 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1983 – Ernest Gibson, DB. 1984 – Rock Hurst, LB. 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE. 1990 – Steve Duggan, C; Kevin Kendrick, LB. 1991 – Eric Walter, OL. 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB. 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB. 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2005 – William Freeman, LB. 2008 – William Middleton, DB. 2011 – Kadarron Anderson, LB; Ryan Steed, DB. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

Walter Camp (14): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB. 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB; Steve Duggan, C. 1999 – John Keith, DB. 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB; Josh Moore, OL. 2001 – Will Bouton, LB; Donnie Littlejohn, OL. 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL. 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT. 2008 – Joel Bell, OL. 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE. 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR. 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL.

The Sports Network (41): 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st). 1990 – Steve Duggan, C (1st); Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1992 – Kota Suttle, LB (2nd). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (2nd). 1996 – Luther Broughton, TE (2nd). 1997 – Bryan Dailer, DL (1st). 1999 – John Keith, DB (1st); 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OT (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Marty Priore, OL (2nd); Chris Stewart, C (2nd); Brian Bratton, RS (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (2nd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (3rd). 2004 – Ben Bainbridge, OT (1st); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2005 – Patrick Covington, OL (1st); Corey Stewart, OL (2nd); Ingle Martin, P (2nd); William Freeman, LB (3rd). 2006 – Roy Ravenell, DL (1st). 2007 – Jerome Felton, FB (1st). 2008 – Joel Bell, T (1st); William Middleton, CB (1st). 2009 – Kadarron Anderson, LB (3rd). 2011 – Colin Anderson, TE (1st); Ryan Steed, DB (3rd). 2012 – Jerodis Williams, KR (1st); Dakota Dozier, OL (2nd). 2013 – Dakota Dozier, OL (1st). 2014 – Gary Wilkins, DL (3rd). 2015 – Cory Magwood, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (22): 1985 – Kyle Davis, DE (1st). 1988 – Jeff Blankenship, LB (1st). 1989 – Kelly Fletcher, DE (1st); Chris Roper, DE (1st). 1990 – Kevin Kendrick, LB (1st). 1994 – Jim Richter, PK (1st). 1998 – Orlando Ruff, LB (3rd). 1999 – John Keith, DB (2nd). 2000 – Louis Ivory, RB (1st); Josh Moore, OL (1st); Trent Sansbury, TE (3rd). 2001 – Donnie Littlejohn, OL (1st); Will Bouton, LB (1st); Louis Ivory, RB (2nd); Brian Bratton, KR (2nd). 2002 – Trevor Kruger, OL (1st); Rodney Johnson, DB (3rd). 2003 – Danny Marshall, PK (2nd). 2004 – William Freeman, LB (2nd); Roy Ravenell, DL (3rd); Patrick Covington, G (3rd). 2006 – Andrew Thornburg, OL (3rd)

Current schools only

MERCER

The Sports Network (1): 2014 – Chandler Curtis, AP, (3rd).

SAMFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (1): Jaquiski Tartt, 2014.

Associated Press (7): 2010 – Bryce Smith, LB (2nd). 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (1st); Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2015 – Anthony Pistelli, PK (1st).

AFCA (2): 2013 – Fabian Truss, AP. 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB.

Walter Camp (3): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB. 2013 – Justin Shade, LB. 2015 – Anthony Pistelli, PK.

The Sports Network (7): 2012 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st); Fabian Truss, KR (2nd). 2013 – Justin Shade, LB (1st). Fabian Truss, AP (1st). Jaquiski Tartt, DB (2nd). 2014 – Jaquiski Tartt, DB (1st). 2015 – James Bradberry, DB (3rd).

CHATTANOOGA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Davis Tull, 2013-2014.

Associated Press (20): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st); Junior Jackson, LB (2nd). 1990 – Troy Boeck, T (1st); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1991 – Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (2nd); 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2005 – Chad Motte, OL (1st); Jermaine Austin, RB (1st). 2009 – Craig Camay, PK (2nd); Josh Beard, DL (3rd). 2010 – Joel Bradford, WR (3rd). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (1st). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Faysal Shafaat, TE (3rd). 2015 – Corey Levin, OL (1st); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd).

AFCA (9): 1985 – Mike Makins, DL. 1989 – Junior Jackson, LB. 1990 – Tony Hill, LB; Pumpu Tudors, P. 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2014 – Davis Tull, DL. 2015 – Jacob Huesman, QB; Keionta Davis, DL.

Walter Camp (3): 2012 – Davis Tull, DL. 2013 – Davis Tull, DL. 2015 – Corey Levin, OL.

The Sports Network (17): 1989 – Pumpu Tudors, P (1st). 1990 – Troy Boeck, DL (2nd); Pumpu Tudors, P (2nd). 1996 – Ron Fague, DB (2nd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2003 – Alonzo Nix, WR (3rd). 2007 – Chris Camacho, S (2nd). 2011 – Wes Dothard, LB (1st). 2012 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd); Wes Dothard, LB (3rd). 2013 – Davis Tull, DL (2nd). 2014 – Davis Tull, DL (1st); Corey Levin, OL (3rd). 2015 – Corey Levin, OL (1st); Jacob Huesman, QB (2nd); Keionta Davis, DL (2nd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (6): 1998 – Kenny Sanders, DE (3rd). 2000 – Matt Vick, PK (1st); Chris Sanders, QB (2nd). 2001 – Tyler Unzicker, DL (2nd); Josh Cain, LB (2nd). 2002 – Josh Cain, LB (3rd)

VMI

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Mark Stock, 1988; Thomas Haskins, 1986.

Associated Press (9): 1937 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1938 – Paul Shu, RB (3rd). 1947 – Chi Mills, T (2nd). 1974 – Andy Dearman, G (2nd). 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1991 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, OL (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

AFCA (2): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR. 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

Walter Camp (1): 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB.

The Sports Network (4): 1988 – Mark Stock, WR (1st). 1992 – Lorenzo Carpenter, C (2nd). 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (3): 1995 – Thomas Haskins, RB

(2nd). 1996 – Thomas Haskins, RB (2nd). 2000 – Richard Holland, KR (1st).

WESTERN CAROLINA

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Kerry Hayes, 1993; Eric Johnson, 1998

Associated Press (20): 1976 – Darrell Lipford, RB. 1983 – Eric Rasheed, WR (2nd); Tiger Greene, DB (2nd). 1984 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Louis Cooper, DE (1st); Tiger Greene, DB (1st); Steve Kornegay, P (1st); Mark Buffamoyer, DL (2nd). 1985 – Alonzo Carmichael, TE (1st); Clyde Simmons, DE (1st). 1986 – Kirk Roach, K (1st); Alonzo Carmichael, TE (2nd). 1987 – Kirk Roach, K (1st). 1992 – Todd Haskins, OL (3rd); Kerry Hayes, KR (3rd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 1999 – Josh Jones, PK (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd)

AFCA (4): 1984 – Louis Cooper, DE. 1985 – Clyde Simmons, DE. 1993 – Kerry Hayes, WR. 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st)

USA Today/ESPN (2): 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Ken Hinsley, P (2nd)

The Sports Network (9): 1988 – Geno Segers, DL (1st). 1992 – Todd Haskins, OL (2nd). 1993 – Kerry Hayes, KR (1st). 1997 – Eric Johnson, DB (3rd). 1998 – Eric Johnson, DB (1st); Ken Hinsley, P (3rd). 2007 – Eddie Cohen, WR (2nd). 2009 – Adrian McLeod, LB (3rd). 2014 – Christon Gill, LB (3rd).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (4): 1998 – Ken Hinsley, P (1st); Eric Johnson, DB (2nd); Brad Hoover, RB (2nd). 2002 – Michael Spicer, DL (3rd)

WOFFORD

Consensus (Associated Press, American Football Coaches Association, The Sports Network) (2): Matt Nelson, 2003; Lee Basinger, 2004.

Associated Press (16): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd); 2008 – Derek Wooten, OL (3rd). 2010 – Eric Breitenstin, RB (2nd); Pat Illig, OL (2nd); Ameet Pall, DL (2nd). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (2nd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st). 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL (3rd).

AFCA (4): 2003 – Matt Nelson, DB. 2004 – Lee Basinger, DL. 2005 – Katon Bethay, DT. 2013 – Jared Singleton, OL.

Walter Camp (5): 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL. 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL; Lee Basinger, DE. 2010 – Ameet Pall, DL. 2011 – Nate Page, OL.

The Sports Network (18): 1997: Dan Williams, OL (1st). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (2nd); 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (2nd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Matt Nelson, FS (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (3rd). 2004 – Lee Basinger, DE (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (1st). 2005 – Katon Bethay, DL (3rd). 2007 – Corey McKenna, OT (2nd). 2008 – Dane Romero, FB (1st); 2010 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Pat Illig, OL (1st), Ameet Pall, DL (1st). 2011 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st); Nate Page, OL (1st); Alvin Scioneaux, LB (3rd). 2012 – Eric Breitenstein, RB (1st).

Don Hansen's Football Gazette (13): 1997 – Dan Williams, OL (1st). 1998 – Tony Young, DB (3rd). 2000 – Brian Bodor, DL (3rd). 2001 – Nathan Fuqua, DL (3rd). 2002 – Anthony Jones, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd). 2003 – Eric Deutsch, OL (1st); Bobby Gibbs, OL (1st); Lee Basinger, DL (1st); Matt Nelson, DB (1st); Timmy Thrift, LB (2nd). 2004 – Eric Deutsch, OL (3rd)

First-team selections only

1933

E Red Negri, UVA
E Tom Rogers, Duke
T Ray Burger, UVA
T Fred Crawford, Duke
G Amos Bolen, W&L
G George Barclay, UNC
C Gene Wagner, UVA
B Al Casey, Va. Tech
B Earl Clary, USC
B Bob Cox, Duke
B Horace Hendrickson, Duke

1934

E Dave Thomas, VT
E Earl Wentz, Duke
T Gus Durner, Duke
T Jim Tatum, UNC
G George Barclay, UNC
G Jack Dunlap, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Corkey Cornelius, Duke
B Charlie Schaffer, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke
B Norwood Sotherton, MD

1935

E Dick Buck, UNC
E Johnny Leys, UVA
T Hugo Bonino, W&M
T Gus Durner, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Jim Johnston, Duke
C Steve Sabol, NCSU
B Foots Dickerson, VT
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Don Jackson, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1936

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Bob King, FUR
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
T Joe Caldwell, Duke
G Jim Farley, VMI
G Dick Johnston, DAV
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bill Guckeyson, MD
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Jim Hutchins, UNC
B Ace Parker, Duke

1937

E Andy Bershak, UNC
E Herb Hudgins, Duke
T Henry Bartos, UNC
T Joe Brunansky, Duke
G Woody Lipscomb, Duke
G Elmer Wreen, UNC
C Charlie Woods, CLEM
B Elmore Hackney, Duke
B Crowell Little, UNC
B Jim Meade, MD
B Paul Shu, VMI

1938

E Gus Goins, CLEM
E Bolo Perdue, Duke
T Ed Coon, NCSU
T Steve Maronic, UNC
G Louis Trunzo, WFU
G Fred York, Duke
C Dan Hill Jr., Duke
B Bob O'Mara, Duke
B Paul Shu, VMI
B George Stirnweiss, UNC
B Eric Tipton, Duke

1939

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Dick Boisseau, W&M
T Rupert Pate, WFU
G Allen Johnson, Duke
G Frank Ribar, Duke
C Ed Merrick, UR
B George McAfee, Duke
B Banks McFadden, CLEM
B Roten Shetley, FUR
B George Stirnweiss, UNC

1940

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Paul Severin, UNC
T Andy Fronczek, UR
T Tony Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Faircloth, UNC
G Alex Winterspoon, Duke
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Tony Gallovich, WFU
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Jim Lelanne, UNC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1941

E Joe Blalock, CLEM
E Bob Gantt, Duke
T George Fritts, CLEM
T Mike Karmazin, Duke
G Carl Givler, WFU
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Bob Barnett, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Steve Lach, Duke
B Stan Stasica, USC
B Charlie Timmons, CLEM

1942

E Bob Gantt, Duke
E Glen Knox, W&M
T Marvin Bass, W&M
T Pat Preston, WFU
G Tom Burns, Duke
G Garrard Ramsey, W&M
C Lou Sossamon, USC
B John Cochran, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Harvey Johnson, W&M
B Joe Muha, VMI

1943

E Ben Cittadino, Duke
E Ray Poole, UNC
T John Maskas, UNC
T Pat Presont, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Jamie Myers, Duke
C Bill Starford, WFU
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Buddy Jumper, Duke
B Hosea Rodgers, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU

1944

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Pat Thrash, USC
T John Kerns, WFU
T George Owen, WFU
G John Clowes, W&M
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Elmer Barbour, WFU
B Gordon Carver, Duke
B Tom Davis, Duke
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1945

E Dave Harris, WFU
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Charley Garrison, WFU
G Ernie Knotts, Duke
C Ralph Jenkins, CLEM
B Lynn Chewing, VMI
B George Clark, Duke
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1946

E Bill Chipley, W&L
E Kelley Mote, Duke
T Al DeRogatis, Duke
T John Ruffa, Duke
G Bill Milner, Duke
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
C Bryant Meeks, USC
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Nick Sacrinty, WFU
B Howard Turner, NCSU

1947

E Bob Steckroth, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Chi Mills, VMI
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Knox Ramsey, W&M
G Ed Royston, WFU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Fred Fogler Jr., Duke
B Lou Gambino, MD
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1948

E John O'Quinn, WFU
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Len Szafaryn, UNC
G Frank Gillespie, CLEM
G Bernie Watts, NCSU
C Tommy Thompson, W&M
B Jack Cloud, W&M
B Bobby Gage, CLEM
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC

1949

E Vito Ragazzo, W&M
E Art Weiner, UNC
T Louis Allen, Duke
T Ray Krouse, MD
G Bob Hughes, W&M
G Charlie Musser, NCSU
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Bill Gregus, WFU
B Charlie Justice, UNC
B Buddy Lex, W&M
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1950

E Glenn Smith, CLEM
E Elmer Wingate, MD
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Jim Staton, WFU
G Bob Auffarth, WFU
G Bob Ward, MD
C Irwin Holdash, UNC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Fred Cone, CLEM
B Billy Cox, Duke
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1951

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Glenn Smith, CLEM
T Elmer Costa, NCSU
T Bill George, WFU
G Joe Dudeck, UNC
G Bob Ward, MD
C Larry Smith, USC
B Gil Bocetti, W&L
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Ed Modzelewski, MD
B Steve Wadiak, USC

1952

E Jack Lewis, WFU
E Howard Pitt, Duke
T Ben Dunkerley, WVU
T Stan Jones, MD
G Linwood Cox, W&M
G Truet Grant, Duke
C Louis Tepe, Duke
B Bill Brehaney, VMI
B Worth Lutz, Duke
B Ed Mioduszewski, W&M
B Jack Scarbath, MD

1953

E Richie Gaskell, GWU
E Bill Marker, WVU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Parozzo, W&M
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Vince Perone, FUR
C Steve Korcheck, GWU
B Tommy Allman, WVU
B Bill Bowman, W&M
B Johnny Mapp, VMI
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1954

E Billy Hillen, WVU
E Tom Petty, VT
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T George Preas, VT
G Gene Lamone, WVU
G Webster Williams, FUR
C Chick Donaldson, WVU
B Dickie Beard, VT
B Joe Marconi, WVU
B Johnny Popson, FUR
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1955

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Bruce Bosley, WVU
T Bob Lusk, W&M
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Jim Locke, VT
C Jack Prater, VT
B Bob Moss, WVU
B Frank Paiczkowski, UR
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Freddy Wyant, WVU

1956

E Walt Brodie, W&M
E Paul Thompson, GWU
T Dave Liddick, GWU
T Bill Underdonk, WVU
G Gene Lathey, WVU
G Joe Nicely, WVU
C Chuck Howley, WVU
B Larry Krutko, WVU
B Jim Lugar, VT
B Charlie Sidwell, W&M
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1957

E Paul Maguire, CIT
E Larry Peccatiello, W&M
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Elliot Shaubach, W&M
G Lou Farmer, VMI
G Chuck Howley, WVU
C Bill Rush, W&M
B Bobby Jordan, VMI
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Mike Sommer, GWU
B Sam Woolwine, VMI

1958

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Ray Siminski, FUR
T Jim McFalls, VMI
T Ed Rutsch, GWU
G Dick Cleveland, CIT
G Bob Frulla, GWU
C Jerry Borst, VMI
B Ted Colna, GWU
B Billy Holsclaw, VT
B Bob Schwarze, CIT
B Dick Longfellow, WVU

1959

E Carroll Dale, VT
E Paul Maguire, CIT
T Pat Lamberti, UR
T Mike Lashley, W&M
G Bill Lopasky, WVU
G Mike Zeno, VT
C Ron DeMelfi, GWU
B Dave Ames, UR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Alger Pugh, VT
B Sam Horner, VMI

1960

E Bob Coolbaugh, UR
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Harry Rakowski, CIT
T Allen Whittier, VT
G Lou Shuba, VMI
G Mike Zeno, VT
C George Garrison, CIT
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Howard Dyer, VMI
B Don Kern, VMI
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1961

E Bill Gilgo, CIT
E Andy Guida, GWU
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Winter, WVU
G Eric Erdossy, W&M
G Keith Melenzyer, WVU
C Don Cristman, UR
B Tom Campbell, FUR
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Earley Eastburn, CIT
B Earl Stoudt, UR

1962

E Charlie Brendle, CIT
E Gene Heeter, WVU
T John Sapinsky, W&M
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimarac, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Glenn Holton, WVU
B Elliott Keller, FUR
B Jerry Yost, WVU

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



1963

E Pete Emelianchik, UR
E Vince Petno, CIT
T Gene Breen, VT
T Bill Welsh, VMI
G Newt Green, VT
G Bob Soleau, W&M
C Pete Goimaras, WVU
B Dick Drummond, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Kenny Stoudt, UR
B Sonny Utz, VT

1964

Offense

E John Hilton, UR
E Tommy Marvin, VT
T Jeff Craig, W&M
T Doug McNeil, GWU
G Joe Missar, CIT
G Craig Smith, W&M
C Gary Barnette, WVU
B Mike Lane, CIT
B Gary Lyle, GWU
B Bob Schweickert, VT
B Sonny Utz, VT

Defense

E George Pearce, W&M
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Doug McNeil, GWU
T John Turner, VMI
LB Joe Missar, CIT
LB Ken Whitley, VT
LB Don Young, WVU
B Fred D'Orazio, GWU
B Mike Patterson, VMI
B Joe Stromick, UR
B Scott Swan, W&M

1965

Offense

E Bob Dunlevy, WVU
E George Pearce, W&M
T Steve Lapko, GWU
T Stan Lysick, WVU
G Doug McNeil, GWU
G Ray Tate, UR
C Tom Feola, W&M
B Dave Alexander, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Mike Holloran, GWU
B Dick Leftridge, WVU

Defense

E Pack Hindsley, DAV
E Bill Sullivan, WVU
T Tony Buccino, W&M
T John Turner, VMI
LB Bob Gadkowski, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB Billy Turner, FUR
B Francis Grant, CIT
B Tom Metz, GWU
B Jim Lofrese, W&M
B Dave Sprinkle, DAV

1966

Offense

E Chuck Alberston, W&M
E Robbie Hahn, FUR
T Bob Andrews, UR
T Denny Williamson, WVU
G Walter Bostic, ECU
G Brad Cashman, GWU
C Johnny Crew, ECU
B Garrett Ford, WVU
B Steve Molnar, GWU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV
B Larry Zurich, UR

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Norm Neverson, GWU
T Kevin Moran, ECU
T Joe Neilson, W&M
MG Dave Delgado, UR
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Baker Brown, WVU
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
B Robert Ellis, ECU
B Cal McCombs, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU

1967

Offense

E Jim Cavanaugh, W&M
E Walker Gillette, UR
T Brad Cashman, W&M
T Kevin Moran, ECU
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Terry Crum, UR
C Robbie Patterson, FUR
B Butch Colson, ECU
B Bob Habseovich, VMI
B Neal Hughes, ECU
B Jimmy Poole, DAV

Defense

E Bob Gadkowski, W&M
E Danny Williamson, WVU
T Dave Delgado, UR
T George Henshaw, WVU
MG Carl Crennell, WVU
LB Adin Brown, W&M
LB Bob Schmalzreidt, VMI
LB John Small, CIT
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B John Mallory, WVU
B Chip Young, W&M

1968

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Ralph Beatty, W&M
T Wayne Fowler, UR
G Bob Biddle, VMI
G Ben Grieb, ECU
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Jim McMillian, CIT
B Terry Morton, W&M
B Buster O'Brien, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
E Jim Rathbun, CIT
T Don Tyson, ECU
T Eddie Watkins, CIT
MG Dick Irvin, UR
MG Burt Waite, W&M
LB Ken Diaz, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Jim Barton, W&M
B Joe Isaac, CIT
B Kerr Kump, VMI
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1969

Offense

E Walker Gillette, UR
E Mike Kelly, DAV
T Wayne Fowler, UR
T Marion Glover, CIT
G Terry Esterkamp, DAV
C Greig Tyler, CIT
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Charlie Richards, UR
B Gordon Slade, DAV
B Billy Wightman, ECU
K Ed Terry, DAV

Defense

E Mel Medved, UR
E Buzz Montsinger, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Kasardo, UR
T George Wheeler, ECU
MG Dick Irvin, UR
LB John Small, CIT
LB Pat Turchetta, UR
B Phil Bryan, CIT
B Tom Duffey, W&M
B Whit Morrow, DAV
B Winston Whitehead, UR

1970

Offense

E Dick Corrada, ECU
E Jim Livesay, UR
T Peyton Barton, FUR
T Brian Bitton, UR
T Butch Kersey, FUR
G Don Dease, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Herb, W&M
B Bob Duncan, CIT
B Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Charlie Richards, UR
K Don Cupit, VMI

Defense

E Jim Lee, CIT
E Pat Morris, UR
T John Barelli, UR
T Bruce Dasarda, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
LB Wally Ake, W&M
LB Chuck Cross, FUR
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jim King, CIT
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

Offense

E Brian Baima, CIT
E David Knight, W&M
T Mike Davitt, CIT
T Pete Ramsey, VMI
G Pat Hutto, CIT
G Jackson Neall, W&M
C Bob Conrad, UR
B Jon Hall, CIT
B Harry Lynch, CIT
B Phil Mosser, W&M
B Barty Smith, UR
K Keith Clark, UR

Defense

E John Nugent, UR
E David Shi, FUR
T Milt Ignatius, UR
T Rich Peeler, ECU
MG Keith Dooley, UR
LB Pat Kello, UR
LB Monty Kiernan, ECU
B Ray Easterling, UR
B Jack Patterson, ECU
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
B Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1972

Offense

TE Stan Eure, ECU
WR David Knight, W&M
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
G Stan Victor, W&M
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
B Carlester Crumpler, ECU
B Billy Meyers, UR
B Carl Summerell, ECU
K Terry Regan, W&M

Defense

E Ronnie Chappell, W&M
E John Nugent, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
T Norman Seabrooks, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Neal Rumble, CIT
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Rusty Markland, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Paul Sclaro, W&M
P Jay Jones, UR

1973

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Stan Eure, ECU
WR Walt Walker, DAV
T Andy Dearman, VMI
T Dan Utley, FUR
G Jim Amrhein, UR
G Greg Troupe, ECU
C Joe Montgomery, W&M
QB Carl Summerell, ECU
RB Carlester Crumpler, ECU
RB Barty Smith, UR
K Jim Woody, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Lee Pearson, UR
T Vic Moyer, UR
T Ron Reynolds, APP
G Tony Cicoria, CIT
LB Pat Kelly, UR
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
B Bob Loprete, UR
B Mike Myrick, ECU
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Gene Williams, VMI
P Russell Brown, W&M

1974

Offense

TE Dick Pawlewicz, W&M
WR Mike Mahoney, UR
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rick Bennett, ECU
T Buddy Parrish, CIT
G Andy Dearman, VMI
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
C Doug Hines, VMI
QB Bill Deery, W&M
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Ronnie Norman, VMI
RB Bill Schink, ECU
K Jerry Harmon, APP

Defense

E Bill Anderson, FUR
E Butch Strawderman, ECU
T Kenny Moore, ECU
T Ace Owens, UR
MG Fred Snipes, APP
LB Danny Kepley, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Larry McKenzie, APP
B Vince Perone Jr., FUR
B Mike Stewart, W&M
P Joe Parker, APP

1975

Offense

TE Dickie Regan, CIT
WR Ronnie Moore, VMI
T Rodney Elam, UR
T Andre Staton, APP
G Jimbo Walker, ECU
G Tom Sofield, APP
G Gill Beck, APP
QB Robbie Price, APP
RB Emmitt Hamilton, APP
RB Larry Robinson, FUR
RB Kenny Strayhorn, ECU
K Gary Davis, APP

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Mike Copley, UR
T Willie Bryant, ECU
T Dickie Childress, UR
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Mark Gordon, FUR
B Quinton McKinney, APP
P Joe Parker, APP

1976

Offense

TE Ken Cloud, W&M
WR Dennis Holt, APP
WR Tommy Southard, FUR
T Ed Glackin, VMI
T Jeff Holcomb, FUR
G Wayne Bolt, ECU
G Andre Staton, APP
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Tom Rozantz, W&M
RB Eddie Hicks, ECU
RB Andrew Johnson, CIT
RB Jim Kruis, W&M
K Pete Conaty, ECU

Defense

E Cary Godette, ECU
E Bruno Schmalhofer, W&M
T Jack Dove, ECU
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
LB Larry Anderson, FUR
LB Harold Randolph, ECU
LB Brian Ruff, CIT
B Jim Bolding, ECU
B Ralph Ferguson, CIT
B Gerald Hall, ECU
B Reggie Pinkney, ECU
P Joe Parker, APP

1977

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Mike Riley, CIT
WR Wayne Tolleson, WCU
T Ken Cadle, FUR
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Tom Replogie, VMI
C Gill Beck, APP
QB Mike Pusey, WCU
RB Andre Gibson, VMI
RB Darrell Lipford, WCU
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Greg Arnett, VMI
E Bobby Church, FUR
T Ronnie Powe, UTC
T Ned Stephanovich, VMI
G Tony Sparks, CIT
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Glen Jones, VMI
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Gary McNeal, VMI
B Kenny Mitchell, UTC
P Greg Cater, UTC

1978

Offense

TE Brette Simmons, FUR
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Bob Bookmiller, VMI
T Paul Edmondson, UTC
G Joe Petosa, UTC
G Robbie Vannoy, WCU
C Rickie Young, FUR
QB David Henderson, FUR
RB Scott McConnell, APP
RB Mark Stowers, FUR
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E George Alston, WCU
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Sami Killman, APP
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
MG Ty Smith, WCU
LB Kenny Caldwell, CIT
LB Pat Murphy, APP
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Russell Gambrell, FUR
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Thomas Gunn, WCU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1979

Offense

TE Orion Rust, CIT
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T John Burke, CIT
T Doug Patterson, UTC
T John Shuman, CIT
G David Kreber, VMI
G Roderick Moore, UTC
C Paul Wright, UTC
QB Mark Hutsell, ETSU
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Gwain Durden, UTC
K Craig Jones, VMI

Defense

E Mike Adams, CIT
E Frank Jordan, UTC
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
T Bobby Peche, WCU
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Alfonso McCloud, UTC
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
B Walt Bellamy, VMI
B Willie Carpenter, WCU
B Paul Gillis, CIT
B Jay Megna, ETSU
P Greg Cater, UTC

1980

Offense

TE Eddie McGill, WCU
WR Rick Beasley, APP
WR Gerald Harp, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Richard Farrier, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G John Olson, APP
C Robert Lee, UTC
QB Steve Brown, APP
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Mike Glenn, FUR
RB Stump Mitchell, CIT
K Barry Childers, MAR

Defense

E Dale McLarty, CIT
E Jerry Moses, APP
E Jeff Snipes, FUR
T Jacob Burney, UTC
T Kevin Morgan, FUR
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Ricky Smith, WCU
LB Willie Yates, UTC
B Chris Buono, FUR
B Mike Eden, VMI
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Jeff Vincent, APP
P John Johnson, FUR

1981

Offense

TE Byron Lee, FUR
WR Jeff Dean, WCU
T Charlie Anderson, FUR
T Steve Lloyd, FUR
T Curtis Rouse, UTC
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Austin Beckham, VMI
QB Tim Sorrells, FUR
RB Floyd Allen, VMI
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Danny Miller, CIT
K Tim Tanguay, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

Defense

E Felix Andrews, FUR
E Wade Foltz, VMI
T Sedrick Brown, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Jim Ettari, CIT
LB Bruce Gheesling, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Bruce Alexander, CIT
B Jeff Burke, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Mike Hunt, UTC
B Carl Lee, MAR
P John Johnson, FUR

1982

Offense

TE Tom Radle, VMI
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Greg Hochstetler, UTC
T Joe Pipczynski, CIT
G Mike Coleman, FUR
G Jay Lasek, VMI
C Briggs Taylor, FUR
QB Ronnie Mixon, WCU
RB Anthony James, WCU
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
RB Alvin Parker, APP
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Joey Abbney, UTC
E Louis Cooper, WCU
T Jim Ettari, CIT
T Willie Little, UTC
NG Troy Phillips, FUR
LB Billy Hall, FUR
LB Melvin Rucker, VMI
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Donnie Cook, ETSU
B Carl Lee, MAR
B Gib McEachran, FUR
P Jon Howell, UTC

1983

Offense

TE Bill West, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Paul Johannessen, FUR
T Mike Nease, UTC
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Dan Sleet, FUR
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB David Charpia, FUR
RB Melvin Dorsey, WCU
RB Larry Fourqurean, MAR
RB Stanford Jennings, FUR
K Dean Biasucci, WCU

Defense

E Bernard Jones, WCU
E Steve Kurtz, UTC
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
LB Buck Coatney, FUR
LB Ricky Pate, WCU
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Glenn Bates, MAR
B Mark Bridgman, FUR
B Ernest Gibson, FUR
B Tiger Greene, WCU
P Pat Velarde, MAR

1984

Offense

TE Fred Johnson, CIT
TE Steve Pancham, VMI
WR Victor Frazier, CIT
WR Eric Rasheed, WCU
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
T Mike Herndon, WCU
G Ed Boyd, APP
G Brent Johnson, UTC
C Steve Taylor, WCU
QB Jeff Gilbert, WCU
RB Artis Edwards, UTC
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Louis Cooper, WCU
E David Ferrell, ETSU
T Mark Buffamoyer, WCU
T Bob Standifer, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Rock Hurst, FUR
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Tiger Greene, WCU
B David McCrary, UTC
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Gary Zingler, ETSU
P Steve Kornegay, WCU

1985

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Chas Fox, FUR
WR Lee Glaze, CIT
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Jim Gabrish, CIT
G Brent Johnson, UTC
G Charles Stephenson, WCU
C Gene Reeder, FUR
QB Bobby Lamb, FUR
RB Brian Jager, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

E Chris Melick, APP
E Clyde Simmons, WCU
T Anthony Downs, APP
T Mike Makens, UTC
MG Randall Mitchell, UTC
LB Dino Hackett, APP
LB Glen Richardson, UTC
B Phillip Aldridge, UTC
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Struggy Smith, APP
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1986

Offense

TE Alonzo Carmichael, WCU
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Mike Calloway, APP
T Mark Cook, ETSU
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Sam Manos, MAR
QB Willie Perkins, WCU
RB Robbie Gardner, FUR
RB John Settle, APP
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Anthony Down, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Mike Makins, UTC
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Cedric Felton, APP
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
B Jimmy Armstrong, APP
B Fred Davis, WCU
B Jerome Norris, FUR
B Steve Squire, FUR
P George Cimadevilla, ETSU

1987

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Vincent Nowell, WCU
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T James Hardman, APP
G Alex Albert, FUR
G Steve Hall, WCU
C Terry Poore, APP
QB Tony Petersen, MAR
RB John Bagwell, FUR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
K Kirk Roach, WCU

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Anthony Downs, APP
L Phillip Ferguson, FUR
L Scott Thompson, CIT
LB Kenny Blaknell, APP
LB Zach Ervin, UTC
LB Darryl Gardner, FUR
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Mike Mayo, VMI
B Mark Snyder, MAR
B Reggie Solomon, UTC
P Tony Cox, APP

1988

Offense

TE Sean Doctor, MAR
WR Mike Barber, MAR
WR Mark Stock, VMI
T Fe Cowan, FUR
T Derrick Graham, APP
G Carlos Avalos, CIT
G John Halford, MAR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Gene Brown, CIT
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ron Darby, MAR
RB Adrian Johnson, CIT
K Bjorn Nittmo, APP

Defense

L Tony Bowick, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Geno Segers, WCU
L Jimmy Snowden, APP
LB Jeff Blankenship, FUR
LB Willie Greenway, UTC
LB Pete Long, CIT
B J.D. Cauthen, CIT
B Julius Dixon, FUR
B Toussaint Kennedy, WCU
B Mike Lowman, UTC
P Billy Smith, UTC

1989

Coaches

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
TE Greg Key, FUR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB John Gregory, MAR
RB Ritchie Melchor, APP
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

OLB Kelly Fletcher, FUR
OLB Chris Roper, FUR
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Brian Pitts, FUR
ILB Junior Jackson, UTC
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derrick Harris, ETSU
B Pat Turner, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1989

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Phillip Florence, CIT
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Rick Brodsky, CIT
T Derrick Graham, APP
G David Adams, FUR
G Ricky Bray, UTC
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB James Roberts, UTC
RB George Searcy, ETSU
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Kelly Fletcher, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Brian Pitts, FUR
LB Junior Jackson, UTC
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Chris Roper, FUR
B Keith Collins, APP
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Pat Turner, FUR
B Derrick Willis, UTC
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Coaches

Offense

TE Erick Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T David Ewart, ETSU
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Mike Shoun, ETSU

Defense

E Tony Hill, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Troy Boeck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
ILB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
ILB J.J. Davis, CIT
ILB Dwayne Pelham, APP
B Brance Draine, UTC
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1990

Media

Offense

TE Eric Ihnat, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Andre Motley, MAR
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
T Greg Barnette, APP
T Carey Cash, CIT
G DeRhon Robinson, CIT
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Steve Duggan, FUR
QB Frankie DeBusk, FUR
RB Derrick Hollins, ETSU
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Rodney Allen, UTC

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



Defense

L Troy Beck, UTC
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Billy Glanton, UTC
L Tony Hill, UTC
LB J.J. Davis, CIT
LB Kevin Kendrick, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
B Joe Chirico, MAR
B Brance Draine, MAR
B Jason Grant, FUR
B Ivan Johnson, FUR
P Pumpu Tudors, UTC

1991

Coaches

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Shoun Habersham, UTC
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Madison Sayre, MAR
G Kitt Hill, APP
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Andrew Burr, FUR

Defense

E Albert Luke, UTC
E Rico Mack, APP
L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
ILB Murphy Duckett, ETSU
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Mike Ratcliff, FUR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1991

Media

Offense

TE Paul Siffri, FUR
WR Brian Dowler, MAR
WR Donald Lipscomb, FUR
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Kyle Lowery, FUR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Eric Walter, FUR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
K Dewey Klein, MAR

Defense

L Allen Edwards, FUR
L Avery Hall, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Mike Perfetti, VMI
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Donahue Stephenson, MAR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
B Gary Dandridge, APP
B Derek Grier, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Jackie Washington, UTC
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Coaches

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Johnny McKee, MAR
G Todd Harkins, WCU
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everett Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rico Mack, APP
L Avery Hall, APP
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Keenan Rhodes, MAR
ILB Kota Suttle, FUR
ILB Brent David, APP
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Julius Grant, WCU
P Harold Alexander, APP

1992

Media

Offense

TE Mike Bartrum, MAR
WR Troy Brown, MAR
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Carey Cash, CIT
T Chris Deaton, MAR
G Phil Ratliff, MAR
G Lance Hansen, CIT
C Lorenzo Carpenter, VMI
QB Michael Payton, MAR
RB Carl Tremble, FUR
RB Everett Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Rodney Allen, UTC

Defense

L Avery Hall, APP
L Sean Swoope, APP
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Byran Litton, MAR
and Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Kota Suttle, FUR
LB Rico Mack, APP
LB Shannon King, MAR
B Lester Smith, CIT
B Torrence Forney, CIT
B Willie Williams, WCU
B Andre Worrell, FUR
P Harold Alexander, APP

1993

Coaches

Offense

TE Andrew Jordan, WCU
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Everett Sands, CIT
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Reed Haley, GSU

Defense

E Ryan Livezey, FUR
E Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Alex Mash, GSU
L Tony Johnson, WCU
L Mike Hardy, FUR
ILB William King, MAR
ILB Milan Sterling, FUR
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shawn Austin, GSU
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1993

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Ricky Carter, MAR
T Chris Deaton, MAR
T Thomas Jackson, WCU
G Miguel Ayoub, GSU
G Trevor Thomas, MAR
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Lonnie Galloway, WCU
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Chip Hooks, APP
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

L Alex Mash, GSU
L Ryan Livezey, FUR
L Rodney Garrett, MAR
L Tony Johnson, WCU
LB William King, MAR
LB Milan Sterling, FUR
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
DB Andre Worrell, FUR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Julius Grant, WCU
DB Detric Cummings, CIT
P Ronnie McCutchan, FUR

1994

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Jeff Johnson, ETSU
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brad Ohrt, APP
G Isaac Ferrell, GSU
G Levi Davis, CIT
C Franklin Stephens, GSU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL Billy Bumper, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Paul Carroll, GSU
LB Brian Stump, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1994

Media

Offense

TE Demarko Kemp, UTC
WR Jeff Johnson, East Tennessee
WR Craig Aiken, WCU
T William Pannell, MAR
T Brian Fisher, FUR
G Aaron Ferguson, MAR
G Brad Ohrt, APP
C Wes Greenwell, WCU
QB Todd Donnan, MAR
RB Chris Parker, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
KR Kerry Hayes, WCU
K Jim Richter, FUR

Defense

DL William Peebles, APP
DL Chip Miller, APP
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Tom Bodine, WCU
LB Micah Young, CIT
DB Shannon Morrison, MAR
DB Roger Johnson, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Jon Jenkins, WCU
P Travis Colquitt, MAR

1995

Coaches

Offense

TE Jermaine Wiggins, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Jay Sutton, APP

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Derek Summerour, WCU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Jermaine SWOF, MAR
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Brancis Williams, GSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Josh Siefken, UTC

1995

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Terrell Owens, UTC
WR David Patten, WCU
OT William Pannell, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Scott Satterfield, APP
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Chris Parker, MAR
KR Dexter Dawson, GSU
PK Tim Openlander, MAR

Defense

DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Shawn Elliott, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Scott Belcher, CIT
LB Joe DiBernardo, APP
DB Matt Stevens, APP
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Donnie Abraham, ETSU
DB Jamie Coleman, APP
P Allen Guinn, APP

1996

Coaches

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Jamie Wilson, MAR
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C John Wade, MAR
QB Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Tim Martin, MAR

Defense

DL James Russell, ETSU
DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Edward Thomas, GSU
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Mike Rogers, VMI
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Scott Smythe, MAR
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1996

Media

Offense

TE Luther Broughton, FUR
WR Randy Moss, MAR
WR Tim Martin, MAR
OT Chad Groover, APP
OT Derek Beres, CIT
OG Aaron Ferguson, MAR
OG Shawn Clark, APP
C Scott Kadlub, APP
QB Eric Kresser, MAR
RB Thomas Haskins, VMI
RB Damon Scott, APP
PK Tim Openlander, MAR
KR Randy Moss, MAR

Defense

DL Billy Lyon, MAR
DL James Russell, ETSU
DL B.J. Cohen, MAR
DL Jackie Avery, APP
LB Dexter Coakley, APP
LB Larry McCloud, MAR
LB Jermaine Swafford, MAR
DB Melvin Cunningham, MAR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Gordon Fenderson, APP
DB Cornell Lewis, VMI
P Chris Hanson, MAR

1997

Coaches

Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Stepdon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Sam Haynie, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Alvin Brown, CIT
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brian Edwards, ETSU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Voncellies Allen, GSU
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB D.T. Tanner, GSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Dan Williams, FUR
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Kevin Smith, CIT
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1997

Media Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR B.J. Adigun, ETSU
WR Steffon Hawkins, UTC
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T David Sutton, ETSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Tony Bequette, APP
C Dan Williams, WOF
QB Bake Baker, APP
RB Roderick Russell, GSU
RB Brandon Walker, ETSU
RET Anthony Stringfield, ETSU
PK Eric Meng, GSU

Defense

L Bryan Dailer, FUR
L Jackie Avery, APP
L Adrian Luster, CIT
L Kareem Robinson, UTC
LB Jay Thier, FUR
LB Mario Hankerson, ETSU
LB Chad Nighbert, GSU
DB Ken Byrd, APP
DB Ron Fague, UTC
DB Jeremy Osborne, FUR
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Coaches Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Daryl Skinner, APP
T Shawn Clark, APP
T Dan Best, WCU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Cedrone Hodges, APP
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Carlos Frank, CIT
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Kenny Sanders, UTC
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Daryl Morrell, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1998

Media Offense

TE Frank Leatherwood, APP
WR Lamar Cooper, ETSU
WR Mark Hill, UTC
T Dan Best, WCU
T Rich McGrath, GSU
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Boo Robinson, WCU
C Matt Winslette, GSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Brad Hoover, WCU
RET Corey Joyner, GSU
PK Chris Chambers, GSU

Defense

L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Eric Davis, GSU
L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Dary Myricks, CIT
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Orlando Ruff, FUR
LB Brett Chappell, WCU
DB Eric Johnson, WCU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
DB Chuch Payne, APP
DB Tony Young, WOF
P Ken Hinsley, WCU

1999

Media Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Chip Simmons, CIT
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Arkee Thompson, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

1999

Coaches Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Des Kitchings, FUR
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
G Mark Williams, GSU
G Ben Hall, FUR
T Rich McGrath, GSU
T Josh Moore, FUR
C Jim Beverly, ETSU
QB Greg Hill, GSU
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
PK Josh Jones, WCU
KR Des Kitchings, FUR

Defense

L Rocky Hunt, APP
L Vonnellies Allen, GSU
L Eugene Phillips, GSU
L Jamie Lovern, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Kevin Peterson, ETSU
LB Derek Fudge, ETSU
DB John Keith, FUR
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Earthwind Moreland, GSU
DB Kiwaukee Thomas, GSU
P Brian Reilly, APP

2000

Media Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Cos DeMatteo, UTC
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
OT Josh Moore, FUR
OT Billy Young, APP
G Eric Nash, WOF
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Tyler Elkins, APP
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Richard Holland, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DT Brian Bodor, WOF
DT Jimmy Freeman, APP
DT Josh Jeffries, APP
DT Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Lavar Rainey, GSU
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2000

Coaches Offense

TE Daniel Wilcox, APP
WR Troy Albea, APP
WR Richmond Flowers, UTC
T Josh Moore, FUR
T Billy Young, APP
G Marty Priore, FUR
G Eric Nash, WOF
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB Chris Sanders, UTC
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Teray Frost, VMI
PK Matt Vick, UTC

Defense

DL Jimmy Freeman, APP
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
DL Andre Miller, WCU
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
LB Will Bouton, FUR
LB Joe Best, APP
LB Rahim El Amin, ETSU
LB Denny Haywood, CIT
DB Denario Smalls, ETSU
DB Richard Holland, VMI
DB Nate Gates, GSU
DB Corey Hall, APP
P Nathan McKinney, APP

2001

Media Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J.R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB Shelvis Smith, FUR
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2001

Coaches Offense

TE Trent Sansbury, FUR
WR Cecil Moore, ETSU
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT Wayne Smith, APP
OT Donnie Littlejohn, FUR
G Omar Nesbitt, CIT
G Marty Priore, FUR
C Chris Stewart, FUR
QB J. R. Revere, GSU
RB Louis Ivory, FUR
RB Adrian Peterson, GSU
RS Brian Bratton, FUR
PK Darren Brown, WOF

Defense

DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Ryan Watson, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Nathan Fuqua, WOF
LB Justin Seavens, APP
LB Travis Stephens, CIT
LB Will Bouton, FUR
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Kevin Howard, CIT
DB David Young, GSU
DB Justin Fryer, WCU
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2002

Coaches Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson,
CIT
WR Michael Banks, WCU
OT James Vasquez, APP
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
QB Joey Gibson, VMI
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Mark Wright, APP

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Ahmed Green, WCU
P Brent Barth, VMI

2002

Media Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR Alvin (Scooter) Johnson, CIT
WR Bear Rinehart, FUR
OT James McCoy, GSU
OT Steven Cain, FUR
G Joe Patrick, APP
G Trevor Kruger, FUR
C Charles Clarke, GSU
QB Chaz Williams, GSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Jesse McCoy, WOF
RS Ant Williams, GSU
PK Travis Zobel, CIT

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Josh Jeffries, APP
DL Freddy Pesqueira, GSU
DL Anthony Jones, WOF
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Josh Cain, UTC
LB Joe Scott, GSU
DB David Young, GSU
DB Rodney Johnson, FUR
DB Scott Cornatzer, APP
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Brent Barth, VMI

2003

Coaches Offense

TE Ross Armstrong, CIT
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Lew Dawson, CIT
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Gaven Varner, ETSU
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Leon Moore, APP
DL Nick McNeil, WCU
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Sam Smalls, APP
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB Derrick Black, APP
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Nate McKinney, APP

2003

Media Offense

TE Todd Bargella, WCU
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
WR Lamont Seward, WCU
OT Chad Bentley, WCU
OT Jason Whaley, WCU
G Bobby Gibbs, WOF
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Willie Simmons, CIT
RB Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RS Lewis Barr, GSU
PK Danny MAR, FUR

Defense

DL K.T. Stovall, APP
DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Michael Burant, FUR
DL Michale Spicer, WCU
LB Timmy Thrift, WOF
LB Mike Killian, FUR
LB Teddie Whitaker, WOF
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Tony Tiller, ETSU
DB Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
DB Matt Nelson, WOF
P Jimmy Miner, WOF

2004

Coaches Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Alonzo Nix, UTC
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Albert Reid, WCU
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Calvin Sutton, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Shawn Grant, CIT
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB Terence McBride, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

ALL-CONFERENCE TEAMS



2004

Media Offense

TE Willis Sudderth, FUR
WR DaVon Fowlkes, APP
WR Isaac West, FUR
OT Ben Bainbridge, FUR
OT Albert Turner, GSU
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Eric Deutsch, WOF
C Brandon Mason, ELON
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
RB John Taylor, ELON
RS DaVon Fowlkes, APP
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Lee Basinger, WOF
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Eric Hadley, GSU
DL Marquess Murrell, APP
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Derrick Butler, GSU
DB James Young, GSU
DB Nygel Rogers, APP
DB Cam Newton, FUR
DB A.J. Bryant, GSU
P Dan Jordan, GSU

2005

Coaches Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Jermaine Little, APP
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT Matt Isenhour, APP
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Jonathan Dudley, GSU

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Felipe Foster, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB Shawn Grant, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
DB Francis Brown, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2005

Media Offense

TE John Rust, FUR
WR Justin Stepp, FUR
WR Emanuel Hassell, UTC
OT Grant Oliver, APP
OT John Kivett, FUR
G Chad Motte, GSU
G Patrick Covington, FUR
C Corey Stewart, FUR
QB Richie Williams, APP
RB Jermaine Austin, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RS Mike Malone, WCU
PK Scott Beckler, FUR

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Jason Hunter, APP
DL Rico Reese, WCU
DL Katon Bethay, WOF
LB William Freeman, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Terence McBride, GSU
DB Primus Glover, WCU
P Ingle Martin, FUR

2006

Coaches Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR William Mayfield, APP
WR Jayson Foster, GSU
C Scott Suttle, APP
G Jeremy Robertson, APP
G Kerry Brown, APP
T Matt Isenhour, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Eldra Buckley, UTC
RS Dexter Jackson, APP
PK Julian Rauch, APP

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL James Wilson, CIT
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Quintez Smith, UTC
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
P Tim Mayse, WCU

2006

Media Offense

TE Daniel Bettis, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR William Mayfield, APP
T John Kivett, FUR
T Will Rutherford, WOF
G Andrew Thornburg, FUR
G Kerry Brown, APP
C Scott Suttle, APP
QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Jerome Felton, FUR
RS Jayson Foster, GSU
PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON

Defense

DL Marques Murrell, APP
DL Charrod Taylor, GSU
DL Justin Brown, FUR
DL Roy Ravenell, FUR
LB Chad Nkang, ELON
LB Andrew Jones, FUR
LB John Mohring, GSU
DB Jeremy Blocker, FUR
DB Jeremy Wiggins, APP
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Coaches Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
OL Russell Orr, GSU
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Larry Beard, GSU
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Andrew Rowell, CIT
LB Corey Weaver, ELON
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
DB Jerome Touchstone, APP
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2007

Media Offense

QB Jayson Foster, GSU
RB Kevin Richardson, APP
RB Kevious Johnson, WOF
OL Scott Suttle, APP
OL Kerry Brown, APP
OL Russell Orr, GSU
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Chris McDowell, CIT
TE Larry Hedden, FUR
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Eddie Cohen, WCU
PK Julian Rauch, APP
RS Michael Mayers, ELON

Defense

DL Wallace Artis, FUR
DL Gary Tharrington, APP
DL Trevar Broughton, CIT
DL Larry Beard, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
LB Seth Goldwire, WOF
LB Quinton Phillips, WCU
DB Corey Lynch, APP
DB Chris Camacho, UTC
DB Chris Covington, GSU
DB Josh Lawson, CIT
P Brandon Lane, ELON

2008

Coaches Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Brad Coley, APP
OL David Harrison, ELON
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Dan DeHaven, CIT
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Terrence Reese, CIT
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Pierre Banks, APP
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Thomas Twitty, FUR
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2008

Media Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Dane Romero, WOF
OL Ben Quick, WOF
OL Joel Bell, FUR
OL Derek Wooten, WOF
OL Jon Bieschke, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Andre Roberts, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON

Defense

DL Dakota Walker, GSU
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Mitch Clark, WOF
DL Patrick Hatcher, SAM
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB Chris Covington, GSU
LB Brandon Williams, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB William Middleton, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP
DB Max Lerner, FUR

Specialists

PK Andrew Wilcox, ELON
P Neil Young, APP
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Coaches Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, AM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, ELON
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Chris Werden, ELON
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Andre Campbell, ELON
DL Eric Ludwig, ELON
LB Jacque Roman, APP
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
LB (tie) Joshua Jones, ELON
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Karlos Sullivan, ELON
DB Buster Skrine, UTC
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Chris Tommie, WOF
RS Andre Roberts, CIT

2009

Media Offense

QB Armanti Edwards, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Devon Moore, APP
OL Mario Acitelli, APP
OL David Harrison, ELON
OL Jon Weber, SAM
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Brett Irvin, APP
TE Alex Sellars, CIT
WR Terrell Hudgins, ELON
WR Andre Roberts, CIT

Defense

DL Josh Beard, UTC
DL Andre Campbell, ELON
DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Jordan Tippet, UTC
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Cortez Gilbert, APP

Specialists

PK Craig Camay, UTC
P Bob Hooper, SAM
RS CoCo Hillary, APP

2010

Coaches Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
Scott Riddle, ELON
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Rodney Austin, ELON
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Chris Harr, UTC
OL Pat Illig, WOF
TE Garrett Hughes, UTC
WR Aaron Mellette, ELON
WR Adam Mims, FUR

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Ameer Pall, WOF
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, SAM
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Buster Skrine, UTC

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2010

Media Offense

QB DeAndre Presley, APP
RB Chris Evans, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Daniel Kilgore, APP
OL Brett Irvin, APP
OL Pat Mills, APP
OL Pat Illig, WOF
OL Clark Bishop, WOF
TE Ben Jorden, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, ELON
WR Joel Bradford, UTC

Defense

DL Jabari Fletcher, APP
DL Erik Clanton, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Ameer Pall, GSU
LB D.J. Smith, APP
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Bryce Smith, FUR
DB Mark LeGree, APP
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Thomas Broussard, SAM
DB Toret Jones, WCU

Specialists

PK Jason Vitaris, APP
P Charlie Edwards, GSU
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Coaches

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Fabian Truss, SAM
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Ned Cuthbertson, Elon
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Eric Eberhardt, WOF
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Ryan Consiglio, UTC
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2011

Media

Offense

QB Chris Forcier, FUR
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Orry Frye, APP
OL Ryan Lee, FUR
OL Brett Moore, GSU
OL William Maxwell, GSU
OL Nate Page, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Brian Quick, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Derek Douglas, CIT
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Josh Williams, UTC
DL Alex Goltry, WOF
LB Joshua Jones, Elon
LB Kadarron Anderson, FUR
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Ryan Steed, FUR
DB Laron Scott, GSU
DB Corey White, SAM

Specialists

PK Adrian Mora, GSU
P Cass Couey, CIT
RS Laron Scott, GSU

2012

Coaches

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Jerodis Williams, FUR
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchock, SAM
OL Jared Singleton, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Josh Lynn, FUR
DL Dion Dubose, GSU
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Darius Eubansk, GSU
DB J.J. Wilcox, GSU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM



Furman defensive lineman Gary Wilkins earned first-team All-SoCon honors in 2013 and 2014.

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

2012

Media

Offense

QB Jamal Jackson, APP
RB Steven Miller, APP
RB Eric Breitenstein, WOF
OL Mike Sellers, CIT
OL Dakota Dozier, FUR
OL Dorian Byrd, GSU
OL Ryan Dudchock, SAM
OL Jake Miles, WOF
TE Colin Anderson, FUR
WR Sean Price, APP
WR Aaron Mellette, Elon

Defense

DL Ronald Blair, APP
DL Brent Russell, GSU
DL Nicholas Williams, SAM
DL Davis Tull, UTC
LB Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
LB Wes Dothard, UTC
LB Rock Williams, WCU
DB Demetrius McCray, APP
DB Troy Sanders, APP
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB D.J. Key, UTC

Specialists

PK Cameron Yaw, SAM
P Sam Martin, APP
RS Jerodis Williams, FUR

Defense

DL Justin Oxendine, CIT
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Carl Rider, FUR
LB Justin Shade, SAM
LB Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
DB Greg Worthy, FUR
DB D.J. Key, UTC
DB Kadeem Wise, UTC
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM

Specialists

PK Ray Early, FUR
P Bentlee Critcher, APP
RS Fabian Truss, SAM

2014

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Denzel Williams, SAM
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Justin Cooper, SAM
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC
DB Dee Virgin, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Greg Peranich, SAM
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

2014

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Alex Lakes, MER
RB Keon Williams, UTC
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Jordan Boatright, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Jake Thornton, WCU
OL T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
TE Faysal Shafaat, UTC
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Spearman Robinson, WCU

Defense

DL Davis Tull, UTC
DL Gary Wilkins, FUR
DL Derrick Lott, UTC
DL Tarek Odom, WOF
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Muhasibi Wakeel, UTC
LB Christon Gill, WCU
DB Jaquiski Tartt, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC
DB Ace Clark, WCU
DB Trey Morgan, WCU

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Nick Pollard, UTC
RS Chandler Curtis, MER

2015

Coaches

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Joe Turner, FUR
OL Armando Bonheur, SAM
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Tyler Sexton, WCU
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Aaron Sanders, VMI

Defense

DL Mitchell Jeter, CIT
DL Michael Pierce, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Caleb Hawkins, WCU
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Nikevion Leslie, UTC
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Jamerson Blount, SAM
DB James Bradberry, SAM
DB Cedric Nettles, UTC

Specialists

PK Henrique Ribeiro, UTC
P Ian Berryman, WCU
RS Quinlan Washington, CIT
RS Dan Forlines, VMI

2015

Media

Offense

QB Jacob Huesman, UTC
RB Derrick Craine, UTC
RB Detrez Newsome, WCU
OL Sam Frye, CIT
OL Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
OL Synjen Herren, UTC
OL Corey Levin, UTC
OL Anton Wahrby, WOF
TE Tyler Sexton, WCU
WR Karel Hamilton, SAM
WR Aaron Sanders, VMI

Defense

DL Mitchell Jeter, CIT
DL Michael Pierce, SAM
DL Keionta Davis, UTC
DL Caleb Hawkins, WCU
LB Cory Magwood, FUR
LB Nikevion Leslie, UTC
LB Daniel Riddle, WCU
DB Dee Delaney, CIT
DB Trey Robinson, FUR
DB Jamerson Blount, SAM
DB Lucas Webb, UTC

Specialists

PK Anthony Pistelli, SAM
P Matt Shiel, MER
RS Dane Forlines, VMI

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



In 1963, the Southern Conference began naming players of the week. The conference named a lineman and a back to honor each week.

1963

- S 14** L – Joe Kessel, UR
B – Danny Donovan, FUR
- S 21** L – Joe Staub, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- S 28** L – Lynn Jones, VT
B – Nick DiLoreto, CIT
- O 5** L – Vince Petno, CIT
B – Dick Drummond, GWU
- O 12** L – Tommy Marvin, VT
B – Jerry Yost, WVU
- O 19** L – John Gettys, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 26** L – Charlie Cole, VMI
B – Merv Holland, GWU
- N 2** L – Steve Kush, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 9** L – Craig Smith, WM
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- N 16** L – Burton Mack Rodgers, VT
B – Charlie Weaver, WM
- N 28** L – Bill Welsh, VMI
B – Bob Schweickert, VT

1964

- S 19** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Chuck Albertson, WM
- S 26** L – John Hilton, UR
B – Steve Heckard, DAV
- O 3** L – Joe Missar, CIT
B – Steve Welpott, GWU
- O 10** L – Tim Crawford, FUR
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 17** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Ronnie Smith, UR
- O 24** L – Ken Whitley, VT
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- O 31** L – Doug McNeil, GWU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 7** L – Don Young, WVU
B – Bob Schweickert, VT
- N 14** L – Mitch Foster, CIT
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 21** L – Milt Clegg, WVU
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- N 26** L – Jeff Craig, WM
B – Sonny Utz, VT

1965

- S 18** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Mike Holloran, GWU
- S 26** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Allen McCune, WVU
- O 2** L – Walker Kimbrell, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 9** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Bill Bailey, ECU
- O 16** L – John Turner, VMI
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 23** L – George Pearce, WM
B – George Richardson, ECU
- O 30** L – Tony Buccino, WM
B – Bob Buzzell, FUR
- N 6** L – Ernie Wheeler, WVU
B – Hill Ellett, VMI
- N 13** L – John McPhaul, ECU
B – Dusty Chichester, FUR
- N 20** L – George Pearce, WM
B – Dick Lethridge, WVU
- N 25** L – Pack Hindsley, DAV
B – Hill Ellett, VMI

1966

- S 17** L – Don Taylor, VMI
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- S 24** L – Robbie Hahn, FUR
B – Garrett Ford, WVU
- O 1** L – Kevin Moran, ECU
B – Steve Molnar, GWU
- O 8** L – Kenneth Doyen, GWU
B – Dan Darragh, WM
- O 15** L – Adin Brown, WM

- O 22** L – Paul Janssen, GWU
B – Larry Zunich, UR
- O 29** L – Joe Neilson, WM
B – Jim Secret, WVU
- N 5** L – John Mallory, WVU
B – Jimmy Poole, DAV
- N 12** L – Chuck Albertson, WM
B – Jay Goolsby, CIT
- N 19** L – Terry O'Toole, WM
B – Dan Darragh, WM

In 1967, the Southern Conference changed the player-of-the-week format to honor an offensive and defensive player each week.

1967

- S 9** O – Ken Juskowich, WVU
D – Chip Young, WM
- S 16** O – Charlie Bishop, VMI
D – Dick Collins, FUR
- S 23** O – Kerry Keith, DAV
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- S 30** O – Jim Friedl, CIT
D – Wayne Collins, UR
- O 7** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Joe Issac, CIT
- O 14** O – Ted Zychowski, WM
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 21** O – Dan Darragh, WM
D – Danny Williamson, WVU
- O 28** O – Jay Goolsby, CIT
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR
- N 4** O – Clyde Howell, FUR
D – George Wheeler, ECU
- N 11** O – Robbin Hahn, FUR
D – Kerr Kump, VMI
- N 18** O – Joe Kellum, UR
D – Harvey Bauguess, FUR

1968

- S 14** O – Jimmy Adkins, ECU
D – Winston Whitehead, UR
- S 21** O – Jimmy Jordan, FUR
D – Burt Waite, WM
- S 28** O – Jim McMillan, CIT
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- O 5** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Paul Fraim, VMI
- O 12** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 19** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – Jim Rathbun, CIT
- O 26** O – Mike Kelly, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- N 2** O – Terry Morton, WM
D – John Kenerleder, FUR
- N 9** O – Buster O'Brien, UR
D – John Griffin, VMI
- N 16** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Buster O'Brien, UR
- N 30** O – Ken Diaz, CIT
D – Walker Gillette, UR
- N 30** D – Jim Flowe, ECU

1969

- S 20** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- S 27** O – Ed Terry, DAV
D – Dave Holland, WM
- O 4** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- O 11** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 18** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Steve Butler, DAV
- O 25** O – Tony Passander, CIT
D – Jim Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Walker Gillette, UR
D – Pat Turchetta, UR
- N 8** O – Gordon Slade, DAV
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- N 15** O – George Hannan, DAV
D – Dick Irvin, UR
- N 22** O – Butch Colson, ECU
D – Mel Medved, UR

1970

- S 12** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jerry Acuff, VMI
- S 19** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – George Whitley, ECU
- S 26** O – Bob Duncan, CIT
D – Ken Thorough, DAV
- O 3** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Rich Peeler, ECU
- O 10** O – Pat Carroll, FUR
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 17** O – Steve Crislip, FUR
D – Wally Ake, WM
- O 24** O – Charlie Richards, UR
D – Jimmy King, CIT
- O 31** O – Mike Mikolayunas, DAV
D – John Barelli, UR
- N 7** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Mike Mills, ECU
- N 14** O – Bob Herb, WM
D – Chuck Cross, FUR
- N 21** O – Steve Regan, WM
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT

1971

- S 11** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 18** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Paul Scolaro, WM
- S 25** O – Brian Baima, CIT
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 2** O – Dennis Cambal, WM
D – Robin Hogue, ECU
- O 9** O – Phil Mosser, WM
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- O 16** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – Mike Fabian, FUR
- O 23** O – Billy Wallace, ECU
D – Jeff Varnadoe, CIT
- O 30** O – John Gargano, WM
D – David Knight, WM
- N 6** O – John Casazza, ECU
D – Monty Kiernan, ECU
- N 13** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Keith Dooley, UR
- N 20** O – Ken Nichols, UR
D – John Nugent, UR

1972

- S 9** O – Doug Gerhart, WM
D – Woody Montgomery, DAV
- S 16** O – Greg Troupe, ECU
D – Allan Melton, CIT
- S 23** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Rusty Markland, ECU
- S 30** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Bob Loprete, UR
- O 7** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Eddie Womack, DAV
- O 14** O – Dave Ingold, DAV
D – Norman Seabrooks, CIT
- O 21** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Ron Reynolds, APP
- O 28** O – David Knight, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 4** O – Mac Bowman, VMI
D – Mark Shelton, UR
- N 11** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Terry Stoughton, ECU
- N 18** O – Billy Meyers, UR
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1973

- S 8** O – Tom Waechter, WM
D – Rusty Holt, CIT
- S 15** O – Harry Lynch, CIT
D – Kenny Moore, ECU
- S 22** O – Dick Pawlewicz, WM
D – Vic Moye, UR
- S 29** O – Bob Allen, UR
D – Gary Godette, ECU
- O 6** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Gene Williams, VMI
- O 13** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Jim Roberts, CIT

- O 20** O – David Harper, DAV
D – Pat Kelly, UR
- O 27** O – David Harper, DAV
D – David Webb, APP
- N 3** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Gary Niklason, ECU
- N 10** O – Carl Summerell, ECU
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- N 17** O – Carlester Crumpler, ECU
D – Ed Amrhein, UR

1974

- S 14** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 21** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Danny Kepley, ECU
- S 28** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Curtis Boyd, FUR
- O 5** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – John Willison, VMI
- O 12** O – Charles Elvington, FUR
D – Phil Upton, VMI
- O 19** O – Jerry Harmon, APP
D – Fred Snipes, APP
- O 26** O – Ken Strayhorn, ECU
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 2** O – Joe Parker, APP
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 9** O – Harry Knight, UR
D – Mike Copley, UR
- N 16** O – Andrew Johnson, CIT
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- N 23** O – Bill Deery, WM
D – Phil Upton, VMI

1975

- S 13** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Glen Jones, VMI
- S 20** O – Calvin Simon, APP
D – Julius Thomas, APP
- S 27** O – Ronnie Moore, VMI
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 4** O – Dave Taylor, UR
D – Gilbert Rossie, APP
- O 11** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 18** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Mike Andrus, UR
- O 25** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Jim Bolding, ECU
- N 1** O – John Palazeti, UR
D – Harold Fort, ECU
- N 8** O – Robbie Price, APP
D – Dickie Carey, UR
- N 15** O – Joe Summrrall, CIT
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- N 22** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Jim Ryan, WM

1976

- S 11** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- S 18** O – Keith Fimian, WM
D – Joe Agee, WM
- S 25** O – Raymond Jones, ECU
D – Ralph Ferguson, CIT
- O 2** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Gerald Hall, ECU
- O 9** O – Pete Conaty, ECU
D – Greg James, CIT
- O 16** O – Jim Kruis, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 23** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Brian Ruff, CIT
- O 30** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Greg Arnett, VMI
- N 6** O – Tom Rozantz, WM
D – Reggie Pinkney, ECU
- N 13** O – Larry Robinson, FUR
D – Scott Hays, WM
- N 20** O – Mike Weaver, ECU
D – Harold Randolph, ECU

1977

- S 10** O – Craig Jones, VMI
D – Kenny Mitchell, UTC
- S 17** O – C.W. Geiger, MAR

- S 24** D – Ronnie Powe, UTC
O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Joey Brison, MAR
- O 1** O – Emmitt Hamilton, APP
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- O 8** O – Andre Gibson, VMI
D – no nominations
- O 15** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Gary McNeal, VMI
- O 22** O – Wayne Tolleson, WCU
D – Bobby Church, FUR
- O 29** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- N 5** O – Robby Clark, VMI
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- N 12** O – Darrell Lipford, WCU
D – Tony Starks, CIT
- N 19** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Felix Hooks, CIT

1978

- S 9** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – George Elliott, MAR
- S 16** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Kurt Woerner, UTC
- S 23** O – Mark Slawson, CIT
D – Pat Murphy, APP
- S 30** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- O 7** O – Tony Meredino, UTC
D – Kenny Caldwell, CIT
- O 14** O – Jeff Norman, WCU
D – Mike Alston, VMI
- O 21** O – Eddie Estes, APP
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 28** O – David Henderson, FUR
D – Thomas Gunn, WCU
- N 4** O – Gerald Harp, WCU
D – Ty Smith, WCU
- N 11** O – Mark Stowers, FUR
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- N 18** O – Scott McConnell, APP
D – Jerry Scott, FUR

1979

- S 8** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – John Strong, WCU
- S 15** O – Mike Pusey, WCU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- S 22** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Scott Wages, CIT
- S 29** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Ricky Smith, WCU
- O 6** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – John Creager, UTC
- O 13** O – Mark Hutsell, ETSU
D – Ron Phillips, ETSU
- O 20** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR
- O 27** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Charles Stein, ETSU
- N 3** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Al McCloud, UTC
- N 10** O – Mike Smith, UTC
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 17** O – Tim Russell, CIT
D – Eddie Estes, WCU

1980

- S 6** O – Rick Beasley, APP
D – Bruce Kitchen, VMI
- S 13** O – Mike Glenn, FUR
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- S 20** O – Gwain Durden, UTC
D – Richard Ward, UTC
- S 27** O – Steve Brown, APP
D – Sedrick Brown, CIT
- O 4** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 11** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Steve O'Neill, FUR
- O 8** O – Joe Burke, UTC
D – Cris Timmons, VMI
- O 25** O – Steve Bishop, FUR
D – Kevin Morgan, FUR
- N 1** O – Tim Sorrells, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR

- N 8** O – Stump Mitchell, CIT
D – Jesse Bandy, MAR
- N 15** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 22** O – Tony Jackson, UTC
D – Jeff Snipes, FUR

1981

- S 12** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Jim Devine, MAR
- S 19** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Les Dunnville, VMI
- S 26** O – Danny Miller, CIT
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 3** O – Steve Woods, UTC
D – Mike Smith, ETSU
- O 10** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- O 17** O – Scott Nault, ETSU
D – Willis Yates, UTC
- O 24** O – Floyd Allen, VMI
D – Johnny Williams, WCU
- O 31** O – Ron Mixon, WCU
D – Steve Kurtz, UTC
- N 7** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Bruce Gheesling, FUR
- N 14** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI
- N 21** O – Byron Walker, CIT
D – Melvin Rucker, VMI

1982

- S 4** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- S 11** O – Tom Radle, VMI
D – Nathan Williams, WCU
- S 18** O – Dean Biasucci, WCU
D – Gib McEachran, FUR
- S 25** O – Jack Teichmann, UTC
D – Kenny Washington, UTC
- O 2** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – John Zemina, FUR
- O 9** O – Gerald Toney, CIT
D – Ernest Gibson, FUR
- O 16** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Billy Hall, FUR
- O 23** O – Anthony James, WCU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU
- O 30** O – Stan Goodson, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- N 6** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Bates, MAR
- N 13** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – Barry Smith, VMI
- N 20** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU
D – Shannon DePew, ETSU

1983

- S 3** O – Bill Van Aman, APP
D – Joel Carter, APP
- S 10** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- S 17** O – Stanford Jennings, FUR
D – David McCrary, UTC
- S 24** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Troy Phillips, FUR
- O 1** O – Randy Joyce, APP
D – Richard Dukes, WCU
- O 8** O – Larry Fourqurean, MAR
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 15** O – Ralph Potter, UTC
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- O 22** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – George Milton, CIT
- O 29** O – Jack Borders, FUR
D – Ricky Pate, WCU
- N 5** O – David Charpia, FUR
D – Miles Nicholson, WCU
- N 12** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Mark Bridgeman, FUR
- N 19** O – Leonard Williams, WCU
D – Buck Coatney, FUR

1984

- S 1** O – Robbie Gardner, FUR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 8** O – Jerry Butler, ETSU

- S 15** D – Louis Cooper, WCU
O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Rock Hurst, FUR
- S 22** O – Carl Fodor, MAR
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- S 29** O – Artis Edwards, UTC
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- O 6** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – David Ferrell, ETSU
- O 13** O – Robert Surratt, MAR
D – Jerome Norris, FUR
- O 20** O – Robert Hill, CIT
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 27** O – Jeff Gilbert, WCU
D – Tiger Greene, WCU
- N 3** O – Robbie White, ETSU
D – Gary Zingler, ETSU
- N 10** O – Mitch Fontenot, UTC
D – David McCrary, UTC
- N 17** O – John Settle, APP
D – Phil Aldridge, UTC

1985

- S 7** O – John Settle, APP
D – Glenn Richardson, UTC
- S 14** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Todd Brown, MAR
- S 21** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- S 28** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- O 5** O – Alan Evans, UTC
D – John Ceglie, MAR
- O 12** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Mike Mayo, VMI
- O 19** O – Brian Jager, FUR
D – Phillip Aldridge, UTC
- O 26** O – Al Comer, VMI
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 2** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Joel Thompson, CIT
- N 9** O – John Settle, APP
D – Dino Hackett, APP
- N 16** O – Tim Couch, UTC
D – Chris Melick, APP
- N 23** O – Bobby Lamb, FUR
D – Dino Hackett, APP

1986

- S 6** O – John Settle, APP
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
- S 13** O – Willie Perkins, WCU
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- S 20** O – Herman Jacobs, ETSU
D – Tim Stepp, FUR
- S 27** O – Keith Moore, FUR
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR
- O 4** O – John Settle, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
- O 11** O – David Brown, VMI
D – Kenny Blacknell, APP
- O 18** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Everett Spellman, WCU
- O 25** O – John Settle, APP
D – Kenny Peebles, WCU
- N 1** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Stan Hall, MAR
- N 8** O – John Settle, APP
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
- N 15** O – Kirk Roach, WCU
D – Albert English, ETSU
- N 22** O – Mark Stock, VMI
D – Darryl Gardner, FUR

1987

- S 5** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – David Freeland, APP
- S 12** O – Chris Speaks, FUR
D – Jerome Merrill, UTC
- S 19** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – J.D. Cauthen, CIT
- S 26** O – Stan Nix, UTC
D – Scott Arant, WCU
- O 3** O – John Bagwell, FUR
D – Julius Dixon, FUR
- O 10** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Kelly Smith, FUR

- O 17** O – Mark Smith, WCU
D – Reggie Solomon, UTC
- O 24** O – Tim Sanders, APP
D – Leonard Lee, APP
- O 31** O – Tommy Burriss, CIT
D – Mark Snyder, MAR
- N 7** O – Jeff Morgan, ETSU
D – Anthony Downs, APP
- N 14** O – Tony Petersen, MAR
D – Ken Green, MAR
- N 21** O – Steve Colwell, UTC
D – Everett Spellman, WCU

In 1988, the Southern Conference began honoring a freshman of the week in addition to the offensive and defensive players of the week.

1988

- S 3** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Rick Harris, ETSU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 10** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Willie Greenway, UTC
F – Mark Williams, ETSU
- S 17** O – Darryl Jackson, WCU
D – Geno Segars, WCU
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- S 24** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Troy Boeck, UTC
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 1** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Mike Lowman, UTC
F – Jackie Washington, UTC
- O 8** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Mike Frier, APP
F – Scott Council, VMI
- O 15** O – Mike Barber, MAR
D – Pete Long, CIT
F – Michael Bryant, MAR
- O 22** O – Sean Doctor, MAR
D – Nick McKnight, MAR
F – Rocky Clay, APP
- O 29** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Jeff Barnes, VMI
F – Dewey Klein, MAR
- N 5** O – Adrian Johnson, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Lance Redding, APP
- N 12** O – Gene Brown, CIT
D – Jeff Blankenship, FUR
F – Vince Carelli, UTC
- N 19** O – Bobby Fuller, APP
D – Wayne Purcell, VMI
F – Scott Council, VMI

1989

- S 2** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Larry Huffman, MAR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- S 9** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Keith Collins, APP
F – Harold Alexander, APP
- S 16** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Terrell Wagner, WCU
F – Tony Scales, VMI
- S 23** O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- S 30** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – Anthony Smith, APP
- O 7** O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Gary Dandridge, APP
F – Al Ellis, APP
- O 14** O – George Searcy, ETSU
D – Chris Roper, FUR
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 21** O – John Gregory, MAR
D – Junior Jackson, UTC
F – James Roberts, UTC
- O 28** O – Ritchie Melchor, APP
D – Kelly Fletcher, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 4** O – D.J. Campbell, APP
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – D.J. Campbell, APP
- N 11** O – John Gregory, MAR

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



N 18 D – Raymond Flowers, VMI
F – Raymond Flowers, VMI
O – Frankie DeBusk, FUR
D – Dwayne Pelham, APP
F – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI

1990

S 1 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
F – Butch Jennings, VMI
S 8 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
S 15 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
S 22 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – J.J. Davis, CIT
F – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
S 29 O – Ricardo Clark, MAR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Donahue Stephenson, MAR
O 6 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Brance Draine, UTC
F – Bobby Acree, UTC
O 13 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Shingo Weems, UTC
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
O 20 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Maurice Kelly, ETSU
O 27 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – Kevin Kendrick, FUR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
N 3 O – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
D – Joe Chirico, MAR
F – Derrick Hollins, ETSU
N 10 O – Glen Connally, FUR
D – Allen Edwards, FUR
F – Shingo Weems, UTC
N 17 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Johnny Smith, APP

1991

8/31 O – James Roberts, UTC
D – Harold Alexander, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 7 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Charles McGregor, MAR
F – Tim Williams, VMI
S 14 O – Tony Scales, VMI
D – Steve Wilks, APP
F – Chip Hooks, APP
S 21 O – Shoun Habersham, UTC
D – Jackie Washington, UTC
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
S 28 O – Chip Hooks, APP
D – Dewayne Arkadie, VMI
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 5 O – Hugh Swilling, FUR
D – Rico Mack, APP
F – Nate Abraham, APP
O 12 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chip Hooks, APP
O 19 O – Kevin Thigpen, WCU
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Kerry Hayes, WCU
O 26 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – David Masterson, UTC
F – Todd Donnan, MAR
N 2 O – Jack Douglas, CIT
D – David Brodsky, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 9 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Albert Luke, UTC
F – Roger Johnson, MAR
N 16 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Ryan Livezey, FUR
F – Chip Hooks, APP
N 23 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – David Russinko, CIT
F – Roger Johnson, MAR

1992

S 5 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Judson Boehmer, CIT
F – Pat Crust, ETSU
S 12 O – Troy Brown, MAR
D – Lester Smith, CIT
F – Chris Parker, MAR
S 19 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Terry Tucker, VMI
S 26 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI
O 3 O – Everette Sands, CIT
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Gabe Berry, ETSU
O 10 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Willie McLain, APP
O 17 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – William King, MAR
F – Wes Greenwell, WCU
O 24 O – Craig Aiken, WCU
D – Ahren Self, CIT
F – Jim Richter, FUR
O 31 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 7 O – Michael Payton, MAR
D – Sean Swoope, APP
F – Ricky Carter, MAR
N 14 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Byron Turner, MAR
N 21 O – Carl Tremble, FUR
D – Avery Hall, APP
F – Marlon Anderson, VMI

1993

S 4 O – Jim Richter, FUR
D – Andre Worrell, FUR
F – Larry Bell, ETSU
S 11 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Alex Mash, GSU
F – Nakia Thomas, ETSU
S 18 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – William King, MAR
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
S 25 O – C.J. Haynes, CIT
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Gerard Hardy, APP
O 2 O – Kenyon Earl, UTC
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Jimmy Butler, WCU
O 9 O – Lonnie Galloway, WCU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Tom Bodine, WCU
F – Shawn Lyons, CIT
O 23 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – Shannon King, MAR
F – Tim Martin, MAR
O 30 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Roger Johnson, MAR
F – Damon Scott, APP
N 6 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – William King, MAR
F – Thomas Haskins, VMI
N 13 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Milan Sterling, FUR
F – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
N 20 O – Jerry Ellison, UTC
D – Julius Grant, WCU
F – Greg Ryan, ETSU

1994

S 5 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Vince Parker, MAR
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 12 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Andre Hentz, FUR
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
S 19 O – Jeff Johnson, ETSU
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – B.J. Cohen, MAR
S 26 O – Don Blue, APP

O 3

D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Kenny Robinson, GSU
O – John Burton, CIT
D – William Peebles, APP
F – Leander Dumas, WCU
O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Herb Streater, WCU
F – Larry McCloud, MAR
O – Terrance Rivers, CIT
D – Marco Bradham, GSU
F – Stan Sullivan, UTC
O – Kerry Hayes, WCU
D – Johnny Smith, APP
F – Robb Harris, WCU
O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Mark Tate, FUR
F – Mark Moore, FUR
O – Aldwin Lance, APP
D – Micah Young, CIT
F – Quasey Vinson, UTC
O – Todd Donnan, MAR
D – Chip Miller, APP
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU
O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Craig Wasik, ETSU
F – Brian Edwards, ETSU

1995

S 4 O – Scott Satterfield, APP
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 11 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Brad Keeney, CIT
F – Stanley Myers, CIT
S 18 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Kelly Cook, VMI
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
S 25 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Robert Tucker, WCU
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Jason Hatcher, WCU
F – Orlando Ruff, FUR
O 9 O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
D – Derrick Reeves, GSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR
O 16 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Thomas Haskins, VMI
F – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marques Stubbs, FUR
O 23 O – Marrio Grier, UTC
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Tyrone Coleman, UTC
O – Greg Ryan, ETSU
O 30 D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Terence Stokes, WCU
N 6 O – Charles Bostick, GSU
D – B.J. Cohen, MAR
F – Brian Hampton, UTC
N 13 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Joey Hall, APP
N 20 O – Chris Parker, MAR
D – Donnie Abraham, ETSU
F – Chad Pennington, MAR

1996

S 1 O – Kenny Robinson, GSU
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
S 8 O – Erik Thomas, MAR
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Darius Hooks, WCU
S 15 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – James Russell, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
S 22 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Shon Galloway, ETSU
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
S 29 O – Josh Cole, FUR
D – Larry McCloud, MAR
F – Stuart Rentz, FUR
O 6 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP
F – Marq Cerqua, FUR
O 13 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Dexter Coakley, APP

O 20 F – Greg Hill, GSU
O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Gordon Fenderson, APP
F – Randy Moss, MAR
O 27 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Scott Belcher, CIT
F – Brandon Walker, ETSU
N 3 O – Damon Scott, APP
D – Adam Walton, ETSU
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 10 O – Eric Kresser, MAR
D – Billy Lyon, MAR
F – Randy Moss, MAR
N 17 O – Thomas Haskins, VMI
D – Mike Rogers, VMI
F – Greg Hill, GSU
N 24 O – Braniff Bonaventure, FUR
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Chuck Payne, APP

1997

S 6 O – Carlos Frank, CIT
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
S 13 O – Brian Edwards, ETSU
D – Chris Webb, CIT
F – Mario Richardson, CIT
S 20 O – Darius Hooks, WCU
D – D.T. Tanner, GSU
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
S 27 O – Brent Rickman, FUR
D – Chad Nighbert, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
O 4 O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – David Damon, UTC
F – Daryl Skinner, APP
O 11 O – Ernest Crosby, FUR
D – Jay Thier, FUR
F – Britt Gardner, CIT
O 18 O – Gerard Hardy, APP
D – Earl Hunter, APP
F – Brent Rickman, FUR
O 25 O – Roderick Russell, GSU
D – Mario Hankerson, ETSU
F – Keydrick Gordon, ETSU
N 1 O – Corey Joyner, GSU
D – Ken Byrd, APP
F – Daryl Morrell, GSU
N 8 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Daryl Morrell, GSU
F – Todd Wells, ETSU
N 15 O – Stefpon Hawkins, UTC
D – Marcus Bradley, WCU
F – Justin Hill, FUR
N 22 O – B.J. Adigun, ETSU
D – Bryan Dailer, FUR
F – Derek Russell, FUR

1998

S 5 O – Antonio Smith, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
S 12 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Chuck Payne, APP
F – Louis Ivory, FUR
S 19 O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Eric Johnson, WCU
F – Daniel Robertson, FUR
S 26 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Anthony Jenkins, WCU
F – Arkee Thompson, GSU
O 3 O – Daniel Jeremiah, APP
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Will Bouton, FUR
O 10 O – Daryl Skinner, APP
D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 17 O – Stanley Myers, CIT
D – Arkee Thompson, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O 24 O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – DeNorris Burton, WCU
F – Aaron Mitchell, VMI
O 31 O – Brad Hoover, APP
D – Kevin Peterson, ETSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
N 7 O – Greg Hill, GSU

- N 14** D – Eric Davis, GSU
F – Adrian Peterson, GSU
O – Terrence McCall, APP
- N 21** D – Marcus Johnson, CIT
F – Travis Wilson, WOF
O – Brad Hoover, WCU
D – Brett Chappell, WCU
F – Travis Wilson, WOF

1999

- S 4** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Cody Goodwin, UTC
F – Joe Patrick, APP
- S 11** O – Karim Razzak, APP
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Anthony Williams, GSU
- S 18** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- S 25** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Ben Dae, WOF
F – Billy Napier, FUR
- O 2** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Tim Ramseur, APP
John Keith, FUR
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 9** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Walter Booth, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- O 16** O – Carlos Locklyn, UTC
D – Corey Hall, APP
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- O 23** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
Carlos Locklyn, UTC
Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Dean Kelley, CIT
F – Mike Ward, GSU
- O 31** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – Hondre McNeil, WOF
F – Jesse McCoy, WOF
- N 7** O – Greg Hill, GSU
D – Justin Seaverns, APP
F – Josh Cain, UTC
- N 15** O – Justin Hill, FUR
D – John Keith, FUR
F – David Young, GSU
- N 22** O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Richie Jackson, FUR
F – Michael Banks, WCU

2000

- S 2** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Tim Turner, ETSU
- S 9** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Marcus Ellerbe, UTC
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- S 16** O – Cos DeMatteo, UTC
D – Denny Haywood, CIT
F – Corey Carter, ETSU
- S 23** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Brandon Poole, FUR
- S 30** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Du'Shon Martin, APP
F – Scooter Johnson, CIT
- O 7** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Freddie Pesqueira, GSU
F – Fred Boateng, WCU
- O 14** O – David Rivers, WCU
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 21** O – Todd Wells, ETSU
D – Rahim El Amin, ETSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- O 28** O – Matt Vick, UTC
D – Brian Bodor, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU
- N 4** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Shaun Fogle, WOF
- N 11** O – Joe Burchette, APP
O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – Will Bouton, FUR

- N 18** D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Danny MAR, FUR
O – Louis Ivory, FUR
O – Chris Sanders, UTC
D – Kevin Hudson, WOF
F – Lamont Seward, WCU

2001

- S 3** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Justin Fryer, WCU
F – Mazzie Drummond, CIT
- S 10** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Victor Cabral, GSU
- S 24** O – Fred Boateng, WCU
D – Robert Mathis, WOF
F – Johnathan Woodman, GSU
- O 1** O – Louis Ivory, FUR
D – Kevin Howard, CIT
F – Titus Green, VMI
- O 8** O – J.R. Revere, GSU
D – Will Bouton, FUR
F – Issac West, FUR
- O 15** O – Michael Banks, WCU
D – Derik Screen, VMI
F – Kwento Ikuezunma, UTC
- O 22** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Travis Stephens, CIT
F – Jermane Little, APP
- O 29** O – Jimmy Watkins, APP
D – Chase Corn, WOF
F – Gerald Sensabaugh, ETSU
- N 5** O – Adrian Peterson, GSU
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Kevin Corley, CIT
- N 12** O – Maurice Murphy, CIT
D – Tyler Unzicker, UTC
F – Jonathan Lyles, APP
- N 19** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Josh Cooper, FUR
F – Tyler Norman, WCU
- N 26** O – Charles McNeill, UTC
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Cedrick Ritter, FUR

2002

- S 2** O – Jeff Zolman, WOF
D – Rod Dunlap, WCU
F – Donnie Johnston, VMI
- S 9** O – Joey Gibson, VMI
D – David Young, GSU
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- S 16** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Cliff Washburn, CIT
F – Brad West, APP
- S 23** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Montreal Harkley, ETSU
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- S 30** O – Joe Burchette, APP
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- O 7** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Josh Cain, UTC
F – Jim Thurman, WOF
- O 14** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Josh Jeffries, APP
F – Gary Price, VMI
- O 21** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Lamar Beam, ETSU
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- O 28** O – Manny DeShauteurs, WCU
D – Roland Harris, WOF
F – Gabriel Jackson, WOF
- N 4** O – Jesse McCoy, WOF
D – Scott Cornatzer, APP
F – Sean Mizzer, VMI
- N 11** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Anthony Jones, WOF
F – Richie Williams, APP
- N 18** O – Billy Napier, FUR
D – Chris Walsh, VMI
F – Jermaine Austin, GSU
- N 25** O – Jeff Klein, CIT
D – Rodney Johnson, FUR
F – William Freeman, FUR

2003

- S 1** O – Ern Mills, CIT
D – Cam Newton, FUR
F – Chad Nkang, ELON
- S 8** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- S 15** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
D – Allen Davis, ETSU
Mike Warren, ELON
- S 22** O – Brian Gaither, WCU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- S 29** O – Lamont Seward, WCU
D – James Burchett, GSU
F – Mike Cullen, ETSU
- O 6** O – J.R. McNair, WOF
Alonzo Nix, UTC
D – Timmy Thrift, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- O 13** O – Trey Hunter, GSU
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Nicholas Wishart, WCU
- O 20** O – Nehemiah Broughton, CIT
D – Tony Tiller, ETSU
F – Corey Lynch, APP
- O 27** O – Vinnie Miroth, UTC
D – Teddie Whitaker, WOF
F – Josh Stepp, FUR
- N 3** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Matt Nelson, WOF
F – Alan Atwater, APP
- N 10** O – Sean Holland, GSU
D – Sam Smalls, APP
F – Kevious Johnson, WOF
- N 17** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Ern Mills, CIT
D – K.T. Stovall, APP
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU
- N 24** O – Gaven Varner, ETSU
Bo Moore, FUR
D – Nick McNeil, WCU
F – Carl Meadows, ETSU

2004

- S 6** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Scott Beckler, FUR
- S 13** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Cam Newton, FUR

- S 20** F – Antonio Miller, UTC
O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Kye Hamilton, ELON
- S 27** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brian Kemp, WOF
- O 4** O – Chaz Williams, GSU
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Trey Elder, APP
- O 11** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Dwayne Ijames, ELON
F – Jayson Gipson, FUR
- O 18** O – John Taylor, ELON
D – Lee Basinger, WOF
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- O 25** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – Greg McConico, UTC
F – Montrell Lee, CIT
- N 1** O – Cedric Stevens, UTC
D – Travis Hill, WCU
F – Jayson Foster, GSU
- N 8** O – DaVon Fowlkes, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Jerome Felton, FUR
- N 15** O – Isaac West, FUR
D – Bruce Lee, WCU
F – Andrew Jones, FUR
- N 22** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Justin Franklin, WOF
F – Cedrick Gipson, FUR

2005

- S 5** O – Jermaine Austin, GSU
D – Jeff Phillips, UTC
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 12** O – Darius Fuge, WCU
D – Larry White, UTC
F – Chris Tommie, WOF
- S 19** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Katon Bethay, WOF
F – Zach McAlister, ELON
- S 26** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Joel Bell, FUR
- O 3** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Matt Wise, GSU
- O 10** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Dedrick Bynam, GSU



Elon quarterback Scott Riddle took six weekly honors in 2007, earning three SoCon offensive player of the week awards and three freshman of the week awards.

PLAYERS OF THE WEEK



Appalachian State punter/place kicker Sam Martin earned special teams player of the week honors twice in 2010.

- O 17** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Joe Baptiste, ELON
- O 24** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Carlton Bailey, WCU
F – Larry Beard, GSU
- O 31** O – Richie Williams, APP
Eldra Buckley, UTC
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Willia Rowell, CIT
F – Jarvis Newson, UTC
- N 7** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – William Freeman, FUR
F – Brandon Williams, FUR
- N 14** O – Richie Williams, APP
D – Marques Murrell, APP
F – Ben Carnell, CIT
- N 21** O – Ingle Martin, FUR
D – Porter Johnson, CIT
F – Dane Romero, WOF

2006

- S 4** O – Eldra Buckley, UTC
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- S 11** O – Chris Covington, GSU
D – Pierre Banks, APP
F – Karlos Sullivan, ELON
- S 18** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – Chris Johnson, UTC
F – Gary Tharrington, APP
- S 25** O – Jerome Felton, FUR
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 2** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Corey Weaver, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 9** O – Wes Pope, ELON
D – Jeremy Wiggins, APP
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 16** O – Travis Clark, GSU
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
- O 23** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- O 30** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
James Gonsoulin, WOF
F – Nolan Ward, ELON
- N 5** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
Michael Hobbs, WOF
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Erroll Wynn, UTC
- N 12** O – Tory Cooper, CIT
D – Chad Nkang, ELON
F – Armanti Edwards, APP
- N 19** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Kevin Adleman, WOF
F – Andre Roberts, APP
Ron Flott, WOF

In 2007, the Southern Conference added a special teams player of the week to the list of honorees each week.

2007

- S 3** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Corey Lynch, APP
F – Patrick Muga, WOF
- S 10** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
Trey Elder, APP
D – Gary Blount, WCU
S – Johnathan Synovec, CIT
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- S 17** O – Jayson Foster, GSU
D – Anthony Williams, APP
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
F – Zeke Rozier, GSU
- S 24** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Dan Tavani, WOF
S – Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Craig Camay, UTC
F – E.J. Webb, GSU
- O 1** O – Kevin Richardson, APP

- O 8** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Thomas Twitty, FUR
F – Jesse Hartley, GSU
- O 15** O – Duran Lawson, CIT
D – Chris Camacho, UTC
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Mike Brown, FUR
- O 22** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Quinton Phillips, WCU
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Billy Lowe, GSU
- O 29** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Corey Lynch, APP
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Marquel Pittman, WCU
- N 5** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
Jayson Foster, GSU
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Jesse Hartley, GSU
F – Scott Riddle, Elon
- N 12** O – Kevin Richardson, APP
D – Julian Hicks, FUR
S – Sean Lees, WOF
F – Bart Blanchard, CIT
- N 19** O – Renaldo Gray, FUR
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Mike Adams, CIT
F – Brandon Wiggins, Elon

2008

- S 1** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Jacques Roman, APP
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Ashton Jordan, CIT
- S 8** O – Robert Welton, APP
D – Brandon Williams, FUR
S – Karlos Sullivan, Elon
F – Mitch Allen, WOF
- S 15** O – Antonio Henton, GSU
D – Quintin Phillips, WCU
S – Bo Williamson, Elon
F – A.J. Harris, Elon
- S 22** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Reggie Rice, CIT
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- S 29** O – Devin Radford, APP
D – Seth Goldwire, WOF
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Demarcus Watts, GSU
- O 6** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Gilbert, APP
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- O 13** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Andrew Wilcox, Elon
F – Zack Jaynes, WCU
- O 20** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – William Middleton, FUR
S – Raja Andrews, GSU
F – Jamal Shuman, Elon
- O 27** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Patrick Hatcher, SAM
S – Patrick Bolen, GSU
F – Quan Warley, WCU
- N 3** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Blake Cain, WCU
F – Brian Quick, APP
- N 10** O – Dane Romero, WOF
D – Andy Davis, SAM
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
- N 17** O – Lee Chapple, GSU
D – Dion Dubose, GSU
S – Andre Roberts, CIT
F – Terrell Dallas, CIT
- N 24** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Adrian McLeod, WCU
S – Ashton Jordan, CIT
F – DeAndre Presley, APP

- 2009**
- S 7** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Joseph Boateng, CIT
S – Lance Camp, Elon
F – Jamere Valentine, GSU
- S 14** O – Jamal Shuman, Elon
D – Max Lerner, FUR
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Chris Awuah, UTC
- S 21** O – Bryan Fitzgerald, UTC
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – SeQuan Stanley, WOF
- S 28** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
Bart Blanchard, CIT
D – D.J. Smith, APP
S – Matthew Cesari, FUR
F – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
- O 5** O – Terrell Hudgins, Elon
D – Kadarron Anderson, FUR
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- O 12** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Josh Beard, UTC
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Adam Shreiner, Elon
- O 19** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Dion Wilson, WCU
- O 26** O – Miguel Starks, CIT
D – Karlos Sullivan, Elon
S – A.J. Harris, Elon
F – Van Dyke Jones, CIT
- N 2** O – Armanti Edwards, APP
D – Cortez Allen, CIT
S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
F – Tommy Edwards, CIT
- N 9** O – Brandon Newsome, Elon
D – Bryce Smith, SAM
S – Trent Hawk, FUR
F – Michael Johnson, WCU
- N 16** O – Chris Evans, SAM
D – Mark LeGree, APP
S – Craig Camay, UTC
F – Joshua Williams, UTC
- N 23** O – Jordan Sorrells, FUR
D – Nathan Wade, FUR
S – Bob Hooper, SAM
F – Michael Johnson, WCU

2010

- S 6** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Brandon Wiggins, Elon
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
F – Matt Thompson, CIT
- S 13** O – Brian Quick, APP

- S 20** D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
S – Mike Hammons, UTC
F – Quin Roberson, SAM
O – Joel Bradford, UTC
Adam Mims, FUR
D – Torez Jones, WCU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Shawn Boone, FUR
- S 27** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Larion Scott, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Kadeem Wise, UTC
O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Adam Hearn, WCU
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Brandon Pechloff, WCU
- O 11** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Jamael Lett, SAM
S – Cass Couey, CIT
F – Keon Williams, UTC
- O 18** O – DeAndre Presley, APP
D – Ryan Steed, FUR
S – Donovan Johnson, WOF
F – Ray Early, FUR
- O 25** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Mike Rucker, WOF
F – Deja Alexander, WCU
O – A.J. Harris, Elon
D – Jabari Fletcher, APP
S – Sam Martin, APP
F – Brandon Brant, Elon
- N 8** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Ameet Pall, WOF
S – Brian Sutherland, UTC
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 15** O – Devon Moore, APP
D – Brent Russell, GSU
S – Jason Vitaris, APP
F – Robert Brown, GSU
- N 22** O – Scott Riddle, Elon
D – Demetrius Jackson, CIT
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
F – Ben Dupree, CIT

2011

- S 5** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 12** O – Joel Bradford, UTC
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Shaun Warren, WCU
S – Chas Short, FUR
- S 19** O – Aaron Mellette, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Marquis Green, UTC

- S 26** S – Sam Martin, APP
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Jeremy Kimbrough, APP
F – Ezayi Youyoute, GSU
- O 3** S – Adam Shreiner, Elon
O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Rod Harland, CIT
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
- O 10** S – George Richardson, WCU
O – Robert Brown, GSU
D – Alvin Hines, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Brenton Bersin, WOF
- O 17** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Corey White, SAM
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Adrian Mora, GSU
- O 24** O – Jerodis Williams, FUR
D – Wes Dothard, UTC
F – Terrell Robinson, UTC
S – Travaris Cadet, APP
- O 31** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Mitch McGrath, FUR
F – Ronald Blair, APP
S – Fabian Truss, SAM
- N 7** O – Chris Forcier, FUR
D – Josh Williams, UTC
F – Deion Stanley, GSU
S – Joel Bradford, UTC
- N 14** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Joshua Jones, Elon
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Drew Stewart, APP
- N 21** O – Aaron Mellete, Elon
D – Ryan Consiglio, UTC
F – Dominique Swope, GSU
S – Laron Scott, GSU

- 2012**
- S 3** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Chris Billingslea, CIT
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Sam Martin, APP
- S 10** O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM
F – Reese Hannon, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, CIT
- S 17** O – Ben Dupree, CIT
D – Carson Smith, CIT
F – Michael Weimer, WOF
S – Fabian Truss, SAM

- S 24** O – Fabian Truss, SAM
D – Brandon Grier, APP
F – James Bradberry, SAM
S – Alex Hanks, GSU
- O 1** O – Eric Breitenstein, WOF
D – Kadeem Wise, UTC
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Jerodis Williams, FUR
- O 8** O – Jamal Jackson, APP
D – Jaquiski Tardt, SAM
F – James Dean, GSU
S – Ray Early, FUR
- O 15** O – Dominique Swope, GSU
D – Rock Williams, WCU
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- O 22** O – Thomas Wilson, Elon
D – Tarek Odom, WOF
F – Troy Mitchell, WCU
S – Tony Washington, APP
- O 29** O – Steven Miller, APP
D – Marcus McMorris, FUR
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Kasey Redfern, WOF
- N 5** O – Sean Price, APP
D – Troy Sanders, APP
F – Sean Price, APP
S – Cameron Yaw, SAM
- N 12** O – Jerick McKinnon, GSU
D – Derek Douglas, CIT
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Sam Martin, APP
- N 19** O – Jacob Huesman, UTC
D – Alvin Scioneaux, WOF
F – Jacob Huesman, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, UTC

- 2013**
- S 2** O – Dominique Swope, RB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tardt, DB, SAM
F – John Law, LB, APP
S – Fabian Truss, KR/RB, SAM
- S 9** O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Justin Shade, LB, SAM
F – B.J. Bennett, RB, Elon
S – Bentlee Critcher, P, APP
- S 16** O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Jairus Hollman, DB, FUR
- S 23** O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT

- D – John Law, LB, APP
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – David Petroni, P, Elon
- S 30** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – T.J. Warren, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, APP
S – Younghoe Koo, PK, GSU
- O 7** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, SAM
D – C. Wrightenberry, DB, Elon
F – Duncan Fletcher, QB, FUR
S – Thomas Warren, PK, CIT
- O 14** O – Jerick McKinnon, QB, GSU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
S – Kasey Redfern, PK/P, WOF
- O 21** O – Michael Weimer, QB, WOF
D – Wes Dothard, LB, UTC
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- O 28** O – Kameron Bryant, QB, APP
D – Muhasibi Wakeel, LB, UTC
F – Garry Lewis, RB, WCU
S – Richard Sigmon, PK/P, WCU
- N 4** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Ira McCune, DE, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- N 11** O – Ben Dupree, QB, CIT
D – Marcus McMorris, LB, FUR
F – Nikevon Leslie, LB, UTC
S – Nick Pollard, PK/P, UTC
- N 18** O – Kevin Ellison, QB, GSU
D – Jaquiski Tardt, DB, SAM
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Ray Early, PK/P, FUR
- N 25** O – Andy Summerlin, QB, FUR
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
F – Marcus Cox, RB, APP
S – Kierre Brown, RS, Elon

- 2014**
- S 1** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – David Marvin, P/PK, WOF
- S 8** O – Darius Ramsey, RB, WCU
D – Gary Wilkins, DL, FUR
F – Lucas Webb, DB, UTC
S – J.C. Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S 15** O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
F – Alex Lakes, RB, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- S 22** O – Denzel Williams, RB, SAM
D – Josh Kimberlin, DB, SAM
F – Krondis Larry, RB, SAM
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- S 29** O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Davis Tull, DL, UTC
F – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
S – Tommy Hudson, WR/KR, UTC
- O 6** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Mitchell Jeter, DE, CIT
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Chandler Curtis, WR/KR, MER
- O 13** O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Christon Gill, LB, WCU
F – Cam Jackson, RB, CIT
S – Detrez Newsome, RB/KR, WCU
- O 20** O – Spearman Robinson, WR, WCU
D – Jaleel Lorquet, DB, WCU
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- O 27** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Morgan, DB, WCU
F – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
S – Deion Pierre, LB, SAM
- N 3** O – Keon Williams, RB, UTC
D – DeVonta Delaney, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Henrique Ribeiro, K, UTC
- N 10** O – Aaron Miller, QB, CIT
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Nick Pollard, P, UTC
- N 17** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM

- F – P.J. Blazejowski, QB, FUR
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM
O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Malik Diggs, DB, CIT
F – Al Cobb, QB, VMI
S – Greg Peranich, P, SAM

In 2015, the Southern Conference began honoring offensive, defensive and special teams performers each week.

- 2015**
- S 7** O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM
D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- S 14** O – John Russ, QB, MER
D – Justin Cooper, LB, SAM
S – Dillon Christopher, PK, VMI
- S 21** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Trey Robinson, S, FUR
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- S 28** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Keionta Davis, DL, UTC
S – Brian Ross, DE, FUR
- O 5** O – Detrez Newsome, RB, WCU
D – Drake Michaelson, LB, WOF
S – Logan Howard, PK, WCU
- O 12** O – Michael Eubank, QB, SAM
D – Tevin Floyd, LB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O 19** O – Karel Hamilton, WR, SAM
D – Dee Delaney, DB, CIT
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- O 26** O – Aaron Sanders, WR, VMI
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
S – Henrique Ribeiro, P/PK, UTC
- N 2** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Cory Magwood, LB, FUR
S – Jon Croft Hollingsworth, P/PK, FUR
- N 9** O – Troy Mitchell, QB, WCU
D – Quinlan Washington, LB, CIT
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
- N 16** O – Jacob Huesman, QB, UTC
D – Zach Jackson, S, MER
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM
- N 23** O – Tyler Renew, RB, CIT
D – Daniel Riddle, LB, WCU
S – Anthony Pistelli, PK, SAM



Mercer's Chandler Curtis was honored three times in 2014, taking special teams player of the week honors twice and freshman of the week honors once.

PLAYERS OF THE MONTH



2003

September
October
November

Offensive

Brian Gaither (WCU)
Alonzo Nix (UTC)
Richie Williams (APP)

December

Eric Deutsch (WOF)

2004

September
October
November

Offensive

John Taylor (Elon)
DaVon Fowlkes (APP)
Ingle Martin (FUR)

2005

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Richie Williams (APP)
Richie Williams (APP)
Jayson Foster (GSU)
Richie Williams (APP)

2006

September
October
November
December

Offensive

Eldra Buckley (UTC)
Kevin Richardson (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Kevin Richardson (APP)

2007

September
October
November

Offensive

Jayson Foster (GSU)
Scott Riddle (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

2008

September
October
November

Offensive

Jordan Sorrells (FUR)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Armanti Edwards (APP)

2009

September
October
November

Offensive

Terrell Hudgins (Elon)
Armanti Edwards (APP)
Terrell Hudgins (Elon)

2010

September
October
November

Offensive

DeAndre Presley (APP)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Scott Riddle (Elon)

2011

September
October
November

Offensive

Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Eric Breitenstein (WOF)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)

2012

September
October
November

Offensive

Jamal Jackson (APP)
Aaron Mellette (Elon)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)

2013

September
October
November

Offensive

Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Andy Summerlin (SAM)
Marcus Cox (APP)

2014

September
October
November

Offensive

Alex Lakes (MER)
Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Keon Williams (UTC)

2015

September
October
November

Offensive

Jacob Huesman (UTC)
Derrick Craine (UTC)
Devlin Hodges (SAM)

Defensive

Eddie Bell (Elon)
Rod Dunlap (WCU)
K.T. Stovall (APP) and
Matt Nelson (WOF)
Matt Nelson (WOF)

Defensive

Mike Sheeley (Elon)
Greg McConico (UTC)
Chad Nkang (Elon)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Jason Hunter (APP)

Defensive

Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Chad Nkang (Elon)
Corey Lynch (APP)

Defensive

Corey Lynch (APP)
Chris Camacho (UTC)
D.J. Smith (APP)

Defensive

Seth Goldwire (WOF)
Mark LeGree (APP)
Adrian McLeod (WCU)

Defensive

D.J. Smith (APP)
Josh Beard (UTC)
Mark LeGree (APP)

Defensive

Torez Jones (WCU)
Jabari Fletcher (APP)
Brent Russell (GSU)

Defensive

Wes Dothard (UTC)
Demetrius McCray (APP)
Joshua Jones (Elon)

Defensive

Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)
Jeremy Kimbrough (APP)
Darion Sutton (SAM)

Defensive

John Law (APP)
Davis Tull (UTC)
Jaquiski Tartt (SAM)

Defensive

Gary Wilkins (FUR)
Trey Morgan (WCU)
Justin Cooper (SAM)

Defensive

Dee Delaney (CIT)
Daniel Riddle (WCU)
Tevin Floyd (CIT)



Elon's Chad Nkang was named the defensive player of the month seven times from 2004-06, taking the honor three times each in 2005 and 2006.



Appalachian State's Armanti Edwards was named the offensive player of the month five times from 2006-09.

The Southern Conference named a Football All-Academic Team from 1974-1987, when the team was discontinued. In 2003 the team was reinstated as a part of the league's Academic Honors Program.

1974

Jimmy Lofton, VMI
Tony Farry, VMI
John Gerdelman, W&M
Jim Kleinfelder, DAV
Bill Smith, DAV
Ronnie Norman, VMI
Mark Duffner, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Larry Lundy, ECU
Dave Grazier, W&M
Tom Fleisher, DAV

1975

Gill Beck, APP
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Willie Freeman, FUR
Larry Lundy, ECU
Steve Patton, FUR
Mark Mosher, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR
Stan Yarborough, CIT
George Myers, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Hosmer, W&M

1976

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Gill Beck, APP
Ken Smith, W&M
Jeff Holcomb, FUR
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Steve Patton, FUR
John Graham, FUR
Jeff Hosmer, W&M
Willie Freeman, FUR
Andy Goss, FUR

1977

Craig Jones, VMI
Gill Beck, APP
Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Greg Beck, VMI
Brette Simmons, FUR
Ty Smith, WCU
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Wayne Tolleson, WCU
Bobby Peche, WCU
Ray Schaper, VMI

1978

Kenny Caldwell, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bob Bookmiller, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Ty Smith, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Jimmy Kiser, FUR
Keith Allen, CIT
Dale Ogg, VMI
David Kelly, FUR

1979

Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Craig Jones, VMI
Bobby Peche, WCU
Orion Rust, CIT
Tim Cox, VMI
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Paul Gillis, CIT
Mike Alston, VMI
Scott Montgomery, FUR
Stan Stanley, FUR
David Willingham, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1980

Eric Janssen, MAR
Tom Gottwald, VMI
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Mark Hunt, CIT
Sam Kinker, MAR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Zach Kelehear, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Rick Beasley, APP
Scott Strickland, WCU
Charlie Hughes, WCU

1981

Rick Armfield, ETSU
Jay Patterson, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill Corn, VMI
Terry Smith, FUR
Kelly Curry, CIT
Steve O'Neill, FUR
Charlie Anderson, FUR
Scott Strickland, WCU

1982

Ralph Potter, UTC
Don Chason, WCU
Teddy Gottwald, VMI
Bill West, CIT
Jerry Rye, CIT
Scott Smith, UTC
Jack Teichmann, UTC
Steve Taylor, WCU
Bill Corn, VMI
Jeff Harper, APP
Ernest Gibson, FUR

1983

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Ralph Potter, UTC
David Twillie, VMI
Bob Cox, DAV
Micah Downing, DAV
Steve Taylor, WCU
Mike Smith, ETSU
Bill West, CIT
David Lambert, CIT
Mitch Fontenot, UTC
Todd Dodson, APP

1984

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Ralph Potter, UTC

Micah Downing, DAV
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Twillie, VMI
Steve Squire, FUR
David Lambert, CIT
Steve Taylor, WCU
Rick Boden, DAV
Todd Dodson, APP

1985

Ricky Thompson, ETSU
Micah Downing, DAV
Mike Poulos, DAV
Eddie Maddox, WCU
Dan Young, VMI
Tim Lewis, MAR
David Lambert, CIT
Brian Jager, FUR
Steve Squire, FUR
John Drye, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR

1986

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Dan Young, VMI
Mike Poulos, DAV
Tom Frooman, CIT
Gary Stewart, DAV
Steve Squire, FUR
Tim Stepp, FUR
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Joe Kelly, UTC
Troy DeCastro, ETSU
John Spellacy, MAR

1987

Lee Duckworth, ETSU
Jeff Legg, UTC
Dan Young, VMI
Tom Frooman, CIT
Mike Wood, FUR
Joe Kelly, UTC
Steve Colwell, UTC
Mike Kissenberth, CIT
Steve Gandy, FUR
Anthony McIntosh, VMI
Tim Stepp, FUR

No team selected, 1988-2002

2003

Eric Elsener, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Porter Johnson, CIT
Travis Williams, ETSU
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Derek Neal, Elon
Brian Simer, Elon
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Derrick Butler, GSU
Matt Rio, GSU
Troy Blackwell, UTC
Patrick Shutters, UTC
Brian Pesci, WCU
Chris Vought, WCU
Jason Whaley, WCU
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF

J.R. McNair, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2004

Eric Elsener, APP
Wes Herlocker, APP
Andrew Stamey, APP
Daniel Utley, APP
Lukas Gleissner, CIT
Porter Johnson, CIT
Ryan Moody, CIT
Christopher Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Brandon Mason, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Brant Glover, FUR
Justin Purdue, FUR
Josh Slagle, FUR
Clint Barbour, GSU
Derrick Butler, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Sean Digby, UTC
Wesley Tankersley, UTC
Buck Freeman, WCU
Matt Beavin, WOF
Tim Beckner, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Shane Fast, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Davy Olmsted, WOF
Josh Smith, WOF
Jonathan Wheeler, WOF
Ben Whitney, WOF
Jeff Zolman, WOF

2005

Eric Eisner, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Chase Carlton, CIT
Chris Murray, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Mark Jetton, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Danny Bobcak, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Jason Lotz, Elon
Joe Watson, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Rico Scott, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Williams, GSU
Pierre Giboney, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Ryan Kelly, GSU
Seth Brownlee, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Matthew Angeloni, UTC

William Giles, UTC
Bryant Freeman, WCU
Linden Ryan, WCU
Sam Howard, WCU
Travis Hill, WCU
Stephen Brown, WCU
Josh Smith, WOF
Dave Olmsted, WOF
Katon Bethay, WOF
Derek Newberry, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Zach Grey, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Jason Leventis, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF

2006

Pierre Banks, APP
Chase Laws, APP
Daniel Orlebar, APP
Russell Wilson, APP
Willie Rowell, CIT
Trevor Broughton, CIT
Derek Moore, CIT
Adam Peterson, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Danny Boback, Elon
Mark Ewing, Elon
Reggie Hall, Elon
Greg Abbott, Elon
Wes Pope, Elon
Brad Bell, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Adi Filipovic, FUR
Joe Watson, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Clay Crosby, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
Dan Jordan, GSU
Chris Ashkouti, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierre Giboney, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Robert Roulhac, GSU
David Willingham, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Drew Walker, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Marcus Brown, WCU
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Matt Beavin, WOF
Kyle Horne, WOF
Nick Robinson, WOF
Brent Owe, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF

2007

Russell Wilson, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Pierre Banks, APP
Anthony Williams, APP
Cory Rycroft, APP

ALL-ACADEMIC TEAMS



Chris McDowell, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brice Peper, CIT
James Costigan, CIT
Mike Adams, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Bart Blanchard, CIT
Jonathan Felix, CIT
Trevar Broughton, CIT
Andrew Rowell, CIT
Aaron Kelly, CIT
Clay Muirhead, CIT
Joe Watson, FUR
Bobby Yawn, FUR
Scott Shuford, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Andrew Thacker, FUR
Jerome Felton, FUR
Patrick Sprague, FUR
Daniel Jordan, GSU
Dusty Reddick, GSU
Jerry Barker, GSU
Pierce Giboney, GSU
Charlie Giacomarro, GSU
Joe Haynie, GSU
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Matthew Angeloni, UTC
William Giles, UTC
Thomas Hinton, UTC
Marcus Brown, WCU
Jonathan Parsons, WCU
Justin Johnson, WCU
Kadeem Morgan, WCU
Chris Collins, WCU
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Zac Grey, WOF
Kevin Adleman, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Dan Tavani, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Brian Ford, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Michael Combest, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF

2008

Pierre Banks, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Jabari Fletcher, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Orry Frye, APP
William Giles, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Khirey Walker, Elon
Lance Canington, FUR
Clay Crobby, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Daniel Leagans, FUR
David Menocal, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Thomas Twitty, FUR
Brett Layson, GSU

Adrian Mora, GSU
Ty Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Mitch Waters, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Kevin McCaskill, CIT
Charles Major, CIT
Cody Wilson, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Jonathan Vest, CIT
Desmond Capers, CIT
Andy Horn, WCU
Chris Everett, WCU
John Julien, WCU
Josh Deaver, WCU
Quintin Phillips, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Ben Quick, WOF
Brent Owen, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Travis Boyd, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Kyle Lanham, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Derek Wooten, WOF
Patrick Mugan, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Andrew Strickland, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF

2009

Rod Chisholm, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tim Frye, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Justin Lloyd, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Joel Bradford, UTC
Steven Smigelsky, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Austin Wilson, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Dustin Tate, UTC
Nick Craig, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Chris Shafto, Elon
Andrew McMicken, Elon
Jake Goldsberry, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Khirey Walker, Elon
David Barrington, FUR
Rick Fur, FUR
Jordan Sorrells, FUR
Dustin Gourdin, FUR
Will King, FUR
Daniel Spisak, FUR
Chisom Onyeuku, FUR
Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Christopher Rogers, GSU

Cornelius (Neil) Harrell, GSU
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Tyler Levie, SAM
Richie Fordham, SAM
Ryan Fordham, SAM
J. D. Lott, SAM
Ryan Keiper, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Samuel Keeler, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Dewitt Jones, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Cameron Turner, CIT
Jordan Gilmore, CIT
Colby McCoy, WCU
Zack Jaynes, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Brett Allen, WCU
Michael Roulhac, WOF
Mitch Allen, WOF
Joe Fornadel, WOF
Austin Palmer, WOF
Cody Van Der Linden, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Brad Miller, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Gary Blount, WOF
Sean Lees, WOF
Brenton Bersin, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF

2010

Karl Anderson, APP
Blake Elder, APP
BJ Frazier, APP
Michael Frazier, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Brad Hardee, APP
Josh Jurius, APP
Sam Martin, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sandes, APP
Toluwalase Akindele, CIT
Austin Boyle, CIT
Jeremy Buncum, CIT
Domonic Jones, CIT
VanDyke Jones, CIT
Ryan Keiper, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Jordan Panter, CIT
Travis Ruff, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Tyler Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Kyle Herbert, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Blake Thompson, Elon
A.J. Harris, Elon
Bruce Rosell, Elon
Chris Shafto, Elon
Kevin Allman, FUR
David Barrington, FUR

Jordan Eshelman, FUR
Rick Furman, FUR
Bryan Hayes, FUR
Will White, FUR
Patrick Barker, GSU
Andrew Sasser, GSU
Ritchie Fordham, SAM
Craig Millard, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Cory Smith, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
B.J. Coleman, UTC
Ryan Consiglio, UTC
Ryan Geist, UTC
Shane Heatherly, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Jeff Veres, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Richard Schwartz, WCU
Charles Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Clark Bishop, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Chris Cummings, WOF
Pat Illig, WOF
Tommy Irvin, WOF
Trey Johnson, WOF
Ben Wilmoth, WOF

2011

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Orry Frye, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Cougar Norris, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Xan Thomas, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Tolu Akindele, CIT
Preston Bailey, CIT
Leon Buncum, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
John Synovec, CIT
Christopher Thornton, CIT
Alexander Wall, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
AJ Harris, Elon
John Reece, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Will White, FUR
Billy Greer, GSU
Adrian Mora, GSU
Joe Collins, SAM
Phillip Ketcham, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Dustin Taliaferro, SAM
Noah Wilson, SAM
Joel Bradford, UTC
Taylor Dodds, UTC
Mike Hammons, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC

C.J. Murrell, UTC
Brock Oliver, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Brett Allen, WCU
Wesley Cook, WCU
Rory Pearson, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Ricky Schwarz, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Walt Woolwine, WCU
Mitch Allen, WOF
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Tymeco Gregory, WOF
Ryan Petrea, WOF
Thomas Simms, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2012

Karl Anderson, APP
Ian Barnard, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Troy Sanders, APP
Adam Scott, APP
Michael Washington, APP
Austin Boyle, CIT
Davis Boyle, CIT
Douglas German, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Oyeyemi Oyegunle, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Gavin Billings, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Justin Ward, Elon
Miles Williams, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Carson Parker, FUR
Gary Scott, FUR
Will White, FUR
Garrett Frye, GSU
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Michael Pendergrast, SAM
Charlie Sanford, SAM
Justin Sly, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
Bryn Oliver, UTC
Adam Miller, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Huesman, UTC
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Wesley Cook, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
David Giron, WCU
Conner Orr, WCU
Dan Polaski, WCU
Bevan Robbs, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Marcus Stokes, WCU
Rock Williams, WCU
Calvin Cantrell, WOF
Rob Greene, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF

James Lawson, WOF
Zach Murray, WOF
Thomas Simmons, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2013

Karl Anderson, APP
Josh Anding, APP
Barrett Burns, APP
Austin Chambers, APP
Graham Fisher, APP
Logan Hallock, APP
Jacob McCann, APP
Tony Washington, APP
Cullen Brown, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT
Preston Durham, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Brandon McCladdie, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Thomas Warren, CIT
Jacob Ingle, Elon
John Loughery, Elon
Thomas McGuire, Elon
Austin Sowell, Elon
Dennis Wagner, Elon
Ernie Cain, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Gibson Klapthor, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Tanner Skogen, FUR
Matthew Dobson, GSU
Garrett Frye, GSU
Hunter Lamar, GSU
Jeffery Ward, GSU
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Ben Neill, SAM
Hans Rice, SAM
Andy Summerlin, SAM
Jeremy Towns, SAM
Zeke Walters, SAM
Bobby Wilson, SAM
C.J. Murrell, UTC
Kevin Niethammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Beau Simmons, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Sertonuse Harris, WCU
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Clark Sechrest, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Jake Thornton, WCU
T.J. Chamberlain, WOF
Robert Greene, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Paul Inclan, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
James Lawson, WOF
Kane Sherrill, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
James Zotto, WOF

2014

Joe Crochet, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Austin Jordan, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Hunter Morris, CIT
Isaiah Pinson, CIT
Carson Smith, CIT
Walker Smith, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Ernie Cain, FUR
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Andy McMillan, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Garrett Abernathy, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Rob East, MER
Mike Gray, MER
Cody Jones, MER
James Palmer, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Brett Steverson, MER
Michael Wagner, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Reece Everett, SAM
Michael O'Neal, SAM
Greg Peranich, SAM
Brinson Porter, SAM
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Kevin Niethammer, UTC
Nick Pollard, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Jerkerious Scott, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Davis Tull, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
K.P. Hicks, WCU
Andrew Mayton, WCU
Lee Patillo, WCU
Fred Payne, WCU
Darius Ramsey, WCU
Richard Sigmon, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Octavius Harden, WOF
Cole Higbie, WOF
Brody Hingst, WOF
Marcus Isom, WOF
David Marvin, WOF
Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Kevin Thomas, WOF
Anton Wharby, WOF

2015

Caleb Bennett, CIT
Tyus Carter, CIT
Joe Crochet, CIT

Brandon Eakins, CIT
Eric Goins, CIT
Nick Jeffreys, CIT
Craig Miller, CIT
Myles Pierce, CIT
Lee Riley, CIT
Will Vanvick, CIT
Kyle Weaver, CIT
Duncan Fletcher, FUR
Reese Hannon, FUR
Carl Rider, FUR
Andy Schumpert, FUR
Chad Scott, FUR
Dillon Woodruff, FUR
John Abernathy, MER
Samuel Arrington, MER
Lee Bennett, MER
Robert Brown, MER
Devin Davidson, MER
Robert East, MER
Michael Gray, MER
Brandon Gurley, MER
Cody Jones, MER
CJ Kleckley, MER
Philip Lieb, MER
Thomas Marchman, MER
Arterrious Mitchell, MER
Grant Radakovich, MER
Zechariah Rice, MER
John Russ, MER
Kirby Southard, MER
Tyler Ward, MER
Avery White, MER
Charles Yates, MER
Gunnar Bromelow, SAM
Wesley Carter, SAM
Carter McManes, SAM
Anthony Pistelli, SAM
Jacob Wilks, SAM
Derek Slaughter, SAM
Cody Bennett, UTC
Jacob Revis, UTC
Nikolay Timoshchuk, UTC
Ryan Bossung, UTC
Derrick Craine, UTC
Alex Hooper, UTC
Hunter Townson, UTC
Hayden Alford, VMI
Al Cobb, VMI
Chris Copeland, VMI
Patrick Doucette, VMI
Brian Ellis, VMI
Ryan Francis, VMI
Scott Frazier, VMI
Chad Jacob, VMI
Andrew Lewis, VMI
Tony Richardson, VMI
Greg Sanders, VMI
Chandler Addertion, WCU
Derrick Davis, WCU
Blake Metcalf, WCU
A.J. Newman, WCU
London Richardson, WCU
Daniel Riddle, WCU
Kaleb Spry, WCU
Zach Weeks, WCU
Taylor Bragg, WOF
Logan Christian, WOF
Nick Colvin, WOF
Steven Cornellier, WOF
Jared Jacon-Duffy, WOF
David Marvin, WOF

Paul Nelson, WOF
T.J. Novotny, WOF
John Patterson, WOF
Brian Sanders, WOF
Anton Wahrby, WOF
Hunter Windham, WOF

WINS VERSUS FBS SCHOOLS



Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32 Sept. 1, 2007

ANN ARBOR, Mich. – Julian Rauch's 24-yard field goal with 26 seconds left put Appalachian State ahead of Michigan and Corey Lynch blocked a field goal in the final seconds to seal one of college football's biggest upsets as the Mountaineers prevailed over the fifth-ranked Wolverines, 34-32, in front of 109,218 fans. The win marked the first-ever FCS win over a ranked FBS opponent.

"We're still sort of shocked," coach Jerry Moore said after being carried off the field by his players.

Appalachian State's victory prompted the Associated Press to allow FCS teams to be considered for inclusion in the 71-year-old poll for the first time.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	21	3	3	- 34
Michigan	14	3	9	6	- 32



Corey Lynch (47) blocked Michigan's last-second field goal try to seal Appalachian State's historic win in the "Big House."

SoCon wins over FBS opponents

1982	Furman 28, South Carolina 23
1983	Furman 17, Georgia Tech 14
1983	Chattanooga 38, Louisiana-Lafayette 14
1983	Appalachian State 27, Wake Forest 25
1984	Chattanooga 9, Louisiana-Lafayette 7
1984	Furman 34, North Carolina State 30
1985	Furman 42, North Carolina State 20
1987	ETSU 29, North Carolina State 14
1988	The Citadel 42, Navy 35
1988	Appalachian State 34, Wake Forest 34
1989	Appalachian State 15, Wake Forest 10
1989	The Citadel 14, Navy 10
1990	The Citadel 38, South Carolina 35
1991	The Citadel 20, Army 14
1991	Appalachian State 17, Wake Forest 3
1992	The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3
1992	The Citadel 15, Army 14
1995	Appalachian State 24, Wake Forest 22
1998	Appalachian State 30, Wake Forest 27
1999	Furman 28, North Carolina 3
2000	Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6
2000	Appalachian State 20, Wake Forest 16
2004	Georgia Southern 53, Florida International 32
2007	Appalachian State 34, No. 5 Michigan 32
2013	Samford 31, Georgia State 21
2013	Chattanooga 42, Georgia State 14
2013	Georgia Southern 26, Florida 20
2015	Furman 16, UCF 15
2015	The Citadel 23, South Carolina 22

Furman 28, North Carolina 3 Oct. 30, 1999



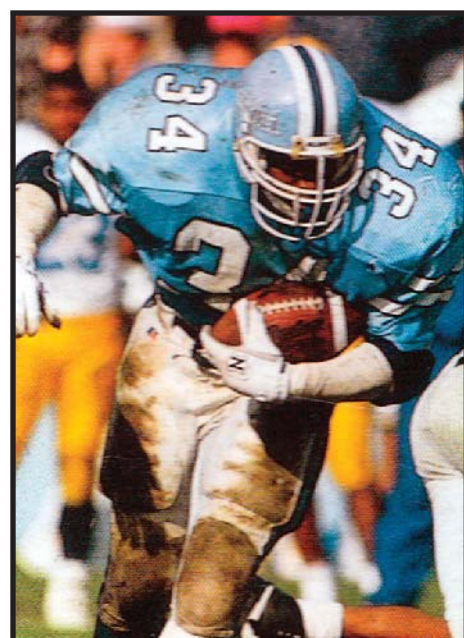
Louis Ivory rushed for 177 yards and a touchdown as Furman manhandled North Carolina, 28-3.

Wofford 24, Louisiana-Monroe 6 Nov. 18, 2000



QB Travis Wilson rushed for a pair of scores as Wofford topped Louisiana-Monroe, 24-6.

The Citadel 10, Arkansas 3 Sept. 5, 1992



The Citadel and All-American fullback Everette Sands powered past Arkansas, 10-3, in the Razorbacks' first game as an SEC school.

~~~ TOTAL OFFENSE ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Half

59, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 47, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 44, Andy Summerlin, (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. South Florida, Sept. 1, 2007
 38, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
 37, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 15, 1984
 37, Josh Brooks (WCU) vs. Liberty, Sept. 13, 1997
 37, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 37, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 2009
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007
 36, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 36, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014

Game

77, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
 77, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
 74, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
 73, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 72, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 27, 1969
 72, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
 71, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 70, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, Dec. 11, 2010
 69, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, Dec. 12, 2009
 67, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007

Season

622, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 537, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 527, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 524, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 520, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 520, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 519, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 515, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 505, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 504, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

2,069, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 1,935, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 1,892, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-2015
 1,425, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 1,411, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 1,348, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 1,335, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
 1,331, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
 1,186, Joey Gibson (VMI), 1999-02
 1,178, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85

MOST TOTAL YARDS

Game

570, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 526, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
 517, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 516, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 503, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 495, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
 495, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 493, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 493, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
 492, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 5, 2013

Season

3,970, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 3,843, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 3,756, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 3,745, Richie Williams (APP), 2005
 3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 3,738, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 3,649, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 3,606, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 3,532, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

14,753, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 13,147, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 12,248, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
 9,397, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
 9,370, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 8,711, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 7,703, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 7,476, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
 7,247, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST TOUCHDOWNS RESPONSIBLE FOR

(touchdowns scored and passed for)

Game

9, Allen McCune (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 8, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
 6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
 6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
 6, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
 6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 31, 2009
 6, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
 6, Jacob Huesman (UTC) vs. VMI, Oct. 4, 2014
 6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Nov. 15, 2014
 6, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

41, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 40, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 38, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
 38, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 37, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 36, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
 34, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 32, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
 30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
 30, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 30, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

Career

139, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 120, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 107, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
 85, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
 81, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 77, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
 71, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 69, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
 68, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 66, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-02

MOST GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 9, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 9, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 9, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 8, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 8, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015

Career

35, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 24, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
 17, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
 16, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 15, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
 14, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 12, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
12, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-pres.
 11, Steve Brown (APP), 1977-80

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES 250 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 7, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 7, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
 7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
 4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
 4, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
 4, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010

MOST GAMES 300 OR MORE TOTAL YARDS

Season

8, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
 8, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 7, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
 7, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
 6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
 6, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009

Career

24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
 15, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-pres.
 12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
10, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-pres.
 9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
 9, Troy Mitchell (WCU) 2012-15
 7, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
 7, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 20 plays)

17.0 (29-493), Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 15.1 (24-362), Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998

Season (minimum 1,500 yards)

9.09 (258-2,346), Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
 8.94 (266-2,379), Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
 8.65 (257-2,222), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
 8.03 (384-3,082), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004
 8.02 (260-2,084), Ben Widmyer (WOF), 2008
 7.88 (313-2,468), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
 7.71 (515-3,970), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
 7.703 (459-3,536), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
 7.701 (499-3,843), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
 7.67 (197-1,510), David Charpia (FUR), 1983

Career (minimum 3,000 yards)

7.8 (809-6,277), Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
 7.62 (1,935-14,753), Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
 7.33 (911-6,678), Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
 7.33 (661-4,845), Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
 7.1 (992-6,832), Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
 7.0, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
 6.9 (1,044-7,247), Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
 6.7, (826-5,540) DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010-11
 6.6, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
 6.4 (12,248-1,892), Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 4,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15 (4,051 rush, 8,197 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 3,000 YARDS

Career

Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09 (4,361 rush, 10,392 pass)
Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99 (3,309 rush, 3,369 pass)
Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15 (4,051 rush, 8,197 pass)

RUSHING AND PASSING FOR 1,000 YARDS

Season

3,740, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014 (1,009 rush, 2,731 pass)
3,670, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010 (1,039 rush, 2,631 pass)
3,536, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007 (1,588 rush, 1,948 pass)
3,404, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006 (1,153 rush, 2,251 pass)
3,361, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015 (1,244 rush, 2,117 pass)
2,444, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (1,422 rush, 1,022 pass)
3,047, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007 (1,844 rush, 1,203 pass)
2,346, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999 (1,084 rush, 1,262 pass)
2,254, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998 (1,061 rush, 1,193 pass)

~~~ RUSHING ~~~

MOST RUSHES

Game

52, Tom Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
49, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1998
47, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
47, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
44, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 12, 1981
43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986
42, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 2, 1996
41, Butch Colson (ECU) vs. Southern Mississippi, Nov. 22, 1969
41, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Hofstra, Nov. 18, 1995

Season

340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
331, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
317, John Settle (APP), 1986
302, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
290, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
290, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
286, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996

Career

996, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
912, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
898, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
897, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
891, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
857, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
847, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
788, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
786, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80

MOST RUSHING YARDS

Quarter

174, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
174, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010 (2nd)
159, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999 (3rd)
147, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (4th)
143, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 30, 2000
133, Garrett Ford Sr. (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965 (2nd)
135, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000

Half

232, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
228, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012 (1st)
211, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007 (1st)
204, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007 (1st)
202, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
201, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
197, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999 (1st)
196, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998 (2nd)
184, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 10, 2001 (1st)
183, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001 (2nd)

Game

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
(see 200-Yard Club)

Season

2,079, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
2,035, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
1,844, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,807, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
1,698, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,676, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
1,663, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
1,661, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

6,559, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
5,734, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
5,411, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
5,353, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
5,349, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
4,804, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
4,560, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
4,409, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,149, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92

200-Yard Rushing Club

321, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Elon, Sept. 29, 2012
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
301, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 4, 2000
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
277, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 16, 1996
267, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 1989
266, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 14, 1995
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
262, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
261, Mike Glenn (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 1980
260, Ray Sinclair (DAV) vs. Catawba, Nov. 14, 1981
257, Phil Mosser (W&M) vs. Ohio Wesleyan, Oct. 3, 1970
257, Chris Evans (SAM) vs. Wofford, Nov. 14, 2009
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. ODU, Dec. 3, 2011
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
251, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
251, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
250, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, Dec. 1, 2012
246, Floyd Allen (VMI) vs. Furman, Oct. 27, 1979
245, Bill Wightman (ECU) vs. Davidson, Nov. 8, 1969
245, Larry Fourqurean (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1981
245, John Settle (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 25, 1986
245, Steven Miller (APP) at Western Carolina, Oct. 27, 2012
243, Ernest Crosby (FUR) vs. South Carolina State, Sept. 14, 1996
242, Brandon Walker (ETSU) vs. Chas. Southern Nov. 21, 1998
241, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 5, 1974
241, Darrell Lipford (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1977
241, Anthony James (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 14, 1981
241, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 23, 1996
240, Andrew Johnson (CIT) vs. Davidson, Nov. 18, 1973
239, Larry Zunich (UR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 22, 1966
239, John Settle (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 9, 1985
239, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
237, Herman Jacobs (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1983
236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, Nov. 29, 1986
235, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
232, Derrick Hollins (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 1990
232, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 16, 2000
231, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Boise State, Sept. 5, 1992

231, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
230, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Furman, Oct. 2, 2010
229, Steve Crislip (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Nov. 20, 1971
228, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 14, 1992
227, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 19, 1996
227, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 21, 2000
227, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Samford, Nov. 6, 2010
227, Darien Robinson (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013
226, Rick Reeves (ETSU) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Nov. 10, 1979
225, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 19, 1994
224, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 13, 1993
224, Travis Jervy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1994
222, Alvin Parker (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1983
222, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
221, Roderick Russell (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 26, 1996
221, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 26, 1998
220, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 20, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999
219, Carlos Locklyn (UTC) at VMI, Oct. 16, 1999
219, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 1, 2012
219, Fabian Truss (SAM) at Elon, Nov. 10, 2012
218, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 1979
218, Damon Scott (APP) vs. North Carolina A&T, Sept. 16, 1995
217, Terrance Rivers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 15, 1994
217, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 29, 2011
216, Damon Scott (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 28, 1996
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 17, 1998
216, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 30, 1999
216, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, Dec. 1, 2001
216, Chris Covington (GSU) vs. Central Conn. St., Sept. 6, 2006
215, Tim Sowers (VMI) vs. Davidson, Nov. 9, 1968
215, Emmitt Hamilton (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 18, 1975
215, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
215, Marcus Cox (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 23, 2013
214, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 14, 2000
213, Tony Ball (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 3, 1979
213, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 3, 1987
213, Fred Boateng (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 7, 2000
212, Darnell Powell (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 4, 1975
211, Everett Sands (CIT) vs. Lees-McRae, Oct. 2, 1993

211, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 2, 1999
210, George Searcy (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 28, 1989
210, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Nov. 9, 1996
210, Tyrone Coleman (UTC) at The Citadel, Nov. 7, 1998
210, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 29, 2005
210, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2007
209, Jerry Butler (ETSU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Sept. 8, 1984
209, Marcus Mines (VMI) vs. West Virginia Tech, Sept. 26, 1992
209, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. ETSU, Oct. 31, 1998
209, Maurice Murphy (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
208, Ron Lear (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 17, 1979
208, Ritchie Melchor (APP) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Sept. 30, 1989
208, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 15, 2005
207, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 18, 2000
207, Jermaine Austin (GSU) vs. FIU, Oct. 4, 2003
207, Alan Atwater (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 1, 2003
206, Lamar Lewis (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
205, Ted Anderson (WVU) vs. VMI, Oct. 24, 1953
205, Bob Duncan (CIT) vs. Richmond, Nov. 1, 1969
205, Bob Carson (CIT) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 23, 1971
205, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 14, 1991
205, Jerry Ellison (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1993
205, Alden Lance (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 5, 1994
205, Damon Scott (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1995
204, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 28, 1991
204, Eldra Buckley (UTC) vs. Tennessee Tech, Aug. 31, 2006
203, John Settle (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Aug. 30, 1986
203, Darius Hooks (WCU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 14, 1996
203, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 1998
203, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. ETSU, Oct. 23, 1999
203, Shaun Warren (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 10, 2011
202, Pat Carroll (FUR) vs. Carson-Newman, Oct. 3, 1970
202, James Roberts (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 14, 1989
202, Carl Tremble (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 17, 1990
202, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 6, 1993
202, Antonio Smith (CIT) vs. Hofstra, Oct. 31, 1998
202, Steven Miller (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
200, Darryl Jackson (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Oct. 10, 1987
200, Jack Douglas (CIT) vs. ETSU, Oct. 27, 1990
200, Chip Hooks (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 28, 1991
200, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 4, 1995
200, Quan Warley (WCU) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 20, 2008



Georgia Southern's Adrian Peterson holds numerous SoCon and NCAA records, including the most rushing yards in a career (6,559).

MOST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME-AVERAGE

Season

189.0, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
175.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
167.6, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
164.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
156.5, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
154.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
151.8, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
151.2, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
151.0, John Settle (APP), 1986

Career

156.2, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
127.5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
121.6, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
115.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
114.6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
112.9, Eldra Buckley (UTC), 2005-06
107.3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-2010
104.2, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
103.6, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
102.5, John Settle (APP), 1983-86

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

Season

1,932, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
1,416, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
1,250, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,107, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014
1,023, Dominique Swope (GSU), 2011

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Game

316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. C. Arkansas, Dec. 1, 2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007
291, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2007
286, Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
279, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Wofford, Nov. 3, 2007
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2010
253, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
231, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. West Georgia, Sept. 8, 2007
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 7, 1998
219, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

1,884, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
1,817, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
1,588, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
1,481, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
1,422, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
1,244, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
1,153, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006
1,152, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1991
1,084, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999
1,061, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998

Career

4,361, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
4,051, Jacob Huesman, (UTC), 2012-15
3,899, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2010-13
3,674, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-91
3,664, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
3,309, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
2,768, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
2,475, Tony Scales (VMI), 1989-92
2,069, Travis Wilson (WOF), 1998-01

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Season

12, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
10, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
10, John Settle (APP), 1986
10, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
10, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
10, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2005
10, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

40, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
33, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
32, Eric Breitenstein (APP), 2008-2012
28, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
25, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1989-92
24, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
22, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
21, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
20, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
20, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING 100+ YARDS

Season

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012 (NCAA record)
10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
9, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
9, John Settle (APP), 1986
9, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
9, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000
7, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
7, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2011

Career

36, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-00

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A FRESHMAN

11, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)
7, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002
6, Alex Lakes (MER), 2014

MOST GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

10, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

MOST GAMES RUSHING 200 OR MORE YARDS

Season

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
5, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, John Settle (APP), 1986
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012

Career

10, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
8, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-2012
4, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
3, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES RUSHING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

4, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000

MOST RUSHING YARDS IN MULTIPLE GAMES

2 Games

528, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
518, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
487, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
484, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
481, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
479, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
466, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
441, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
441, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
439, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

3 Games

742, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
728, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
694, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
673, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
655, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
650, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
639, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
637, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
623, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
605, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999

4 Games

907, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
874, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
833, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
794, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
790, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
764, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
761, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
744, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
741, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
728, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

5 Games

1,114, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
1,101, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
1,011, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
962, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
885, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
882, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
876, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
872, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980
864, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
835, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 2000

MOST SEASONS RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Career

4, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
3, Stanford Jennings (FUR), 1981-83
3, Chris Parker (MAR), 1993-95
3, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994-96
3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1999-01
3, Chris Evans (SAM), 2008-10
3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010-12

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM, RUSHING FOR 1,000+ YARDS

Chattanooga, 1977
Mike Smith (1,067) and Gwain Durden (1,045)
The Citadel, 1988
Adrian Johnson (1,091) and Gene Brown (1,006)
Georgia Southern, 1998
Greg Hill (1,061) and Adrian Peterson (1,932)
Georgia Southern, 1999
Greg Hill (1,084) and Adrian Peterson (1,807)
Georgia Southern, 2002
Chaz Williams (1,422) and Jermaine Austin (1,416)
Georgia Southern 2005
Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481)
Appalachian State, 2006
Kevin Richardson (1,676) and Armanti Edwards (1,153)
Appalachian State, 2007
Armanti Edwards (1,588) and Kevin Richardson (1,348)
Georgia Southern, 2012
Jerick McKinnon (1,817) and Dominique Swope (1,246)
Chattanooga, 2014
Keon Williams (1,037) and Jacob Huesman (1,009)

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO PLAYERS, SAME TEAM

Game
459, Jayson Foster (253), Lamar Lewis (206), GSU
vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
416, Greg Hill (219), Adrian Peterson (197), GSU
vs. Furman, Nov. 6, 1999

Season

3,027, Jermaine Austin (1,546) and Jayson Foster (1,481),
GSU, 2005

MOST RUSHING YARDS BY TWO OPPOSING PLAYERS

Game
474, Thomas Haskins (VMI) (250), Travis Jervey (CIT) (224),
Nov. 12, 1994

HIGHEST RUSHING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 15 carries)
19.1 (15-286), Gene Brown (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 12, 1988
16.5 (16-264), DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. W. Illinois, Dec. 4, 2011
13.9, Andre Lockhart (UTC) vs. ETSU, Oct. 25, 1986

Game (minimum 5 carries)

38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
29.8 (6-179), Joe Bedenbaugh (CIT) vs. Chattanooga,
Nov. 7, 1970
24.3 (7-170), Gabriel Jackson (WOF) vs. The Citadel,
Oct. 30, 2004
22.7 (7-159), Zzream Walden (GSU) vs. Western Carolina,
Oct. 12, 2002

Season

(minimum 200 carries)

7.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
7.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
7.3, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
7.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
7.0, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1996
7.0, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2012
6.9, Kevious Johnson (WOF), 2007
6.8, Carl Tremble (FUR), 1992
6.8, Bryan Fitzgerald (UTC), 2007
6.8, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012

(minimum 100 carries)

9.0, Terrance Rivers (CIT), 1994
8.8, Donovan Johnson (WOF), 2011
7.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1979
7.8, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 2002
7.7, Travis Jervey (CIT), 1994
7.5, Brothel Cole (FUR), 1979
7.3, Jon Hall (CIT), 1971
7.3, Robbie Gardner (FUR), 1984
7.2, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2012
7.1, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1980
7.1, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

(minimum 300 carries)

7.3, Jesse McCoy (WOF), 1999-02
7.0, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1995-96
6.8, Gwain Durden (UTC), 1977-80
6.7, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
6.6, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
6.3, Erik Thomas (MAR), 1993-96
6.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
6.3, Jermaine Austin (GSU), 2002-05
6.3, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
6.0, Darien Robinson (CIT), 2009-13

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS

Half

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
4, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 6, 2007
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 7, 2007

Game

6, Jerome Felton (FUR), Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

30, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
28, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
25, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007

Career

84, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
66, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2008-12
63, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99

MOST RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS PER GAME

Season

2.5 (11-28), Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999 (NCAA record)

CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH A RUSHING TOUCHDOWN

Season

12, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
11, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2001
11, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002

Career

14, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-99
13, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002-03

RUSHING TOUCHDOWNS BY A QUARTERBACK

Season

27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002 (NCAA record)
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
20, Jerick McKinnon (GSU), 2012
18, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
16, Dave Alexander (ECU), 1965
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1998
16, Greg Hill (GSU), 1999

Career

65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
54, Jayson Foster (GSU) 2007
49, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
43, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15

THREE PLAYERS RUSHING FOR 100+ YARDS

Game

Furman, Brian Jager (131), John Drye (123), John Bagwell
(119) vs. Newberry, Sept. 14, 1985
Appalachian State, John Settle (187), Tim Sanders (108),
Ritchie Melchor (108) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
VMI, Tony Scales (167), Marcus Mines (113), Scott Council
(110) vs. ETSU, Sept. 7, 1991
Georgia Southern, Andre Weathers (133), Greg Hill (126),
and Adrian Peterson (115) vs. Western Carolina, Oct.
9, 1999
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (160), Chaz Williams (120),
Hakim Ford (106) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 7, 2002
Georgia Southern, Jermaine Austin (133), Chaz Williams
(117), Mark Myers (105) vs. Appalachian State, Oct.
19, 2002
Furman, Daric Carter (132), Jerome Felton (121), Cedrick
Gipson (100) vs. Samford, Sept. 17, 2005

MOST CONSECUTIVE RUSHES WITHOUT A FUMBLE

Game

43, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

~~~ PASSING ~~~

HIGHEST PASSING EFFICIENCY RATING

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

411.1, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (8-10 att.,
237 yds., 4 TD, 0 int.)
404.8, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, 1990 (9-12,
314, 4, 0)
369.4, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
(12-16, 325, 6, 0)
343.0, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 7, 2006
(12-14, 311, 3, 0)
338.6, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
(17-19, 5, 0)
338.0, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
(12-16, 226, 7, 0)
306.5, Trey Elder (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Sept. 8, 2007 (9-13,
210, 4, 0)
297.2, Lonnie Galloway (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
(12-16, 266, 4, 0)
295.3, Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
(11-12, 173, 3, 0)
290.0, Chaz Williams (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 12,
2002 (6-10, 156, 3, 0)

Season (minimum 150 attempts)

181.3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
172.4, Chris Forcier (FUR), 2011
170.9, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1985
170.2, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
167.4, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1992
160.1, David Charpia (FUR), 1983
159.8, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
159.3, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984
159.3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
159.1, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

156.33, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1982-85
154.16, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
152.23, Ingle Martin (FUR), 2004-05
147.16, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
147.74, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
147.25, Greg Hill (GSU), 1996-99
145.57, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
143.90, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
143.72, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
143.34, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10

MOST PASSES COMPLETED

Game

46, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
44, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
42, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015
41, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
41, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007
40, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
39, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 15, 2008
39, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
38, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
37, Dave Harper (DAV) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 20, 1973
37, Bake Baker (APP) vs. Liberty, Nov. 22, 1997
37, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2012
37, Mike Quinn (Elon) at Wofford, Oct. 12, 2013

Season

346, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
297, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
287, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
285, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
279, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
269, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
268, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
264, Richie Williams (APP), 2004

Career

1,168, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
768, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
743, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
707, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
694, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
655, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
589, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
584, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
579, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
566, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES COMPLETED

Game

28, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004 (NCAA record)
20, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
17, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
17, Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009
12, David Henderson (FUR) vs. Marshall, Oct. 28, 1978
12, Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, Dec. 15, 2001*
10, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 2007

2 games

20, Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman (last 17) and Georgia Southern (first 3), Oct. 24, 1998
17, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern (last 7), Oct. 13, 2007 and Wofford (first 10), Oct. 20, 2007
13, Bobby Lamb (FUR), 1984

3 Games

19, Justin Hill (FUR), 1999

HIGHEST PASS COMPLETION PERCENTAGE

Game (minimum 10 attempts)

100.0 (15-15), P.J. Blazejewski (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 15, 2014
100.0 (12-12), Billy Napier (FUR) vs. Ga. Southern, Nov. 6, 2001*
100.0 (10-10), Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
100.0 (10-10), Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 10, 2007
94.7 (18-19), Stanley Myers (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 17, 1998
91.7 (11-12), Chad Greene (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1994
90.0 (9-10), Mark Lambert (VMI) vs. Virginia, Sept. 20, 1975
90.0 (9-10), Mark Williams (ETSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 10, 1988
89.5 (17-19), Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
89.3 (25-28), Lee Chapple (GSU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 3, 2009

Season

(minimum 300 attempts)

71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
68.5, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2014
68.1, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
68.0, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
66.9, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
66.0, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

400-yard passing club

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
532, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
515, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
496, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
495, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
488, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
481, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. S.E. Louisiana, Sept. 21, 2013
474, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 14, 2000
452, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, Nov. 30, 1996*
437, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 18, 2000
436, Carl Fodor (MAR) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 1984
433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. S.C. State, Nov. 29, 2008*
432, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
432, B.J. Coleman (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
429, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
428, Kip Allen (CIT) vs. Wofford, Nov. 9, 1985
428, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Tennessee Tech, Nov. 18, 2000
422, David Brown (VMI) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 15, 1986
419, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at Appalachian State, Oct. 6, 2012
416, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Samford, Oct. 2, 2010
416, Thomas Wilson (Elon) at N.C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
415, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 17, 2009
415, Andy Summerlin (SAM) vs. Elon, Nov. 23, 2013
412, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. W. Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
413, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 9, 2004
410, David Rivers (WCU) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 21, 2000
410, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
408, Steve Brown (APP) vs. ETSU, Sept. 27, 1980
408, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
405, Mark Thompson (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
405, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 23, 2004
404, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Wofford, Sept. 30, 2000
403, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Oct. 21, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

(minimum 100 attempts)

71.1, Kameron Bryant (APP), 2013
69.4, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015
68.5, Billy Napier (FUR), 2002
68.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2013
67.8, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
67.1, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008
66.9, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2015
66.7, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
66.2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
66.1, Harry Knight (UR), 1971

Career (minimum 300 attempts)

67.3, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-2015
66.4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
65.65, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
65.5, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
65.08, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64.9, Billy Napier (FUR), 1999-02
64.7, Lee Chapple (GSU), 2008-09
64.5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13
63.9, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-12
62.3, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15

MOST PASSES ATTEMPTED

Half

55, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992 (2nd)

Game

69, Andy Summerlin (SAM) at Furman, Nov. 9, 2013
68, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
67, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
67, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 1992
66, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Furman, Nov. 20, 1999
66, Troy Mitchell (WCU) at South Florida, Aug. 30, 2014
63, Steve Bradley (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 21, 1985
63, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
61, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61, Devlin Hodges (SAM) at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015

Season

508, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
490, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
487, Jeff Gilbert (WCU), 1983
478, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
466, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
463, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
439, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
438, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
427, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
418, Brian Gaither (WCU), 2003

Career

1,779, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
1,180, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
1,148, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
1,142, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11
1,104, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
1,059, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
1,051, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
1,008, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
955, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
953, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST PASSING YARDS

Half

383, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991 (1st)
(NCAA record)
369, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007 (2nd)

Game

534, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
(see 400-Yard Passing Club)

Season

3,817, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
3,691, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3,640, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3,539, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
3,529, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3,345, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
3,291, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3,278, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3,231, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
3,149, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

13,264, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
10,392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
8,197, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
7,826, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
7,759, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
7,735, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
7,530, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7,354, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
7,230, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
7,165, Dustin Taliaferro (SAM), 2008-11

MOST PASSING YARDS IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES

2 games

915, Scott Riddle (Elon) 2007
893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
884, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
861, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
859, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
831, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
827, Michael Payton (MAR), 1991
822, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
818, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
818, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010

3 games

1,300, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,278, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,274, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,236, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,223, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,213, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,211, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,153, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
1,144, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
1,088, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



4 games

1,617, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,617, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,570, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,565, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,539, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,508, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,476, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,487, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,451, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
1,391, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007

5 games

1,925, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
1,920, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,913, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,904, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
1,893, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
1,886, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
1,831, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
1,696, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1,683, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
1,649, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012

Career

39, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
29, D.J. Campbell (APP), 1989-92
26, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
24, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
21, Randy Joyce (APP), 1981-84
20, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
20, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
20, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
19, Scott Satterfield (APP), 1994-95
19, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2006-09

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 200+ YARDS

Season

11, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999 (NCAA record)
11, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000 (NCAA record)
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007 (NCAA record)
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011 (NCAA record)
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
7, Cedric Stevens (UTC), 2004
7, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
6, Jordan Sorrells (FUR), 2008

Career

22, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
6, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
6, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
6, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
6, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014
5, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
5, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
5, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
5, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

23, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-2010
12, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
10, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
9, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
9, Al Cobb (VMI), 2014-pres.
7, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1986-87
7, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
7, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
6, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
6, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2010-2013
6, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 300+ YARDS

Season

9, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
5, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
4, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
4, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
3, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2009
3, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
3, Devlin Hodges (SAM), 2015

MOST GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

Season

4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Chris Sanders (UTC), 2000
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

Career

4, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00
4, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
3, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
3, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
3, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
3, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2012-13

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES PASSING FOR 400+ YARDS

3, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
2, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
2, David Rivers (WCU), 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012

MOST PASSING YARDS BY OPPOSING QUARTERBACKS

Game

925, Cedric Stevens (515) (UTC) and Richie Williams (410) (APP), Oct. 30, 2004
898, Chris Sanders (488) (UTC) and David Rivers (410) (WCU), Oct. 21, 2000

MOST SEASONS PASSING FOR 3,000+ YARDS

Career

3, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007, 2009, 2010
2, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999, 2000
2, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2001-12
1, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
1, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
1, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
1, Jamal Jackson (APP), 2012
1, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES

Quarter

4, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (2nd)
3, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
3, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2001
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 27, 2007 (2nd)
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 4, 2008 (2nd)
3, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009 (3rd)

Half

6, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011 (1st)
5, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley St., Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
4, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979 (2nd)
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987 (1st)
4, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner Webb, Sept. 18, 1993 (1st)
4, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 2004 (2nd)
4, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010 (1st)

Game

7, Chris Forcier (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 24, 2011
6, Tim Russell (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 1979
6, Kenyon Earl (UTC) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 1993
6, Chris Sanders (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Justin Barnes (UTC) vs. Kentucky State, Nov. 24, 2001
6, Bart Blanchard (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
6, Al Cobb (VMI) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 18, 2014
5, Auburn Lambeth (DAV) vs. Richmond, Nov. 18, 1950
5, Bobby Mitchell (VMI) vs. Buffalo, Nov. 10, 1961
5, Gordon Slade (DAV) vs. East Carolina, Nov. 8, 1969
5, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 19, 1987
5, John Gregory (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 11, 1989
5, Hugh Swilling (FUR) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 1991
5, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 7, 1992
5, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 24, 1994
5, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 8, 1994
5, Cedric Stevens (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
5, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5, Jordan Sorrells (FUR) vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 16, 2010
5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010
5, Scott Riddle (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 20, 2010
5, Thomas Wilson (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 20, 2012
5, Troy Mitchell (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

31, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
30, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
28, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
28, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
27, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999
26, Michael Payton (MAR), 1992
26, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
26, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013
25, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
24, John Gregory (MAR), 1989
24, Eric Kresser (MAR), 1996
24, Richie Williams (APP), 2004
24, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008

Career

106, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
74, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
64, Jacob Huesman (UTC), 2012-15
59, Richie Williams (APP), 2002-05
57, Michael Payton (MAR), 1989-92
56, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
52, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2009-11
50, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2009-12
50, Troy Mitchell (WCU), 2012-15
49, John Gregory (MAR), 1986-89
49, Chris Sanders (UTC), 1999-00

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES

THROWING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

13, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008
12, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2009
11, Todd Donnan (MAR), 1994
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007
11, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008
11, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
10, B.J. Coleman (UTC), 2010
10, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2010
10, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2012
9, Ryan McCann (UTC), 2002
9, Andy Summerlin (SAM), 2013

Career

22, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all 11 of 2007, first 11 of 2008)
 20, Scott Riddle (Elon) (all of 2009 through 2010)
 16, Armanti Edwards (APP) (last 3 of 2007, all 13 of 2008)
 15, B.J. Coleman (UTC) (all of 2010, first 4 of 2011)
 12, Joe Burchette (APP) (last 8 of 2001, first 4 of 2002)
 11, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2011
 10, Thomas Wilson (Elon) all of 2012
 9, Joey Gibson (VMI) (last game of 2001, first 7 of 2002)

MOST PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Game

7, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Southern Illinois, Dec. 17, 1983*
 6, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI) vs. Boston College, Nov. 16, 1968
 6, Cleve Hightower (FUR) vs. Wofford, Oct. 11, 1969
 6, Tom Schultz (VMI) vs. Navy, Sept. 15, 1973
 6, Tim Couch (UTC) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 28, 1985
 6, D.J. Campbell (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 3, 1990
 5, Jack Ruth (DAV) vs. Washington & Lee, Sept. 27, 1952
 5, Bob Hardage (W&M) vs. Army, Nov. 10, 1956
 5, Duke Johnston (VMI) vs. Davidson, Oct. 12, 1957
 5, Ronnie Smith (UR) vs. Syracuse, Nov. 16, 1963
 5, Bill Bailey (ECU) vs. Louisville, Nov. 25, 1966
 5, John Casazza (ECU) vs. Richmond, Oct. 24, 1970
 5, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 10, 2005
 5, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, Dec. 6, 2008
 5, B.J. Coleman (UTC) vs. Elon, Oct. 30, 2010

Season

27, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1973
 25, Tony Petersen (MAR), 1987
 22, Scotty Shipp (DAV), 1972
 21, Mike Posey (WCU), 1979
 21, Willie Perkins (WCU), 1986
 21, Thomas Wilson (Elon), 2011
 20, Murphy Sprinkel (VMI), 1968
 20, John Casazza (ECU), 1970
 19, Cleve Hightower (FUR), 1969
 19, Dave Harper (DAV), 1973
 19, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1985

Career

56, Carl Fodor (MAR), 1982-85
 51, Mike Pusey (WCU), 1977-79
 49, Greg Ryan (ETSU), 1993-96
 45, Dave Brown (VMI), 1986-88
 43, Tom Schultze (VMI), 1972-73
 43, Lonnie Galloway (WCU), 1990-93
 41, Kenyon Earl (UTC), 1991-94
 41, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2007-10
 37, Todd Wells (ETSU), 1997-00
 36, Steve Brown (APP), 1978-80
 36, Tim Couch (UTC), 1984-86

LOWEST PERCENTAGE OF PASSES HAD INTERCEPTED

Season

0.0, Kenny Robinson (GSU), 1997 (70 attempts)
 0.0, Mark Williams (ETSU), 1989 (71 attempts)

MOST CONSECUTIVE PASSES WITHOUT AN INTERCEPTION

Game

68, Tony Peterson (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 14, 1987
 (NCAA record)

Season

203, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1996
 185, DeAndre Presley (APP), 2010
 176, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2008

Career

218, Scott Riddle (Elon), 2008-09
 215, Braniff Bonaventure (FUR), 1995-96

* indicates NCAA playoff game

RECEIVING

MOST PASSES CAUGHT

Game

20, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^
 18, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Wofford, Oct. 4, 2003
 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at Richmond, Sept. 19, 2010
 17, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV) vs. Richmond, Oct. 11, 1969
 17, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 17, Kelsey Pope (SAM) at The Citadel, Nov. 12, 2011
 16, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
 16, Jeff Johnson (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 17, 1994
 16, Richmond Flowers (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 21, 2000
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Furman, Oct. 3, 2009
 16, Blue Cooper (UTC) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 31, 2009
 16, Aaron Mellette (Elon) at N. C. Central, Sept. 17, 2011
 16, Aaron Sanders (VMI) at Mercer, Oct. 24, 2015

Season

123, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
 117, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 113, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
 103, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 97, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
 95, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 90, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
 90, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
 87, Mike Mikolayunas (DAV), 1970
 86, Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
 86, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
 86, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
 86, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2011

Career

395, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
 304, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
 285, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 250, Kelsey Pope (SAM), 2010-13
 223, Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
 209, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
 208, Andrew Peacock (APP), 2010-13
 202, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
 201, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 198, Adam Mims (FUR), 2006-10

MOST RECEIVING YARDS

Game

280, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 274, Joel Bradford (UTC) at Furman, Oct. 23, 2010
 264, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Mississippi State, Sept. 20, 1969
 263, Mark Stock (VMI) vs. ETSU, Nov. 22, 1986
 262, Andre Motley (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 20, 1990
 254, Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 18, 2010
 248, Rick Lyon (DAV) vs. Bucknell, Oct. 10, 1970
 248, Troy Brown (MAR), vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 247, Alonzo Nix (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 242, Walker Gillette (UR) vs. Ohio, Dec. 27, 1968^

Season

1,639, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
 1,633, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
 1,618, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 1,474, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 1,398, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
 1,389, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
 1,334, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 1,284, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
 1,237, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
 1,237, Mike Barber (MAR), 1987

Career

5,250, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09 (NCAA record)
 4,254, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
 3,743, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 3,520, Mike Barber (MAR), 1985-88
 3,418, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
 3,124, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
 3,091, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
 3,025, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
 2,972, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000-03
 2,960, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST YARDS PER RECEPTION

Game (minimum 3 receptions)

72.6 (3-218), Terry Gallaher (ECU) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 13, 1975
 53.3 (3-160), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002
 52.7 (3-158), Chris Truss (FUR), vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2008
 45.5 (4-142), Alonzo Upshur (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1983
 43.0 (4-172), Brian Quick (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 41.0 (3-123), Matt Beavin (WOF) vs. Furman, Nov. 13, 2004
 40.3 (3-121), Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 19, 2005
 40.0 (3-120), Darius Smiley (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, Nov. 18, 2006
 39.7 (3-119), Demarcus Watts (GSU) vs. Wofford, Sept. 27, 2008
 37.8 (5-189), Grant Brighan (FUR) vs. Gardner-Webb, Oct. 1, 2005

Season (minimum 25 receptions)

28.1 (30-844), Joe Burke (UTC), 1978
 25.0 (45-1,123), Mark Stock (VMI), 1986
 24.1 (20-482), Teddy Craft (GSU), 2004
 23.5 (32-753), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1991
 23.2 (33-767), Shoun Habersham (UTC), 1991
 23.2 (29-673), Chris Johnson (GSU), 2000
 23.1 (35-809), Alonzo Upshur (APP), 1983
 22.9 (30-688), Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
 22.4 (40-896), Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
 22.3 (26-581), Joe Burke (UTC), 1979

Career (minimum 50 receptions)

23.1 (92-2,125), Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-80
 22.8 (80-1,827), Donald Lipscomb (FUR), 1988-91
 20.4 (77-1,567), Brenton Berson (WOF), 2008-11
 19.6, Paul Maguire (CIT), 1957-59
 19.1, Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
 19.1 (139-2,654), Craig Aiken (WCU), 1991-94
 19.1 (69-1,316), Chris Johnson (GSU), 1997-00
 18.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 18.8 (71-1,332), Corey Joyner (GSU), 1996-98
 18.7, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88

MOST TOUCHDOWN PASSES CAUGHT

Quarter

3, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)

Half

5, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (1st)
 3, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
 3, Jon Reed (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 18, 1989
 3, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Elon, Sept. 14, 2002 (1st)
 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004 (1st)
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l, Sept. 8, 2007 (1st)
 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 24, 2009 (1st)



Marshall's Randy Moss set an NCAA freshman record with 19 TD receptions in 1996.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Game

- 6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000 (NCAA record)
- 4, Gerald Harp (WCU) vs. Wofford, Oct. 20, 1979
- 4, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
- 4, Terrell Owens (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
- 4, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 2, 1996
- 4, Cecil Moore (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
- 4, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State Sept. 25, 2004
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Liberty, Sept. 22, 2007
- 4, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 26, 2009
- 4, Karnorris Benson (WCU) vs. VMI, Nov. 15, 2014

Season

- 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
- 18, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 16, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 14, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 14, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 13, Brian Baima (CIT), 1971
- 12, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 12, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010
- 12, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 12, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2013

Career

- 52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 44, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-2012
- 37, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
- 31, Brian Quick (Elon), 2008-11
- 28, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
- 26, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1977-80
- 26, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1994-97
- 25, Joe Burke (UTC), 1977-79
- 23, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
- 23, Cos Dematteo (UTC), 1998-01
- 23, Karnorris Benson (WCU), 2012-15

MOST TD PASSES CAUGHT BY A FRESHMAN

Season

- 19, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES CATCHING A TOUCHDOWN PASS

Season

- 11, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
- 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 10, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 9, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2008
- 9, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 8, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 8, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 8, Jason Jones (UTC), 2002
- 8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 8, Justin Stepp (FUR), 2005
- 8, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007

MOST GAMES WITH 100+ YARDS RECEIVING

Season

- 10, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 9, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 8, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 7, B.J. Adigun (ETSU), 1997
- 7, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 7, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 7, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 7, Sean Price (APP), 2012
- 6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978
- 6, Rick Beasley (APP), 1979
- 6, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
- 6, Eddie Cohen (WCU), 2007
- 6, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 6, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
- 6, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

Career

- 28, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 18, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2009-12
- 17, Rick Beasley (APP), 1978-80
- 17, Mark Stock (VMI), 1985-88
- 17, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
- 13, Brian Quick (APP), 2008-11
- 10, Isaac West (FUR), 2001-04
- 8, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH 100+ RECEIVING YARDS

- 7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011
- 7, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2012
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 5, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2009
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 4, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
- 4, Sean Price (APP), 2012
- 3, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1980
- 3, Lamont Seward (WCU), 2000
- 3, Alonzo Nix (UTC), 2003
- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
- 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2007
- 3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010

MOST GAMES WITH 200+ RECEIVING YARDS

Season

- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004 (consecutive record)
- 2, Rick Beasley (APP), 1980
- 2, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
- 2, Joel Bradford (UTC), 2010
- 2, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2011

Career

- 3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
- 3, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09

MOST SEASONS WITH 1,000+ RECEIVING YARDS

Career

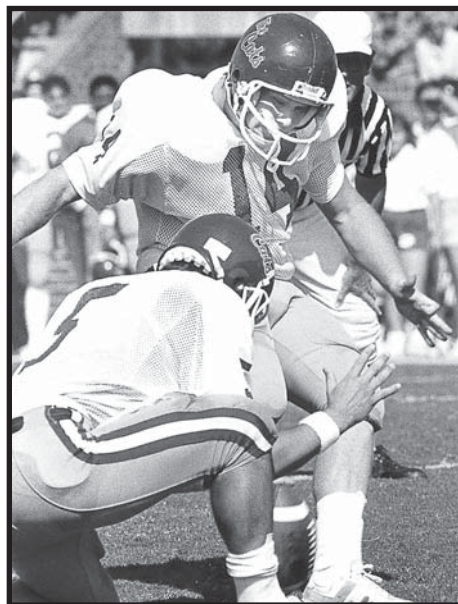
- 4, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
- 3, Mike Barber (MAR), 1986-88
- 3, Aaron Mellette (Elon), 2010-12
- 2, Gerald Harp (WCU), 1978-79
- 2, Mike Stock (VMI), 1986, '88

MOST RECEIVING YARDS BY TWO TEAMMATES

Season

- 2,538, Terrell Hudgins (1,474) and Michael Mayers (1,064), (Elon), 2007
- 2,241, Mike Barber and Sean Doctor (MAR), 1987
- 2,218, Terrell Hudgins and Lance Camp (Elon), 2009
- 2,125, Aaron Mellette and Lance Camp (Elon), 2010
- 2,042, Aaron Mellette and Kierre Brown (Elon), 2012
- 2,001, Michael Banks and Lamont Seward (WCU), 2002
- 1,991, Sean Price and Andrew Peacock (APP), 2012
- 1,963, Matt Cline and Brian Quick (APP), 2009
- 1,914, DaVon Fowlkes and Alan Atwater (APP), 2004

^ indicates postseason bowl game



Western Carolina's Kirk Roach holds SoCon records for field goals in a season (24) and a career (71).

~~~ KICKING ~~~

LONGEST FIELD GOAL

- 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. North Carolina A&T, Oct. 17, 1987
- 57, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
- 57, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Oregon State, Sept. 18, 1999
- 57, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Troy State, Sept. 9, 2000
- 55, Mark French (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1981
- 55, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
- 55, J.C. Hollingsworth (FUR) at UCF, Sept. 19, 2015
- 55, Dillon Christopher (VMI) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 21, 2015
- 54, Gary Davis (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 30, 1976
- 54, Billy Van Aman (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
- 54, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Aug. 30, 1986
- 54, Kirk Roach (WCU) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 1987
- 54, Scott Beczkler (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 1, 2007
- 54, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. South Dakota State, Oct. 6, 2007

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE

Half

- 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982 (NCAA record)

Game

- 6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
- 6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
- 6, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
- 5, Ken Juskowich (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 7, 1967
- 5, Craig Jones (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Sept. 10, 1977
- 5, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
- 5, Mike Wood (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 18, 1986
- 5, Glenn Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
- 5, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
- 5, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
- 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
- 5, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 20, 2008
- 5, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 7, 2015
- 5, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) vs. Clark Atlanta, Nov. 7, 2015

Season

- 24, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
- 23, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
- 22, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
- 22, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
- 20, Ray Early (FUR), 2013
- 20, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
- 19, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
- 19, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
- 19, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
- 19, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

Career

- 71, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
- 67, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
- 59, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
- 58, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
- 57, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
- 55, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
- 55, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
- 54, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
- 51, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
- 48, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91

MOST FIELD GOALS ATTEMPTED

Game

- 7, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1994
- 7, Ray Early (FUR) at Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
- 6, Jay Millson (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 19, 1991
- 6, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
- 6, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
- 6, Jesse Hartley (GSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 13, 2007
- 6, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 24, 2011
- 6, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011

Season

- 30, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
- 28, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
- 28, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
- 28, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
- 28, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
- 27, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
- 26, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1982
- 26, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
- 26, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
- 25, Rick McLester (ECU), 1972
- 25, Ray Early (FUR), 2013

Career

102, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)
 92, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
 84, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
 83, Craig Jones (VMI), 1976-79
 82, Dean Biasucci (WCU), 1980-83
 79, Jay Sutton (APP), 1994-97
 77, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 74, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1985-88
 69, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 68, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987-90
 68, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92

MOST CONSECUTIVE FIELD GOALS MADE

Season

13, Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 12, Gary Davis (APP), 1975
 12, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 12, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2001
 12, Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 12, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011

MOST GAMES WITH A FIELD GOAL

Season

12, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 11, Mike Wood (FUR), 1986
 11, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 11, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 11, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1986
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1986
 10, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1987
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988
 10, Bjorn Nittmo (APP), 1988
 10, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2010
 10, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2012
 10, Warren Handrahan (SAM), 2013

HIGHEST FIELD GOAL PERCENTAGE

Season

(minimum 15 attempts)

90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 86.9 (20-23), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 86.7 (13-15), Glen Connally (FUR), 1990
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 84.6 (22-26), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 84.2 (16-19), Jim Richter (FUR), 1994
 84.2 (16-19), Craig Camay (UTC), 2009
 83.3 (15-18), Craig Jones (VMI), 1976
 82.4, Mike Shoun (ETSU), 1987
 82.4 (14-16), Andrew Burr (FUR), 1991

(minimum 10 attempts)

91.7 (11-12), Ray Early (FUR), 2010
 91.7 (11-12), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010
 90.9 (10-11), Dewey Klein (MAR), 1989
 90.4 (19-21), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 90.0 (9-10), Rodney Allen (UTC), 1992
 86.9 (20-23), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 86.7 (13-15), Jay Sutton (APP), 1996
 85.7 (12-14), Tim Tanguay (FUR), 1981
 85.7 (12-14), Eric Meng (GSU), 1997
 85.7 (12-14), Chris Chambers (GSU), 1998
 85.7 (12-14), Darren Brown (WOF), 2000
 85.7 (12-14), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 85.7 (12-14), Logan Howard (WCU), 2015

MOST FIELD GOALS MADE, 50 YARDS OR MORE

Season

7, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1987 (NCAA record)

Career

11, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST GAMES KICKING TWO OR MORE FIELD GOALS

Career

25, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87 (NCAA record)

MOST EXTRA POINTS MADE BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
 9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014

Season

76, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 70, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 69, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 64, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 62, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 61, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 60, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009

Career

247, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 179, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 176, Scott Becker (FUR), 2004-07
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 159, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 157, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 143, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 141, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 141, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

MOST EXTRA POINTS ATTEMPTED BY KICKING

Game

11, Ed Terry (DAV) vs. Furman, Sept. 27, 1969
 10, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 14, 1991
 10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 9, 1999
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 10, Mike Adams (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 17, 2007
 10, Jason Vitaris (APP) vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Chuck Kinder (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 2, 1965
 9, Keith Potter (FUR) vs. Davidson, Nov. 3, 1979
 9, Tim Tanguay (FUR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 30, 1982
 9, Kevin Gault (MAR) vs. Davidson, Oct. 25, 1986
 9, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 8, 1990
 9, Dewey Klein (MAR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1991
 9, Reed Haley (GSU) vs. Glenville State, Nov. 12, 1994
 9, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Illinois, Sept. 12, 1992
 9, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Morehead State, Sept. 3, 1994
 9, Matt Vick (UTC) vs. Mississippi Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
 9, Chris Vought (WCU) vs. Liberty, Nov. 3, 2001
 9, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 13, 2008
 9, Alex Hanks (GSU) vs. Howard, Nov. 10, 2012
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. W. Carolina, Nov. 28, 2013
 9, Warren Handrahan (SAM) vs. VMI, Sept. 20, 2014
 9, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. Charlotte, Oct. 11, 2014

Season

81, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 73, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1999
 70, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 69, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008
 64, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 62, Scott Shelton (GSU), 2002
 62, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 60, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994
 60, Jonathan Dudley (GSU), 2004
 59, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 59, Patrick Mugan (WOF), 2007
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2010

Career

256, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 188, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
 185, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
 168, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
 164, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
 162, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 159, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 151, Jason Wells (FUR), 1996-99
 150, Christian Reed (WOF), 2009-12
 145, Chris Chambers (GSU), 1996-99

MOST CONSECUTIVE EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season

61, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 58, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1996
 58, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 56, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 54, Julian Rauch (APP), 2005
 50, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 50, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 47, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 46, Nick Robinson (WOF), 2003
 45, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010

Career

152, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
 124, Tim Openlander (MAR), 1994-96
 96, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-11
 94, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
 80, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2006-08
 78, Jay Millson (APP), 1989-92
 59, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2008-09
 56, Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 52, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
 49, Matt Vick (UTC), 1999-00

HIGHEST PERCENTAGE OF EXTRA POINTS MADE

Season (minimum 30 made)

100.0 (58), Tim Openlander (MAR), 1995
 100.0 (58), Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 100.0 (56), Mike Adams (CIT), 2007
 100.0 (50), Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2007
 100.0 (47), Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 100.0 (47), Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2015
 100.0 (45), Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 100.0 (43), Alex Hanks (GSU), 2012
 100.0 (42), Eric Goins (CIT), 2015
 100.0 (41), Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 100.0 (40), Reed Haley (GSU), 1993
 100.0 (39), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2010
 100.0 (33), Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2011
 100.0 (32), Clark Sechrest (WCU), 2011
 100.0 (31), Matt Vick (UTC), 2000
 100.0 (31), Danny Marshall (FUR), 2003
 100.0 (30), Greg Clark (APP), 1972

MOST POINTS SCORED BY KICKING

Game

21, Drew Stewart (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 2011
 20, Josh Jones (WCU) vs. Samford, Nov. 5, 1999
 20, Ray Early (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 16, 2013
 19, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Mars Hill, Sept. 18, 1982
 19, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) vs. Clark Atlanta, Nov. 7, 2015
 18, Andrew Wilcox (Elon) vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 13, 2007
 17, Glen Connally (FUR) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1990
 17, Sean Holland (GSU) vs. Furman, Nov. 8, 2003
 17, Eric Goins (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 7, 2015
 17, Anthony Pistelli (SAM) at Mercer, Nov. 21, 2015

Season

127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007
 115, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2009
 108, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2014
 102, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2010
 101, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2011
 101, Anthony Pistelli (SAM), 2015
 99, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2008
 99, Julian Rauch (APP), 2006
 98, Jesse Hartley (GSU), 2007
 98, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2011
 98, Henrique Ribeiro (UTC), 2015

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



Career

373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
328, Adrian Mora (GSU), 2008-11
314, Scott Beckler (FUR), 2004-07
312, Danny Marshall (FUR), 2000-03
307, Andrew Wilcox (Elon), 2005-08
302, Kirk Roach (WCU), 1984-87
302, Cameron Yaw (SAM), 2009-12
300, Dewey Klein (MAR), 1988-91
293, Jason Vitaris (APP), 2007-10
291, Adam Shreiner (Elon), 2009-12

~~~ SCORING ~~~

MOST POINTS SCORED

Game

36, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
36, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
36, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
30, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
30, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
30, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
30, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
30, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
30, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

186, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
174, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
162, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
156, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
152, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
144, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
140, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
138, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
132, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
127, Julian Rauch (APP), 2007

Career

524, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
444, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
414, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2004-07
392, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
390, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
374, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
373, Julian Rauch (APP), 2004-07
372, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
334, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
318, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

Game

6, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, Dec. 20, 1999*
6, Cos DeMatteo (UTC) vs. Miss. Valley State, Sept. 16, 2000
6, Jerome Felton (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Sept. 23, 2006
6, Jayson Foster (GSU) vs. Coastal Carolina, Sept. 15, 2007
5, Robert Surratt (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 13, 1984
5, John Settle (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 24, 1998
5, Brad Hoover (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 31, 1998
5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 30, 2000
5, J.R. McNair (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
5, Ben Dupree (CIT) at Old Dominion, Sept. 21, 2013

Season

31, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2006
29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998
27, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2002
26, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1999
25, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2004
24, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
23, Jerome Felton (FUR), 2006
23, Dane Romero (WOF), 2008
22, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2010
21, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
21, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2007
21, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2005
21, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2007
21, Marcus Cox (APP), 2013

Career

87, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
74, Kevin Richardson (APP), 2004-07
65, Armanti Edwards (APP), 2006-09
65, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
62, Chaz Williams (GSU), 2001-04
62, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2004-07
53, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-2001
52, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
51, Chris Parker (MAR), 1992-95
50, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96

MOST TOUCHDOWNS SCORED BY A FRESHMAN

Season

29, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998 (NCAA record)

MOST 2-POINT ATTEMPTS

Game

3, John Deleo (FUR) vs. Guilford, Nov. 7, 1970
2, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Pittsburgh, Oct. 18, 1958
2, Don Kern (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 1959
2, John Hince (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 16, 1967
2, Tony Scales (VMI) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 13, 1990
2, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Liberty, Sept. 9, 1995

MOST 2-POINT PASSES

Game

3, Dick Longfellow (WVU) vs. Boston Univ., Oct. 11, 1958
3, Howard Dyer (VMI) vs. Virginia, Oct. 15, 1960

MOST DEFENSIVE 2-POINT CONVERSIONS

Game

2, VMI vs. Davidson, Sept. 7, 2002

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNTING ~~~

MOST PUNTS

Game

13, Jim Bailey (VMI) vs. West Virginia, Oct. 4, 1969
13, Mike Bartik (FUR) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 28, 1972
13, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
13, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
12, Jim Jordan (FUR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 19, 1966
12, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
12, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003

Season

101, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
93, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
86, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968
86, Anthony Turowski, (Elon), 2003
86, Mike Bartik (FUR), 1972
85, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
84, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
84, Billy Wightman (ECU), 1968
82, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1971
82, Kenny Pauley (WCU), 1990

Career

297, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
276, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
272, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
265, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
263, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
262, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
258, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
237, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
235, Ken Caldwell (CIT), 1975-78
234, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

MOST PUNTING YARDS

Game

616, Greg Davis (CIT) vs. Clemson, Oct. 4, 1986
528, Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Hawaii, Aug. 30, 2003
512, Mark Royals (APP) vs. The Citadel, Sept. 21, 1985
502, Jeff Lloyd (UTC) vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497, Blake Cain (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494, Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. ETSU, Sept. 21, 1985
489, Eric Smith (GSU) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 3, 1994
488, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1988
480, Billy Smith (UTC) vs. Georgia Tech, Sept. 10, 1988

Season

3,529, Mark Royals (APP), 1984
3,504, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969
3,441, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1970
3,368, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
3,306, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2002
3,297, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003
3,287, Anthony Turowski (Elon), 2003
3,273, Billy Smith (UTC), 1988
3,264, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985
3,250, Chuck Marks (VMI), 1968

Career

11,906, Billy Smith (UTC), 1985-88
11,438, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
11,055, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
11,076, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
11,002, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 2000-03
10,145, Blake Cain (WCU), 2008-11
10,143, Jim Bailey (VMI), 1969-71
9,896, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
9,871, Aaron Bass (ETSU), 1999-02
9,737, Greg Peranich (SAM), 2010-14

HIGHEST PUNTING AVERAGE

Game (minimum 5 punts)

55.7 (6-334), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 3, 1992 (NCAA record)
55.5 (8-444), Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991
54.9 (9-494), Bentlee Critcher (APP) vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
54.6 (5-273), Nathan McKinney (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 12, 2002
54.3 (8-434), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 20, 1980
54.2 (5-271), Bob Hooper (SAM) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 10, 2009
53.0 (6-318), Bobby Goodwin (ETSU) vs. Eastern Kentucky, Sept. 3, 1983
53.0 (5-265), Nick Pollard (UTC) vs. Wofford, Nov. 8, 2014
51.8 (5-259), John Howell (UTC) vs. Vanderbilt, Nov. 20, 1982
51.6 (6-310), Pumpu Tudors (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 20, 1990
51.6 (7-361), George Cimadevilla (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 9, 1985
51.6 (7-361), Nate McKinney (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 28, 2000

Season (minimum 30 punts)

47.4, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02
46.7, Harold Alexander (APP), 1991
45.9, Sam Martin (APP), 2012
45.9, Bentlee Critcher (APP), 2013
45.8, Chris Hanson (MAR), 1996
45.5, Pumpu Tudors (MAR), 1991
44.6, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1983
44.6, Greg Davis (CIT), 1986
44.6, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1990
44.6, Nate McKinney (APP), 2003

Career (minimum 100 punts)

44.4, Pumpu Tudors (UTC), 1989-91
43.4, Joe Parker (APP), 1973-76
43.4, Pat Velarde (MAR), 1982-83
42.8, Ken Hinsley (WCU), 1995-98
43.0, Harold Alexander (APP), 1989-92
43.0, Ray Early (FUR), 2010-13
42.4, Nate McKinney (APP), 2000-03
42.1, Greg Cater (UTC), 1977-79
42.1, Greg Davis (CIT), 1983-86
42.1, Brent Barth (VMI), 1999-02

MOST PUNTS OVER 50 YARDS

Game

7, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Marshall, Aug. 31, 1991

MOST PUNTS INSIDE OPPONENT'S 20

Game

8, Harold Alexander (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 9, 1989

* indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ PUNT RETURNS ~~~

MOST PUNT RETURNS

Game

10, Tim Dameron (ECU) vs. Furman, Oct. 28, 1972
 9, Devon Ford (APP) vs. Davidson, Sept. 21, 1974
 9, Gary Parris (UTC) vs. Middle Tenn. State, Oct. 20, 1979
 9, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 22, 1988
 9, Dexter Dawson (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 23, 1993
 8, Ed Mioduszewski (W&M) vs. North Carolina, Oct. 28, 1950
 8, Jeff Isaac (CIT) vs. Furman, Nov. 19, 1966
 8, Jeff Dean (WCU) vs. Marshall, Sept. 15, 1979
 8, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU) vs. VMI, Sept. 16, 2000
 8, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Charleston Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 8, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001
 8, Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Chas. Southern, Sept. 1, 2007

Season

44, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 41, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 40, Chas Fox (FUR), 1983
 36, Devin Ford (APP), 1974
 36, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 35, Jerry Haynes (UR), 1970
 35, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 34, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2007
 33, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 33, Lamont Williams (WOF), 1997
 33, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1997
 33, Ken Byrd (APP), 1997
 33, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001

Career

118, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 118, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 116, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 115, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 107, Chas Fox (FUR), 1982-85
 105, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 105, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 93, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 93, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 91, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU), 1994-97

MOST PUNT RETURNS YARDS

Game

177, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 172, Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 169, Ronnie Moore (VMI) vs. Davidson, Sept. 28, 1974
 156, Jeff Varnadoe, (CIT) vs. Bucknell, Sept. 18, 1971
 155, Teray Frost (VMI) vs. Chas. Southern, Oct. 21, 2000
 154, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006
 143, Ant Williams (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 22, 2001
 142, David McCrary (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 22, 1983
 133, Ed Elliott (UR) vs. Randolph-Macon, Sept. 18, 1953
 131, Jermaine Anderson (CIT) vs. VMI, Nov. 10, 2001

Season

570, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 478, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2002
 474, Ant Williams (GSU), 2002
 461, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 393, Tim Martin (MAR), 1995
 385, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
 369, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 366, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1990
 366, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1993
 354, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career

1,276, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2001-04
 1,253, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 1,199, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,160, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 1,126, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 1,066, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 1,034, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 975, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 864, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 848, Steffon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99

HIGHEST PUNT RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 3 returns)

43.0 (4-172), Devon Ford (APP) vs. East Carolina, Oct. 19, 1974
 36.3 (3-109), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 30.7 (3-92), Adam Mims (FUR) vs. Colgate, Sept. 13, 2008
 29.7 (3-89), Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. Liberty, Sept. 1, 2001
 29.0 (4-116), Karlos Sullivan (Elon) vs. W.Va. Wesleyan, Sept. 8, 2007
 29.0 (4-116), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Aug. 30, 2008
 28.3 (3-85), Andre Roberts (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007
 27.3 (3-82), Joel Bradford (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
 27.0 (4-108), Ant Williams (GSU) vs. VMI, Oct. 5, 2002
 27.0 (3-81), Lewis Barr (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 27, 2003

Season

24.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1994
 19.2, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 19.1, Steffon Hawkins (UTC), 1996
 15.9, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 15.8, Jimmy Jordan (FUR), 1968
 15.8, Devon Ford (APP), 1974
 15.5, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2009
 14.9, Corey Joyner (GSU), 1998
 14.9, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 2002
 14.8, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991

Career (minimum 25 returns)

18.9, George Hannen (DAV), 1967-69
 16.9, David Ames (UR), 1955-57, '59
 16.0, Raja Andrews (GSU), 2005-08
 14.0, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 13.9, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 13.5, Steffon Hawkins (UTC), 1996-99
 12.8, Bear Rinehart (FUR), 1999-02
 11.8, Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1992-95
 11.4, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 11.1, Zach Smerdzinski (FUR), 1997-00
 11.1, Keyandre Fenn (ETSU), 1997-00

MOST PUNT RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWN

Game

2, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Newberry, Sept. 6, 1997
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP) vs. Gardner-Webb, Sept. 23, 2006

Season

3, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1997
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2008
 3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1992
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2006
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2014

Career

4, Tim Martin (MAR), 1993-96
 4, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 3, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09
 3, A.J. Harris (Elon), 2008-11
3, Chandler Curtis (MER), 2014-pres.
 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
 2, Ricardo Clark (MAR), 1988-91
 2, Anthony Smith (APP), 1989-92
 2, Andre Worrell (FUR), 1991-93
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2, Ant Williams (GSU), 1999-02
 2, Dexter Jackson (APP), 2004-07
 2, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
 2, Tommy Hudson (UTC), 2010-14

~~~ KICKOFF RETURNS ~~~

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS

Game

11, Mike Rucker (WOF), vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 9, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 10, 2007
 9, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
 8, Rusty Scales (ECU) vs. Bowling Green, Sept. 25, 1971
 8, Scott Dykes (ETSU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 23, 1991
 8, Tobe Taylor (UTC) vs. Marshall, Oct. 1, 1994
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Miami (Fla.), Sept. 7, 1996
 8, Carlos Frank (CIT) vs. Vanderbilt, Oct. 9, 1999
 8, Lance Camp (Elon) vs. Wofford, Oct. 25, 2008
 8, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 8, Nate Harris (WCU) at Wofford, Oct. 16, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Auburn, Nov. 6, 2010
 8, Brian Sutherland (UTC) at Wofford, Nov. 20, 2010
 8, George Richardson (WCU) at Georgia Tech, Sept. 1, 2011
 8, Kevin Hardy (CIT) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 15, 2011

Season

58, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 48, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 46, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 45, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
 44, Laron Scott (UTC), 2010
 43, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 42, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
 41, Jawan Clark (WCU), 2000
 40, Earl Bates (WCU), 1987
 38, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
 38, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2013
 38, Taylor Stout (VMI), 2014

Career

120, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 108, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 97, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2010
 89, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89
 89, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 85, Devon Ford (APP), 1973-76
 85, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 82, Darryl Streeter (UTC), 1984-88
 81, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
 78, Tracy Biggs (WCU), 1996-00

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS YARDS

Game

229, Mike Malone (WCU) vs. Furman, Nov. 17, 2007
 225, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 222, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 212, Michael Gilmore (UTC) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 30, 2004
 212, Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 31, 2008
 207, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 200, Asheton Jordan (CIT) vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
 198, Otis Washington (WCU) vs. Marshall, Nov. 12, 1988
 195, R.J. Webb (FUR) vs. Auburn, Nov. 7, 2009
 194, Ray Crisp (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1977

Season

1,383, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 1,161, Laron Scott (GSU), 2010
 1,113, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 1,040, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 1,037, George Richardson (WCU), 2011
 1,030, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007
 1,009, Michael Gilmore (UTC), 2004
 931, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2008
 914, Brian Sutherland (UTC), 2010
 920, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2013

Career

2,725, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-2010
 2,535, Carlos Frank (CIT), 1996-99
 2,493, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 2,301, CoCo Hilliary (APP), 2007-2011
 2,257, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2,058, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 2,053, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 1,869, Devin Ford (APP), 1973-76
 1,843, Kierre Brown (Elon), 2010-13
 1,804, Dale Middleton (ETSU), 1986-89

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS



HIGHEST KICKOFF RETURN AVERAGE

Game (minimum 4 returns)

56.2 (4-225), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 55.5 (4-222), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992
 45.8 (4-183), George Richardson (WCU) vs. Furman, Oct. 1, 2011
 37.8 (4-151), Samir Baker (GSU) vs. Elon, Sept. 20, 2008
 37.6 (5-188), Mike Rucker (WOF) vs. Chas. So., Sept. 6, 2008
 35.8 (4-143), Stephon Shelton (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 31, 2009
 34.5 (6-207), Titus Green (VMI) vs. Furman, Sept. 22, 2001
 33.3 (4-133), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 33.3 (4-133), Laron Scott (GSU) at Navy, Sept. 11, 2010
 31.5, Titus Green (VMI) vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 29, 2001
 31.5 (4-126), Derek Jenkins (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 10, 1981

Season (minimum 1.0 per game)

39.0, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
 37.7, Tony Ball (UTC), 1977
 37.2, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
 36.8, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
 36.5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
 35.9, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012
 34.6, Randy Moss (MAR), 1996
 33.1, Richard Holland (VMI), 2000
 32.1, Josh Cole (FUR), 1995
 30.9, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career (minimum 25 returns)

29.7, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 29.3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 29.3, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 28.2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 27.9, Laron Scott (GSU), 2009-11
 27.8, Jonathan Parker (UTC), 1984-88
 27.3, Richard Holland (VMI), 1997-00
 27.3, George Richardson (WCU), 2010-11
 26.9, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
 26.2, Lewis Barr (GSU), 2002-05

MOST KICKOFF RETURNS FOR TOUCHDOWNS

Game

2, Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. VMI, Oct. 10, 1992

Season

3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991
 3, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1993
 3, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1999
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001
 2, Ronnie Horton (ETSU), 1980
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988
 2, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992
 2, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1992
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2011
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2012

Career

5, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94 (NCAA record)
 4, Des Kitchings (FUR), 1996-99
 4, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 3, Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1991-93
 3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 3, Brian Bratton (FUR), 2001-04
 2, Albert Burt (ETSU), 1988-90
 2, Jimmy Watkins (APP), 2000-01
 2, Mike Rucker (WOF), 2007-10
 2, Laron Scott (GSU), 2008-11
 2, Jerodis Williams (FUR), 2009-12

~~~ ALL-PURPOSE YARDS ~~~

MOST PLAYS

Game

54, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988 (NCAA record)
 46, John Settle (APP) vs. Marshall, Nov. 8, 1986

Season

373, John Settle (APP), 1986
 356, Brad Hoover (WCU), 1998
 340, Carlester Crumpler (ECU), 1972
 319, Damon Scott (APP), 1996
 317, John Settle (APP), 1986
 317, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 313, George Searcy (ETSU), 1989
 309, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1979
 301, Tory Cooper (CIT), 2007
 291, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1980
 291, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1980

Career

1,026, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 1,016, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 1,013, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 958, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 913, Floyd Allen (VMI), 1978-81
 857, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 834, Ron Darby (MAR), 1986-89
 825, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 823, Jack Douglas (CIT), 1989-92
 788, Damon Scott (APP), 1993-96

MOST YARDS GAINED

Game

387, Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 343, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 370, Jerodis Williams (FUR) vs. W. Carolina, Sept. 29, 2012
 342, DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Elon, Nov. 6, 2004
 336, Tory Cooper (CIT) vs. Furman, Oct. 13, 2007
 332, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. VMI, Nov. 16, 1991
 329, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 12, 1988
 328, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 24, 1994
 328, Charles McNeill (UTC) vs. Kentucky, State, Nov. 24, 2001
 326, Thomas Haskins (VMI) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 12, 1994

Season

2,313, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 2,205, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
 2,143, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 2,134, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 2,102, John Settle (APP), 1986
 2,093, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 2,092, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 2,086, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 2,080, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 2,023, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career

7,355, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 6,784, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 6,640, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 5,843, Eric Breitenstein (WOF), 2009-12
 5,716, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 5,565, John Settle (APP), 1983-86
 5,497, Chris Parker (MAR), 1991-95
 5,465, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01
 5,277, Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 5,203, Andre Roberts (CIT), 2006-09

HIGHEST AVERAGE GAIN PER PLAY

Game (minimum 5 plays)

47.5 (6-285), Kerry Hayes (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 14, 1992
 38.6 (5-193), Shaun Fogle (WOF) vs. ETSU, Nov. 4, 2000
 21.5 (18-387), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 29, 2007
 21.2, (9-191), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 10, 2007
 20.6 (13-288), Michael Mayers (Elon) vs. Furman, Nov. 3, 2007
 20.3 (7-142), Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 7, 2006
 21.4 (16-343), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 25, 2004
 19.8 (12-237), Isaac West (FUR) vs. Pittsburgh, Sept. 25, 2004
 19.1 (12-229), Jesse McCoy (WOF) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 14, 2000
 18.6 (17-317), DaVon Fowlkes (APP) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 30, 2004

Season (minimum 100 plays)

19.7, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988 (NCAA record)
 16.3 (120-1,959), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2007
 15.2, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 14.0, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
 13.3 (114-1,631), Richmond Flowers (UTC), 2000
 12.9 (209-1,405), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2006
 12.5 (118-1,480), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2007
 12.3, Jeff Johnson (ETSU), 1993
 12.0 (105-1,256), Dexter Dawson (GSU), 1995
 10.2 (165-1,687), Jerry Ellison (UTC), 1992

Career

14.0 (335-4,697), Michael Mayers (Elon), 2004-07
 13.5 (188-2,528), Terrell Hudgins (Elon), 2006-09
 13.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004

MOST YARDS PER GAME

Season

210.3, DaVon Fowlkes (APP), 2004
 194.8, Mike Malone (WCU), 2007
 194.0, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1995
 190.3, Louis Ivory (FUR), 2000
 190.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1996
 189.6, Otis Washington (WCU), 1988
 189.1, Jayson Foster (GSU), 2007
 183.8, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2013
 182.8, Mark Stock (VMI), 1988
 179.4, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1994

Career

167.2, Thomas Haskins (VMI), 1993-96
 161.5, Adrian Peterson (GSU), 1998-01
 148.3, Troy Brown (MAR), 1991-92
 158.1, Fabian Truss (SAM), 2010-13
 147.1, Stump Mitchell (CIT), 1977-80
 139.4, Kerry Hayes (WCU), 1991-94
 137.3, Josh Cole (FUR), 1993-96
134.3, Detrez Newsome (WCU), 2014-pres.
 132.8, Kenny Strayhorn (WCU), 1973-74
 131.3, Phil Mosser (W&M), 1970-71
 130.1, Louis Ivory (FUR), 1998-01

~~~ DEFENSE ~~~

MOST TOTAL TACKLES

Game

30, Everett Spellman (WCU) vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 21, 1987
 30, Josh Cain (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 3, 2001
 28, Milan Sterling (FUR) vs. Wofford, Sept. 18, 1993
 27, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
 26, Roger Johnson (MAR) vs. The Citadel, Nov. 9, 1991
 26, Lester Smith (CIT) vs. Army, Oct. 12, 1991
 25, Julius Thomas (APP) vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, Oct. 6, 1973
 25, Chad Nkang (Elon) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 15, 2005
 25, Corey Weaver (Elon) vs. Appalachian State, Sept. 30, 2006
 24, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 26, 1985
 24, Junior Jackson (UTC) vs. The Citadel, Oct. 21, 1989
 24, Dexter Coakley (APP) vs. VMI, Nov. 20, 1993

Season

224, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1974
 213, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1976
 200, Dino Hackett (APP) 1985
 195, Milan Sterling (FUR), 1993
 183, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1985
 183, Scott Thompson (CIT), 1986
 182, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1975
 181, Scott Belcher (CIT), 1995
 176, Jay Their (FUR), 1997
 175, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1988

Career

755, Brian Ruff (CIT), 1973-76
 616, Dexter Coakley (APP), 1993-96
 533, Tony Starks (CIT), 1974-77
 523, Frank Moses (FUR), 1974-77
 522, Glen Richardson (UTC), 1982-85
 511, Josh Cain (UTC), 1999-02
 495, Cedric Felton (APP), 1982-86
 489, Kota Suttle (FUR), 1989-92
 483, Jeff Blankenship (FUR), 1985-88
 483, Kevin Kendrick (FUR), 1987-90



Corey Lynch (Appalachian State) closed his career as the SoCon's all-time leader in interceptions with 24.

MOST PASSES INTERCEPTED

Game

- 6, Torez Jones (WCU) at Gardner-Webb, Sept. 18, 2010
- 4, Jack Bruce (W&M) vs. Richmond, Oct. 30, 1948
- 4, Jake Wade (DAV) vs. North Carolina State, Oct. 8, 1949
- 4, Charlie Benson (DAV) vs. VMI, Oct. 12, 1957

Season

- 10, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972
- 10, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1975
- 10, Mark LeGree (APP), 2008
- 9, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
- 8, Dick Kern (W&M), 1963
- 8, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985
- 8, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
- 8, Mark Snyder (MAR), 1987
- 8, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1987
- 8, Reggie Solomon (UTC), 1987

Career

- 24, Corey Lynch (APP), 2003-07
- 22, Jim Bolding (ECU), 1973-76
- 22, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
- 22, Mark LeGree (APP), 2007-2010
- 18, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
- 17, J.D. Cauthen (CIT), 1985-88
- 16, Vince Perone, Jr. (FUR), 1972-74
- 16, Tiger Greene (WCU), 1981-84
- 15, Jerome Norris (FUR), 1984-86
- 15, Mike Mayo (VMI), 1985-87
- 15, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 15, Richie Jackson (FUR), 1998-01

MOST INTERCEPTION RETURN YARDS

Game

- 154, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT) vs. William & Mary, Oct. 10, 1970
- 112, Cortez Allen (CIT) vs. Samford, Oct. 31, 2009
- 109, Don Divers (VT) vs. VMI, Nov. 25, 1954
- 102, Earthwind Moreland (GSU) vs. Jacksonville State, Sept. 12, 1998
- 100, Andy Tucker (VMI) vs. Richmond, Sept. 29, 1961
- 100, Timmy Thrift (WOF) vs. Chattanooga, Oct. 4, 2003
- 99, Julius Grant (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 31, 1992
- 99, John Keith (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 20, 1999
- 98, Ryan Hadden (GSU) vs. Chattanooga, Sept. 25, 1999
- 98, Gary Wilkins (FUR) vs. Appalachian State, Oct. 19, 2013

Season

- 251, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970
- 197, Reggie Pinkney (ECU), 1976
- 189, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1995
- 165, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2004
- 160, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1967
- 160, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986
- 156, Justin Wozaeh (APP), 2005
- 153, Gerald Hall (ECU), 1976
- 147, Tony Carmignani (FUR), 1961
- 142, Phillip Aldridge (UTC), 1985

Career

- 453, Rick Harris (ETSU), 1986-89
- 303, Jeff Varnadoe (CIT), 1970-71
- 298, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 261, Kerr Kump (VMI), 1966-68
- 260, A.J. Bryant (GSU), 2002-05
- 248, Matt Stevens (APP), 1992-95
- 240, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
- 217, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
- 215, David McCrary (UTC), 1982-85
- 215, Reggie Giles (MAR), 1986-88

MOST INTERCEPTIONS RETURNED FOR A TOUCHDOWN

Game

- 2, Joel Carter (APP) vs. Wake Forest, Sept. 3, 1983
- 2, David McCrary (UTC) vs. SW Louisiana, Sept. 17, 1983
- 2, Tony Tiller (ETSU) vs. Liberty, Oct. 18, 2003
- 2, Travis Hill (WCU) vs. West Virginia State, Sept. 2, 2004

Season

- 2, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982
- 2, Joel Carter (APP), 1983
- 2, David McCrary (UTC), 1983
- 2, Rico Mack (APP), 1990
- 2, Venton Bell (FUR), 1991
- 2, Kareem Robinson (UTC), 1995
- 2, Melvin Cunningham (MAR), 1996
- 2, Lavar Rainey (GSU), 2000
- 2, Travis Hill (WCU), 2004
- 2, Anthony Harris (Elon), 2004
- 2, Mitchell Dukes (WCU), 2006
- 2, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2010
- 2, Tevin Floyd (CIT), 2015
- 2, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2015

Career

- 3, Glenn Bates (MAR), 1982-83
- 3, Donnie Abraham (ETSU), 1992-95
- 3, Chris Edwards (WOF), 1998-01
- 3, Karlos Sullivan (Elon), 2006-09
- 3, Ryan Steed (FUR), 2008-11
- 3, Lucas Webb (UTC), 2014-pres.**

MOST QUARTERBACK SACKS

Game

- 7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
- 7, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 22, 1997
- 6, Bryan Dailer (FUR) vs. Chattanooga, Nov. 23, 1996
- 5, Rayford Cannon (APP) vs. Davidson, Oct. 4, 1986
- 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Newberry, Sept. 24, 1988
- 5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 28, 1989
- 4, Louis Cooper (WCU) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 1984
- 4, Derek Summerour (WCU) vs. Marshall, Oct. 14, 1995
- 4, Tyler Unzicker (UTC) vs. ETSU, Nov. 10, 2001
- 4, Katon Bethay (WOF) vs. VMI, Oct. 15, 2005
- 4, Mitch McGrath (FUR) at Chattanooga, Oct. 29, 2011

Season

- 17.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
- 16.0, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
- 16.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
- 15.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1996
- 14.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1988
- 13.5, Keionta Davis (UTC), 2015
- 13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
- 13.0, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005
- 13.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2006
- 12.5, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2010
- 12.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2012

Career

- 37.0, Davis Tull (UTC), 2011-2014
- 36.5, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
- 36.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
- 32.5, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
- 31.5, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1986-89
- 31.5, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
- 30.5, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-02
- 30.0, Louis Cooper (WCU), 1981-85
- 30.0, Edward Thomas (GSU), 1993-96
- 29.5, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03

MOST TACKLES FOR LOSS

Game

- 7, James Russell (ETSU) vs. Glenville State, Sept. 14, 1996
- 6, Avery Hall (APP) vs. Furman, Oct. 24, 1992
- 6, William Peebles (APP) vs. ETSU, Oct. 1, 1994
- 6, Lamar Beam (ETSU) vs. Elon, Oct. 19, 2002
- 6, Porter Johnson (CIT) vs. Western Carolina, Oct. 1, 2005

Season

- 35, Avery Hall (APP), 1992
- 29, Darren Wilson (APP), 1981
- 29, Kelly Fletcher (FUR), 1989
- 28, Anthony Jones (WOF), 2002
- 26.5, Marques Murrell (APP), 2005
- 26, Michale Spicer (WCU), 2002
- 25.5, Matt Palmer (ETSU), 2003
- 25, Sean Swoope (APP), 1992
- 25, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1997
- 24.5, Jason Hunter (APP), 2005

Career

- 66.0, Anthony Jones (WOF), 1999-2002
- 63.0, James Russell (ETSU), 1993-96
- 61.5, Avery Hall (APP), 1989-92
- 59.5, Davis Tull (UTC), 2010-14
- 59.0, Marques Murrell (APP), 2003-06
- 56.0, Bryan Dailer (FUR), 1994-97
- 56.0, K.T. Stovall (APP), 2000-03
- 55.0, Josh Jeffries (APP), 1999-02
- 54.0, Ameet Pall (WOF), 2008-11
- 54.0, Brent Russell (GSU), 2009-12

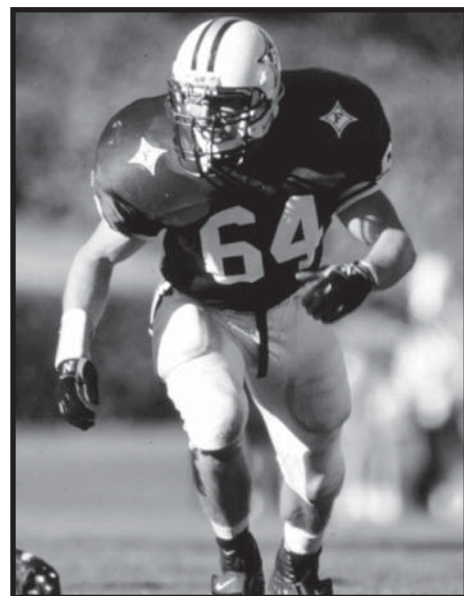
MOST PUNTS BLOCKED

Game

- 3, Gerald Sensabaugh (ETSU) vs. Georgia Southern, Nov. 1, 2003
- 2, Dino Hackett (APP) vs. ETSU, Nov. 23, 1985
- 2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Liberty, Oct. 10, 1987
- 2, Chuck Hill (APP) vs. Western Carolina, Nov. 21, 1987
- 2, Shaun Bennett (WOF) vs. Elon, Oct. 11, 2003
- 2, Tim Camp (GSU) vs. Morehead State, Nov. 12, 2005
- 2, John Synovec (CIT) vs. Webber Int'l., Sept. 8, 2007

Abbreviations:

- APP – Appalachian State
- CIT – The Citadel
- DAV – Davidson
- ECU – East Carolina
- ELON – Elon
- ETSU – ETSU
- FUR – Furman
- GSU – Georgia Southern
- MAR – Marshall
- MER – Mercer
- UR – Richmond
- UTC – Chattanooga
- VMI – VMI
- VT – Virginia Tech
- WCU – Western Carolina
- W&M – William & Mary
- WOF – Wofford
- WVU – West Virginia



Furman defensive end Bryan Dailer recorded a league-record 17.5 sacks in 1997, including seven against Chattanooga on Nov. 22.

TEAM RECORDS



~~~ SINGLE GAME ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

90	VMI vs. ETSU, 1990
89	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
83	VMI vs. Appalachian State, 1991
83	CIT vs. Chattanooga, 1991
82	WOF vs. The Citadel, 2002
82	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1987
81	WOF vs. Appalachian State, 2002
80	WOF vs. Chattanooga, 1999
80	GSU vs. Furman, 2005
79	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012

RUSHING YARDS

665	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
638	GSU vs. Youngstown State, 1999*
634	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 2011
614	GSU at Western Carolina, 2012
602	GSU at Old Dominion, Dec. 8, 2012*
591	GSU vs. Gardner-Webb, 2002
591	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
590	WOF vs. Western Carolina, 2012
576	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
572	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

11	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
10	VMI vs. UCF, 1982
10	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
9	GSU vs. Glenville State, 1994
9	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
8	APP vs. WCU, 2007
8	GSU vs. South Dakota State, 2005
8	FUR vs. VMI, 1999
8	WCU vs. Newberry, 1993
8	UTC vs. VMI, 1985
8	CIT vs. Lees-McRae, 1993
8	CIT vs. Davidson, 2015

FEWEST RUSHING YARDS

-52	GWU vs. Furman, 1959
-47	CIT vs. Richmond, 1964
-40	FUR vs. Wofford, 1968
-28	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1994
-19	ELON vs. Georgia Southern, 2007
-18	VMI vs. ETSU, 2000
-12	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, Sept. 19, 2009
-8	WCU at Alabama, Nov. 22, 2014
-7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
-2	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1989
-2	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
-2	Samford at Kentucky, Nov. 17, 2012

PASS ATTEMPTS

72	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
70	SAM at Furman, 2013
67	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
67	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
67	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
67	WCU at South Florida, 2014
65	DAV vs. Bucknell, 1985
64	ETSU vs. Montana, 1996*
63	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
61	UTC vs. The Citadel, Nov. 14, 2009
61	Elon at Samford, Oct. 15, 2011
61	Samford at Western Carolina, Oct. 24, 2015

FEWEST PASS ATTEMPTS

0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
1	FUR vs. Davidson, 1957
2	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
2	WOF vs. ETSU, 2002
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
2	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 1977
2	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1955
2	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013
2	CIT at Mercer, 2014

COMPLETIONS

46	WCU at South Florida, 2014
44	SAM at Furman, 2013
42	Samford at Western Carolina, 2015
41	Elon at Wofford, 2007
41	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
40	GSU at Furman, 2008
40	APP vs. Furman, 2004
39	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1994
39	UTC vs. The Citadel, 2009
39	Elon vs. Wofford, 2012

FEWEST COMPLETIONS

0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU at Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

FEWEST PASSING YARDS

-16	UR vs. VMI, 1957
0	GSU vs. Appalachian State, 2001
0	VMI vs. The Citadel, 1999
0	VMI vs. Marshall, 1989
0	UTC vs. Marshall, 1982
0	GSU vs. Furman, 1993
0	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
0	CIT vs. ETSU, 1992
0	CIT vs. Western Carolina, 1992
0	FUR vs. Wofford, 1962
0	WOF at Ohio, 2010
0	CIT at Appalachian State, 2010
0	GSU vs. Jacksonville, 2012
0	GSU vs. Wofford, 2012
0	GSU vs. Florida, 2013
0	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2013

PASSING YARDS

642	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
540	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
534	Elon vs. Furman, 2007
532	UTC vs. Furman, 1999
521	SAM vs. S.E. Louisiana, 2013
495	SAM vs. Georgia Southern, 2013
488	UTC vs. Western Carolina, 2000
484	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
482	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010
475	APP vs. Elon, 2004

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

7	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
6	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	CIT vs. Furman, 1979
6	DAV vs. William & Mary, 1973
6	CIT vs. Presbyterian, 2009
6	VMI vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
5	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
5	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 2007
5	WCU vs. Wofford, 2007
5	APP vs. Northwestern State, 2004
5	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004
5	FUR vs. Elon, 2002
5	CIT vs. Charleston Southern, 2002
5	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
5	ETSU vs. The Citadel, 1994
5	VMI vs. Boston College, 1968
5	Elon vs. Davidson, Sept. 5, 2009
5	FUR vs. Wofford, Nov. 21, 2009
5	APP vs. The Citadel, 2010
5	UTC vs. Elon, 2010
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2010



Georgia Southern rushed for 634 yards against Western Carolina on Sept. 24, 2011, which was the third-highest single-game total in league history.

5	Elon vs. W. Virginia State, 2012
5	Elon vs. Western Carolina, 2012
5	UTC vs. VMI, 2014
5	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

7	APP vs. Marshall, 1990
7	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 1988
7	UTC vs. Georgia Southern, 1985
6	MAR vs. Chattanooga, 1995
6	FUR vs. Wofford, 1969
6	DAV vs. The Citadel, 1962
6	VMI vs. Buffalo, 1961

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

108	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
104	APP vs. Wake Forest, 1981
104	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1992
102	FUR vs. Hofstra, 2005
102	UTC at Furman, 2010
102	SAM at Furman, 2013
101	SAM at Western Carolina, 2015
100	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
99	WCU vs. Marshall, 1991
98	WCU vs. VMI, 2000
98	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

795	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978
789	MAR vs. VMI, 1991
752	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015
743	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
732	GSU vs. Western Carolina, 1999
722	ETSU vs. West Virginia Tech, 1999
712	APP vs. Georgia Southern, Oct. 24, 2009
707	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1997
697	APP vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 27, 2008
695	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 2004

POINTS SCORED

84	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
82	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
79	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
77	WCU vs. West Virginia State, 2004
77	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
77	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
76	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
76	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
73	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
72	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
72	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1978

POINTS SCORED, QUARTER

49	DAV vs. Furman, 1969 (2Q)
41	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003 (2Q)
37	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004 (1Q)
35	FUR vs. Elon, 2002 (2Q)
35	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012 (1Q)
32	FUR vs. Davidson, 1982 (2Q)
31	FUR vs. Presbyterian, 1991 (2Q)
31	WCU vs. North Carolina A&T, 1988 (2Q)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

12	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2004
11	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2007
11	UTC vs. Kentucky State, 2001
11	GSU vs. Fayetteville State, 1999
11	DAV vs. Furman, 1969
11	WOF vs. Lincoln, 2012
11	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013
10	APP vs. Wofford, Oct. 31, 2008
10	CIT vs. VMI, 2007
10	CIT vs. Webber International, 2007
10	ETSU vs. Chattanooga, 2003
10	GSU vs. Chattanooga, 2001
10	UTC vs. Mississippi Valley State, 2000
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1994
10	MAR vs. Morehead State, 1991
10	VMI vs. UCF, 1982
10	GSU vs. Howard, 2012
10	CIT vs. Davidson, 2015

LARGEST MARGIN OF VICTORY

82	Wofford 82, Lincoln 0, 2012
81	GSU 84, Johnson C. Smith 3, 2004
76	CIT 76, Webber International 0, 2007
76	GSU 76, Fayetteville State 0, 1999
70	WCU 77, West Virginia State 7, 2004
69	VMI 69, UCF 0, 1982
68	GSU 77, Savannah State 9, 2013
63	DAV 77, Furman 14, 1969
61	ETSU 68, Chattanooga 7, 2003



Eric Breitenstein ran for a pair of touchdowns in Wofford's 82-0 win over Lincoln on Sept. 8, 2012. The 82-point margin of victory was a SoCon record.

FIRST DOWNS

36	MAR vs. Western Carolina, 1987
36	CIT vs. Wofford, 1985
36	ECU vs. Virginia, 1975
36	APP vs. Jacksonville, 2010
36	CIT vs. Charlotte, 2014
36	SAM vs. Florida A&M, 2015
35	Elon vs. Presbyterian, Sept. 6, 2008
35	MAR vs. Furman, 1994
35	FUR vs. Davidson, 1983
35	APP vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 1975
35	GSU vs. Savannah State, 2013

FEWEST FIRST DOWNS GAINED

0	WCU vs. North Carolina State, 1990
2	UTC vs. Oklahoma, 2008
2	VMI vs. Furman, 1999
2	VMI vs. Villanova, 1962
2	FUR vs. Memphis, 1961
4	WCU vs. Florida, 2006
4	CIT vs. Ole Miss, 2005
4	VMI vs. Georgia Southern, 1993
4	WCU vs. Georgia Southern, 2009
4	WCU vs. Chattanooga, 2014

TURNOVERS

11	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1979
10	APP vs. The Citadel, 1994
9	CIT vs. Georgia Southern, 2010
8	WCU vs. The Citadel, 1996
8	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
8	VMI vs. ETSU, 1981
8	WCU vs. ETSU, 1975

PUNTS

13	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
13	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
13	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
13	FUR vs. East Carolina, 1972
13	ECU vs. Furman, 1972
13	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969
13	FUR vs. South Carolina, 1949
12	UTC vs. Arkansas, 2007
12	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
12	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
12	WCU vs. NC State, 1990
12	DAV vs. Appalachian State, 1986
12	UTC vs. Appalachian State, 1984

PUNT YARDS

616	CIT vs. Clemson, 1986
528	APP vs. Hawaii, 2003
512	APP vs. The Citadel, 1985
502	UTC vs. Oklahoma, Aug. 30, 2008
497	WCU vs. Appalachian State, Nov. 22, 2008
494	APP vs. Samford, Oct. 12, 2013
492	UTC vs. ETSU, 1985
479	FUR vs. Appalachian State, 1991
475	SAM at TCU, 2014
472	VMI vs. West Virginia, 1969

SACKS BY

11	GSU vs. Wofford, 1998
11	APP vs. Furman, 1995
11	APP vs. ETSU, 1994
10	FUR vs. Chattanooga, 1997
10	CIT vs. Gardner-Webb, 2014
9	FUR vs. Lehigh, 2001*
9	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
9	ELON vs. Chattanooga, 2006

PASSES INTERCEPTED BY

7	MAR vs. Appalachian State, 1990
6	UTC vs. Gardner-Webb, 1993
6	ETSU vs. Newberry, 1991
6	ETSU vs. Valdosta State, 1990
6	VMI vs. Virginia Tech, 1959

PENALTIES

19	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
18	WCU vs. Lenoir-Rhyne, 2000
17	APP vs. Coastal Carolina, 2005
16	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
16	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
16	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
15	WOF vs. NC State, 2007
15	WCU vs. Furman, 2005
15	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
15	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
15	APP vs. Chattanooga, 1997
15	ETSU vs. Appalachian State, 1984
15	APP vs. ETSU, 1984
15	WCU vs. VMI, 2014

PENALTY YARDS

197	WM vs. Furman, 1962
179	GSU vs. Elon, 2003
179	GSU vs. Johnson C. Smith, 2000
168	APP vs. Western Carolina, 2003
165	UTC vs. ETSU, 2000
155	WCU vs. VMI, 2014
151	VMI vs. Georgia, 1966
145	ETSU vs. Georgia Southern, 1984
142	UTC vs. Furman, 2004
139	APP vs. Liberty, 2001
139	FUR vs. William & Mary, 1962

KICKOFF RETURN YARDS

269	WCU vs. Furman, 2007
259	UTC vs. Vanderbilt, 2003
250	VMI vs. Furman, 2001
250	WCU vs. Tusculum, 2010
246	ELON vs. Appalachian State, 2007
243	UTC vs. ETSU, 2003
241	FUR at Florida, 2011
234	UTC vs. Tennessee-Martin, 1992
232	CIT vs. Florida, Nov. 22, 2008
224	WCU vs. Florida State, Sept. 6, 2008

*- indicates NCAA playoff game

~~~ SINGLE SEASON ~~~

RUSHING ATTEMPTS

859	Georgia Southern, 2002
850	Georgia Southern, 2012
849	Georgia Southern, 2010
795	Wofford, 2003
791	The Citadel, 2015
777	Georgia Southern, 2011
772	Wofford, 2007
768	Georgia Southern, 2005
761	Georgia Southern, 2004
760	The Citadel, 2014

RUSHING YARDS

5,591	Georgia Southern, 2012
5,407	Georgia Southern, 2002
4,641	Georgia Southern, 2005
4,609	Georgia Southern, 1999
4,529	Georgia Southern, 2011
4,515	The Citadel, 2015
4,439	Georgia Southern, 2004
4,375	Wofford, 2011
4,311	Appalachian State, 2007
4,202	The Citadel, 1994

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

419.0	Georgia Southern, 1999
414.0	Chattanooga, 1980
399.4	Georgia Southern, 2012
386.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
386.2	Georgia Southern, 2002
382.0	The Citadel, 1994
378.7	Georgia Southern, 1998
369.9	Georgia Southern, 2004
364.6	Wofford, 2011
360.4	Georgia Southern, 2013

TEAM RECORDS



FEWEST RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

36.2	Davidson, 1986
43.8	Davidson, 1985
47.2	The Citadel, 1983
64.2	Marshall, 1985
64.5	Elon, 2007
67.9	Marshall, 1984
68.2	VMI, 2001
68.9	VMI, 2000
69.1	VMI, 1969
76.6	Chattanooga, 2008

TOUCHDOWNS RUSHING

61	Georgia Southern, 1999
56	Georgia Southern, 2004
55	Georgia Southern, 2012
54	Georgia Southern, 2002
53	Appalachian State, 2007
53	Georgia Southern, 1998
53	The Citadel, 1994
50	Georgia Southern, 2005
50	Georgia Southern, 2011

PASS ATTEMPTS

515	Elon, 2007
496	Chattanooga, 1999
493	Marshall, 1987
492	Samford, 2013
472	VMI, 2014
469	Elon, 2013
467	Chattanooga, 2000
465	Samford, 2015
460	Elon, 2009
453	Elon, 2010

COMPLETIONS

350	Elon, 2007
324	Samford, 2015
311	Samford, 2013
303	Elon, 2010
300	Chattanooga, 1999
296	Elon, 2009
291	Appalachian State, 2012
291	Appalachian State, 2013
291	Elon, 2013
289	Chattanooga, 2000

PASSING YARDS

3,927	Elon, 2007
3,806	Samford, 2013
3,777	Marshall, 1987
3,730	Chattanooga, 2000
3,662	Samford, 2015
3,621	Appalachian State, 2009
3,591	Chattanooga, 1999
3,549	Appalachian State, 2004
3,546	Elon, 2010
3,525	Appalachian State, 2012

TOUCHDOWN PASSES

32	Appalachian State, 2008
32	Elon, 2007
31	Marshall, 1994
30	Marshall, 1996
29	Marshall, 1992
29	Samford, 2013
28	Chattanooga, 1999
28	Marshall, 1991
28	Elon, 2010
27	Chattanooga, 2010
27	Elon, 2012

INTERCEPTIONS THROWN

28	Davidson, 1985
26	Western Carolina, 1986
25	Marshall, 1987
25	Furman, 1969
23	VMI, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1983
23	VMI, 1983
23	ETSU, 1982
22	Chattanooga, 1994
22	ETSU, 1991
22	Chattanooga, 2003
22	VMI, 1987
22	Chattanooga, 1986
22	Western Carolina, 1985
22	Elon, 2011
22	VMI, 2015

TOTAL OFFENSE PLAYS

1,088	Appalachian State, 2007
1,061	Furman, 2005
1,017	Appalachian State, 2009
1,006	Appalachian State, 2006
1,001	Appalachian State, 2005
1,001	Georgia Southern, 2010
981	Georgia Southern, 2002
980	Chattanooga, 2014
958	Appalachian State, 2008
954	Wofford, 2007

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS

7,325	Appalachian State, 2007
6,580	Furman, 2005
6,575	Georgia Southern, 2002
6,536	Georgia Southern, 2012
6,511	Appalachian State, 2009
6,491	Appalachian State, 2008
6,347	Appalachian State, 2005
6,265	Appalachian State, 2006
6,090	Georgia Southern, 2011
6,069	Georgia Southern, 1999

TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS PER GAME

551.7	Georgia Southern, 1999
492.6	Georgia Southern, 1998
490.6	Marshall, 1992
488.3	Appalachian State, 2007
488.3	Georgia Southern, 2004
479.7	Samford, 2015
473.8	Wofford, 1999
470.0	Furman, 2005
469.8	Georgia Southern, 2005
469.6	Georgia Southern, 2002

POINTS SCORED

641	Appalachian State, 2007
564	Georgia Southern, 2004
550	Georgia Southern, 1999
528	Appalachian State, 2006
522	Appalachian State, 2008
493	Georgia Southern, 2002
492	Georgia Southern, 2011
488	Furman, 2005
486	Chattanooga, 2014
483	Georgia Southern, 2012

FEWEST POINTS ALLOWED

93	The Citadel, 1960 (8.5)
107	Furman, 1988 (9.7)
107	Furman, 1983 (9.7)
109	Appalachian State, 1985 (9.9)
123	Marshall, 1993 (11.2)
126	Appalachian State, 1987 (11.5)
132	Georgia Southern, 2001 (12.0)
135	Furman, 1989 (12.3)
137	Chattanooga, 1982 (12.4)
141	Furman, 1982 (12.8)

TOUCHDOWNS SCORED

85	Appalachian State, 2007
77	Georgia Southern, 2004
76	Georgia Southern, 1999
72	Appalachian State, 2008
71	Appalachian State, 2006
66	Georgia Southern, 2002
66	Georgia Southern, 2012
65	Georgia Southern, 2011
64	Georgia Southern, 2005
64	Furman, 2005

FIRST DOWNS

353	Furman, 2005
351	Appalachian State, 2007
343	Appalachian State, 2009
319	Appalachian State, 2006
318	Furman, 2004
317	Appalachian State, 2005
308	Georgia Southern, 2012
304	Appalachian State, 2008
304	Georgia Southern, 2011
295	Wofford, 2007

PENALTIES (SINCE 1993)

106	Western Carolina, 2003
106	Appalachian State, 2005
104	Appalachian State, 2001
103	Georgia Southern, 2000
101	Marshall, 1996
100	ETSU, 1997
99	Appalachian State, 2007
99	Appalachian State, 2006
97	Chattanooga, 2004
97	Georgia Southern, 2003
97	Appalachian State, 2009

PENALTY YARDS (SINCE 1993)

968	Appalachian State, 2001
936	Appalachian State, 2005
918	Appalachian State, 2006
899	Appalachian State, 1999
890	Western Carolina, 2003
877	Georgia Southern, 2000
876	Appalachian State, 2009
875	Western Carolina, 2014
868	ETSU, 1997
867	Georgia Southern, 2012

SACKS BY

49	Furman, 1988
44	Appalachian State, 1994
40	Appalachian State, 2005
37	Appalachian State, 1995
37	Appalachian State, 2006
37	Elon, 2009
35	Chattanooga, 2014
34	Georgia Southern, 1998
34	Wofford, 2008
34	Chattanooga, 2015

INTERCEPTIONS BY

28	Furman, 1986
28	VMI, 1959
27	Georgia Southern, 1997
25	VMI, 1997
24	Furman, 1983
23	Chattanooga, 1987
23	ETSU, 1986
23	The Citadel, 1974
22	Wofford, 2003
22	Appalachian State, 1997
22	Marshall, 1988
22	Western Carolina, 1983
22	Furman, 1982

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Player, School	G	Plays	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Charlie Sumner, William & Mary	10	188	903	90.3	5
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	200	841	93.4	12
1955	Jim Boyle, Furman	10	191	892	89.2	8
1956	Jimmy Lugar, Virginia Tech	10	156	865	86.5	14
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	178	1,018	101.8	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	230	1,227	122.7	15
1959	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	161	1,182	118.2	17
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	260	1,478	147.8	20
1961	Bill Whaley, The Citadel	10	222	1,030	103.0	6
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	201	1,361	136.1	16
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	271	1,526	152.6	13
1964	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	240	1,409	140.9	15
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	303	1,587	176.3	20
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	369	1,925	213.9	16
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	294	1,740	174.0	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	395	2,131	236.8	17
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	455	2,665	266.5	24
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	430	2,144	214.4	15
1971	Harry Lynch, The Citadel	11	323	2,092	190.2	21
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	326	1,894	189.4	11
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	11	432	1,699	154.5	12
1974	Bill Deery, William & Mary	11	354	1,924	174.9	14
1975	Robbie Price, Appalachian State	11	305	1,639	149.0	16
1976	Tom Rozantz, William & Mary	11	278	1,575	143.2	8
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	301	1,985	180.5	16
1978	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	10	309	1,959	195.9	19
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	416	2,557	232.5	17
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	427	2,590	235.5	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	308	1,808	180.8	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, WCU (21)	11	338	2,051	196.5	6
1983	Jeff Gilbert, Western Carolina	11	332	2,008	182.5	16
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall (9)	11	444	2,766	251.4	26
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	417	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	387	2,184	198.5	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (3)	11	519	3,649	331.7	23
1988	John Gregory, Marshall (16)	11	394	2,511	228.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall (12)	11	437	2,751	250.1	27
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall (16)	11	460	2,453	223.0	19
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (11)	9	266	2,379	264.3	20
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (6)	11	380	2,896	263.3	28
1993	Lonnie Galloway, WCU (17)	11	346	2,551	231.9	9
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall	11	334	2,389	217.2	29
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (15)	11	470	2,551	231.9	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (17)	11	303	2,239	223.9	24
1997	Todd Wells, ETSU (12)	11	370	2,763	251.2	23
1998	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (40)	11	321	2,254	204.9	22
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (4)	11	524	3,491	317.4	28
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	520	3,756	341.5	24
2001	Joe Burchette, APP (47)	11	372	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Joey Gibson, VMI (30)	12	455	2,597	216.4	24
2003	Brian Gaither, WCU (24)	12	469	2,761	230.1	16
2004	Richie Williams, APP (3)	10	487	3,393	339.3	32
2005	Richie Williams, APP (23)	15	502	3,745	249.7	25
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (12)	11	461	2,606	236.9	20
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (3)	11	622	3,738	339.8	31
2008	Armanti Edwards, APP (7)	13	499	3,843	295.6	41
2009	Armanti Edwards, APP (3)	12	515	3,970	330.8	30
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (4)	10	446	3,188	318.8	29
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (14)	11	473	3,093	281.2	23
2012	Jamal Jackson, APP (10)	12	328	3,278	300.5	28
2013	Andy Summerlin, Samford (22)	13	537	3,532	271.7	27
2014	Jacob Huesman, Chattanooga (24)	14	1,009	2,731	267.1	31
2015	Al Cobb, VMI (13)	10	155	2,736	289.1	14

RUSHING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	Bill Bowman, William & Mary	10	132	722	5.5	72.2	7
1954	Dickie Beard, Virginia Tech	9	128	647	5.1	71.9	2
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	98	807	8.2	80.7	10
1956	Larry Krutko, West Virginia	10	124	584	4.7	58.4	4
1957	Sam Woolwine, VMI	10	105	531	5.1	53.1	4
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	10	102	612	6.0	61.2	7
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	112	615	5.5	61.5	6
1960	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	126	616	4.9	61.6	5
1961	Tom Campbell, Furman	10	157	767	4.9	76.7	6
1962	Elliott Keller, Furman	10	135	724	5.4	72.4	4
1963	Bob Schweickert, Virginia Tech	10	155	839	5.4	83.9	7
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	175	777	4.4	77.7	10
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	227	1,029	4.5	114.3	16
1966	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	10	236	1,068	4.5	106.8	7

1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	252	1,135	4.5	113.5	14
1968	Tom Sowers, VMI	10	221	792	3.6	79.2	4
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	10	136	936	6.9	93.6	7
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	212	1,286	6.1	116.9	9
1971	Jon Hall, The Citadel	11	169	1,230	7.3	111.8	9
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	340	1,309	3.9	119.0	17
1973	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	204	1,042	5.1	94.7	12
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	248	1,373	5.5	124.8	7
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	126	844	6.7	76.7	9
1976	Jim Kruijs, William & Mary	11	250	1,164	4.7	105.8	9
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	280	1,318	4.7	119.8	18
1978	Gwain Durden, Chattanooga	10	146	933	6.4	93.3	2
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	291	1,276	4.34	116.0	9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	291	1,647	5.7	149.7	14
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	197	1,168	5.9	106.2	11
1982	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	200	1,007	5.0	91.5	11
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (6)	11	190	1,260	6.6	114.5	13
1984	Robbie Gardner, Furman (5)	11	169	1,232	7.3	112.0	14
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (5)	11	254	1,340	5.3	121.8	14
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	317	1,661	5.2	151.0	20
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (17)	11	217	1,020	4.7	92.7	12
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (11)	10	172	1,058	6.2	105.8	15
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (7)	10	275	1,324	4.8	132.4	17
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (16)	13	229	1,277	5.6	98.2	15
1991	Jack Douglas, The Citadel (14)	11	266	1,152	4.3	104.7	13
1992	Carl Tremble, Furman (3)	11	228	1,555	6.8	141.4	13
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (10)	11	225	1,370	6.1	124.5	16
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (4)	11	258	1,509	5.8	137.2	11
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	248	1,548	6.2	140.7	17
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	11	286	1,698	5.9	154.4	15
1997	Roderick Russell, Ga. Southern (21)	11	215	1,171	5.4	106.5	11
1998	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (4)	11	257	1,932	7.5	175.6	25
1999	Adrian Peterson, Ga. Southern (2)	11	248	1,807	7.3	164.3	28
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (1)	11	286	2,079	7.3	189.0	16
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (10)	11	251	1,492	5.9	135.6	19
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (20)	14	290	1,422	4.9	101.6	27
2003	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (9)	11	224	1,461	6.5	132.8	6
2004	John Taylor, Elon (18)	10	247	1,069	4.3	106.9	10
2005	Jermaine Austin, Georgia Southern (5)	12	233	1,546	6.6	128.8	14
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian State (18)	15	302	1,676	5.5	111.7	30
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (2)	11	261	1,844	7.1	167.6	24
2008	Chris Evans, Samford (12)	11	260	1,284	4.9	116.7	14
2009	Chris Evans, Samford (7)	11	241	1,152	4.8	104.7	7
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	13	267	1,639	6.1	126.1	22
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (10)	12	268	1,474	5.5	122.8	19
2012	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (2)	13	290	2,035	7.0	156.5	19
2013	Jerick McKinnon, Georgia Southern	10	161	1,050	6.5	105.0	12
2014	Alex Lakes, Mercer (31)	12	200	1,107	5.5	92.2	17
2015	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (15)	11	190	1,109	5.8	110.8	9

PASSING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Joe Lindsey, Washington & Lee	10	47-100	.470	687	68.7	3
1954	Freddy Wyant, West Virginia	9	40-97	.412	563	62.6	4
1955	Belton, Davidson	9	60-130	.462	839	93.2	5
1956	Duke Johnston, VMI	10	43-101	.426	674	67.4	6
1957	Bob Schwarze, The Citadel	10	52-100	.520	920	92.0	4
1958	Billy Holsclaw, Virginia Tech	10	70-127	.551	1,013	101.3	9
1959	Ed Hino, George Washington	9	79-185	.427	997	110.8	3
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	87-168	.518	1,222	122.2	8
1961	Whaley, The Citadel	10	73-148	.493	980	98.0	4
1962	Jerry Yost, West Virginia	10	75-152	.493	1,134	113.4	11
1963	Merv Holland, George Washington	9	101-215	.470	1,312	145.8	8
1964	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	60-99	.606	911	91.1	10
1965	Allen McCune, West Virginia	10	91-182	.500	1,274	127.4	15
1966	Jimmy Poole, Davidson	9	156-260	.600	1,685	187.2	12
1967	Clyde Hewell, Furman	10	132-220	.600	1,873	187.3	12
1968	Gordon Slade, Davidson	9	190-322	.590	2,109	234.3	14
1969	Charlie Richards, Richmond	10	175-356	.492	2,556	255.6	21
1970	Mark Thompson, Davidson	10	179-352	.509	2,202	220.2	4
1971	Steve Regan, William & Mary	10	107-184	.582	1,383	138.3	7
1972	Scotty Shipp, Davidson	10	149-286	.521	1,845	184.5	9
1973	Dave Harper, Davidson	10	175-329	.532	1,885	188.5	11
1974	Harry Knight, Richmond	10	120-247	.486	1,577	157.7	10
1975	Mark Lambert, VMI	11	101-189	.534	1,176	106.9	3
1976	Marty Crosby, The Citadel	11	110-202	.545	1,279	116.3	5
1977	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	140-248	.565	1,939	175.8	13
1978	Mike Pusey, Western Carolina	11	147-331	.444	2,046	186.0	14
1979	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	147-287	.512	2,307	209.7	15
1980	Steve Brown, Appalachian State	11	175-352	.497	2,537	230.6	13
1981	Randy Joyce, Appalachian State	10	157-275	.571	1,871	187.1	9
1982	Ronnie Mixon, Western Carolina	11	146-299	.488	2,002	182.0	6

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



1983	Robert Hill, The Citadel	10	174-314.554	1,952	195.2	12
1984	Carl Fodor, Marshall	11	218-411.530	2,888	262.5	22
1985	Kip Allen, The Citadel	11	231-417.554	2,478	225.3	16
1986	Willie Perkins, Western Carolina	11	185-361.540	2,265	205.9	8
1987	Tony Petersen, Marshall (22)	11	251-466.539	3,529	320.8	22
1988	John Gregory, Marshall	11	185-327.566	2,687	244.3	19
1989	John Gregory, Marshall	11	198-351.564	2,778	252.5	24
1990	Michael Payton, Marshall	11	199-350.569	2,409	219.0	12
1991	Michael Payton, Marshall (1)	9	143-216.662	2,333	259.2	19
1992	Michael Payton, Marshall (2)	11	200-313.639	2,788	253.5	26
1993	Kenyon Earl, Chattanooga	11	146-264.553	2,233	203.0	16
1994	Todd Donnan, Marshall (2)	11	182-288.632	2,403	218.5	28
1995	Greg Ryan, ETSU (34)	11	229-387.592	2,473	224.8	17
1996	Eric Kresser, Marshall (5)	10	170-276.616	2,341	234.1	24
1997	Bake Baker, Appalachian State	11	207-347.597	2,550	231.8	18
1998	Brian Hampton, Chattanooga	11	130-275.473	1,680	152.7	7
1999	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	297-490.606	3,539	321.7	27
2000	Chris Sanders, Chattanooga (2)	11	287-463.620	3,691	335.5	22
2001	Joe Burchette, Appalachian State (40)	11	167-295.566	2,022	183.8	15
2002	Jeff Klein, Citadel (22)	12	203-378.53.7	2,561	213.4	17
2003	Brian Gaither, Western Carolina (28)	11	246-418.58.9	2,717	226.4	14
2004	Richie Williams, Appalachian State (4)	10	234-350.66.9	3,109	310.9	24
2005	Ingle Martin, Furman (31)	14	212-349.60.7	2,959	211.4	20
2006	Wes Pope, Elon (13)	11	228-375.60.8	2,572	233.8	16
2007	Scott Riddle, Elon (1)	11	346-508.68.1	3,817	347.0	31
2008	Scott Riddle, Elon (19)	12	263-427.61.6	2,871	239.2	24
2009	Scott Riddle, Elon (7)	12	285-439.64.9	3,345	278.8	23
2010	Scott Riddle, Elon (2)	10	274-405.67.7	3,231	323.1	28
2011	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	279-411.67.8	3,057	277.9	23
2012	Thomas Wilson, Elon (10)	11	248-379.65.4	3,149	286.3	25
2013	Andy Summerlin, Samford (9)	13	300-478.62.8	3,640	280.0	26
2014	Al Cobb, VMI (16)	12	269-438.61.4	2,971	247.6	20
2015	Al Cobb, VMI (11)	10	238-389.61.1	2,736	273.6	14

RECEIVING YARDS PER GAME

Year	Player, School	G	Catches	Yards	YPC	YPG	CPG	TD
1953	Richie Gaskell, George Washington	9	12	360	30.0	40.0	1.3	4
1954	Larry Fones, William & Mary	10	21	300	14.3	30.0	2.1	0
1955	Bill Gramley, Davidson	9	22	331	15.0	36.8	2.4	1
1956	Joe Kopnisky, West Virginia	10	19	295	15.5	29.5	1.9	1
1957	Craig Wall, Davidson	8	24	446	18.6	55.8	3.0	6
1958	Ray Siminski, Furman	9	35	568	16.2	63.1	3.9	5
1959	Dick Evans, VMI	10	35	698	19.9	69.8	3.5	9
1960	Stinson Jones, VMI	10	26	394	15.2	39.4	2.6	2
1961	John Hilton, Richmond	10	26	334	12.8	33.4	2.6	3
1962	Steve Heckard, Davidson	10	26	512	19.7	51.2	2.6	5
1963	Paul Flowers, George Washington	9	22	453	20.6	50.3	2.4	3
1964	John Hilton, Richmond	10	33	554	16.8	55.4	3.3	6
1965	George Pearce, William & Mary	10	61	796	13.0	79.6	6.1	6
1966	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	10	67	792	11.8	79.2	6.7	4
1967	Robbie Hahn, Furman	10	53	840	15.8	84.0	5.3	10
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	63	936	14.9	104.0	7.0	11
1969	Walker Gillette, Richmond	10	57	1,090	19.1	109.0	5.7	11
1970	Mike Mikolayunas, Davidson	10	87	1,128	13.0	112.8	8.7	8
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	64	1,237	19.3	112.5	5.8	13
1972	Walt Walker, Davidson	11	62	1,031	16.6	93.7	5.6	8
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	46	676	14.7	61.5	4.2	4
1974	Gary Pomeroy, Davidson	9	81	747	9.2	83.0	9.0	4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	47	661	14.1	60.1	4.3	1
1976	Tommy Southard, Furman	11	39	510	13.1	46.4	3.5	2
1977	Wayne Tolleson, Western Carolina	11	73	1,101	15.1	100.1	6.6	7
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	62	1,145	18.5	104.1	5.6	11
1979	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	11	74	1,205	16.3	109.5	6.7	12
1980	Rick Beasley, Appalachian State	10	44	948	21.5	94.8	4.4	7
1981	Jeff Dean, Western Carolina	11	60	839	14.0	76.3	5.5	2
1982	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina	10	38	624	16.4	62.4	3.8	3
1983	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (8)	11	68	818	12.0	74.4	6.2	8
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (17)	11	64	1,091	17.0	99.2	5.8	7
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	34	649	19.1	72.1	3.8	11
1986	Mike Barber, Marshall (10)	11	64	1,180	18.4	107.3	5.8	7
1987	Mike Barber, Marshall (1)	11	78	1,237	15.9	112.5	7.1	7
1988	Mark Stock, VMI (3)	11	74	1,161	15.7	105.5	6.7	9
1989	Andre Motley, Marshall (18)	11	59	908	15.4	82.5	5.4	9
1990	Andre Motley, Marshall	11	48	755	15.7	68.6	4.4	3
1991	Brian Dowler, Marshall	11	48	946	19.7	86.0	4.4	10
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (5)	11	67	1,109	16.6	100.8	6.1	11
1993	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (9)	11	69	915	13.3	83.2	6.3	11
1994	Jeff Johnson, ETSU (1)	9	73	857	11.7	95.2	8.1	8
1995	David Patten, Western Carolina (7)	10	59	887	15.0	88.7	5.9	7
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (T27)	11	55	1,073	19.5	97.5	5.0	19
1997	B.J. Adigun, ETSU (2)	11	68	1,389	20.4	126.3	6.2	12
1998	Lamar Cooper, ETSU (8)	9	44	950	21.6	105.6	4.9	8

1999	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (10)	11	76	977	12.9	71.6	6.9	11
2000	Cos DeMatteo, Chattanooga (13)	10	75	971	12.9	97.1	7.5	11
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU (31)	11	57	908	15.9	82.5	5.2	5
2002	Scooter Johnson, The Citadel (34)	12	69	950	13.8	79.2	5.8	7
2003	Alonzo Nix, Chattanooga (23)	12	90	1,060	11.8	88.3	7.5	7
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	103	1,618	15.7	147.1	9.4	14
2005	Michael Mayers, Elon (74)	11	41	632	15.4	57.5	3.7	4
2006	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (2)	10	69	1,027	14.9	102.7	6.9	8
2007	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	11	117	1,474	12.6	134.0	10.6	18
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (4)	12	95	1,334	14.0	111.2	7.9	14
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (1)	12	123	1,633	13.3	136.1	10.3	16
2010	Joel Bradford, Chattanooga (2)	11	81	1,284	15.9	116.7	7.8	8
2011	Aaron Mellette, Elon (1)	11	113	1,639	14.5	149.0	10.3	12
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (3)	11	97	1,398	14.4	127.1	8.8	18
2013	Tony Washington, Appalachian St.	12	64	939	14.7	78.2	5.3	4
2014	Karel Hamilton, Samford (29)	11	55	877	15.9	79.7	5.0	6
2015	Karel Hamilton, Samford (22)	10	75	880	11.7	88.0	7.5	4

SCORING

Year	Player, School	G	TD	XP	FG	PTS	PPG
1953	Johnny Mapp, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1954	John Popson, Furman	10	9	0	0	54	5.4
1955	Bob Moss, West Virginia	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1956	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	8	7	0	55	5.5
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	10	9	1*	0	56	5.6
1958	Mel Reight, West Virginia	10	8	10	0	58	5.8
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1960	Howard Dyer, VMI	10	12	0	0	72	7.2
1961	Earl Stoudt, Richmond	10	9	10	1	67	6.7
1962	Bill Davis, VMI	10	6	2*	0	40	4.0
1963	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	10	0	0	60	6.0
1964	Sonny Utz, Virginia Tech	10	11	0	0	66	6.6
1965	Dave Alexander, East Carolina	9	16	0	0	96	10.7
1966	Ned Carr, William & Mary	10	10	1*	0	62	6.2
1967	Butch Colson, East Carolina	10	15	1*	0	92	9.2
1968	Mike Kelly, Davidson	9	11	0	0	66	7.3
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	10	11	2*	0	70	7.0
1970	Steve Crisp, Furman	11	10	1*	0	62	5.6
1971	Brian Baima, The Citadel	11	13	0	0	78	7.1
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	17	0	0	102	9.3
1973	Barty Smith, Richmond	10	14	0	0	84	8.4
1974	John Gerdelman, William & Mary	11	10	0	0	60	5.5
1975	Gary Davis, Appalachian State	11	0	36	15	81	7.4
1976	Pete Conaty, East Carolina	11	2	32	14	86	7.8
1977	Darrell Lipford, Western Carolina	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
1978	Steve McConnell, Appalachian State	11	14	2*	0	88	8.0
1979	John McFall, ETSU	11	14	0	0	84	7.6
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	14	1*	0	86	7.8
1981	Floyd Allen, VMI	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1982	Anthony James, WCU (4)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (8)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1984	Eddie Maddox, WCU (T9)	10	13	0	0	78	7.8
1985	Chas Fox, Furman	9	13	4	0	82	9.1
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (4)	11	20	0	0	120	10.9
1987	Kirk Roach, Western Carolina (T21)	11	0	22	19	79	7.2
1988	Gene Brown, The Citadel (9)	10	15	0	0	90	9.0
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (2)	10	18	0	0	108	10.8
1990	Carl Tremble, Furman (12)	11	15	0	0	90	8.2
1991	Andrew Burr, Furman (12)	11	0	45	14	87	7.9
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (T20)	11	13	1*	0	80	7.3
	David Merrick, Marshall	11	0	53	9	80	7.3
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (T9)	15	24	0	0	144	9.6
1994	Chris Parker, Marshall (1)	14	24	1*	0	146	10.4
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (8)	11	17	1*	0	106	9.6
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (6)	14	28	0	0	174	11.6
1997	Greg Hill, Georgia Southern (T26)	13	18	0	0	108	8.3
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (2)	15	35	0	0	210	14.0
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (1)	15	41	1*	0	248	16.5
2000	Matt Vick, Chattanooga (16)	11	0	31	22	97	8.8
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (7)	11	19	0	0	114	10.4
2002	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (3)	14	27	0	0	162	11.6
2003	Danny Marshall, Furman (40)	11	0	31	16	79	7.2
2004	Chaz Williams, Georgia Southern (1)	12	25	1*	0	152	12.7
2005	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	12	21	0	0	126	10.5
2006	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (2)	15	31	0	0	186	12.4
2007	Jayson Foster, Georgia Southern (3)	11	24	2*	0	148	13.5
2008	Dane Romero, Wofford (4)	12	23	0	0	138	11.5
2009	Armani Edwards, Appalachian State (10)	12	18	0	0	109	9.0
2010	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (4)	13	22	0	0	132	10.2
2011	Eric Breitenstein, Wofford (5)	12	19	0	0	114	9.5
2012	Aaron Mellette, Elon (5)	11	18	0	0	108	9.8
2013	Marcus Cox, Appalachian State	12	21	0	0	126	10.5

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS

2014 Denzel Williams, Samford (18)	11	16	0	0	96	8.7
2015 Anthony Pistelli, Samford (7)	11	0	20	41	101	9.2

*2-point conversions

ALL-PURPOSE YARDAGE

Year	Player, School	G	Rush-Rec.	PR-KR	Yards	YPG
1970	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	11	1,286-139	0-447	1,872	170.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	10	885-212	0-617	1,714	171.4
1972	Carlester Crumpler, East Carolina	11	1,309-4	0-185	1,498	136.2
1973	Ronnie Moore, VMI	11	78-676	164-378	1,296	117.8
1974	Andrew Johnson, The Citadel	11	1,373-440	0-0	1,813	164.8
1975	Emmitt Hamilton, Appalachian State	11	844-291	0-49	1,184	107.6
1976	Jim Kruis, William & Mary	11	1,164-27	0-17	1,208	109.8
1977	Ray Crisp, Marshall	11	6-594	173-772	1,545	140.5
1978	Gerald Harp, Western Carolina	11	46-1,145	5-361	1,557	141.5
1979	Floyd Allen, VMI	11	1,249-169	3-30	1,451	131.9
1980	Stump Mitchell, The Citadel	11	1,647-57	0-0	1,704	154.9
1981	Stanford Jennings, Furman	11	1,168-183	0-0	1,351	122.8
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU	11	644-72	79-544	1,339	121.7
1983	Stanford Jennings, Furman (15)	11	1,260-306	0-0	1,566	142.4
1984	Eric Rasheed, Western Carolina (7)	11	19-1,091	0-437	1,547	140.6
1985	John Settle, Appalachian State (18)	11	1,340-77	0-0	1,417	128.8
1986	John Settle, Appalachian State (6)	11	1,661-117	0-78	1,856	168.7
1987	Ron Darby, Marshall (10)	11	1,020-159	0-437	1,616	146.9
1988	Otis Washington, Western Carolina (1)	11	66-907	0-1113	2,086	189.6
1989	George Searcy, ETSU (5)	10	1,324-343	0-0	1,667	166.7
1990	Derrick Hollins, ETSU	11	935-276	0-90	1,301	118.3
1991	Chip Hooks, Appalachian State	10	1,062-270	0-0	1,332	133.2
1992	Troy Brown, Marshall (3)	11	155-1,109	101-482	1,847	167.9
1993	Chris Parker, Marshall (7)	11	1,370-292	0-133	1,795	163.2
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,509-50	0-464	2,023	183.9
1995	Thomas Haskins, VMI (6)	11	1,548-33	0-553	2,134	194.0
1996	Thomas Haskins, VMI (7)	11	1,698-66	216-112	2,092	190.2
1997	Anthony Stringfield, ETSU (22)	11	7-638	332-584	1,547	140.6
1998	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (7)	11	1,932-33	0-0	1,965	178.6
1999	Adrian Peterson, Georgia Southern (5)	11	1,807-163	0-0	1,970	179.1
2000	Louis Ivory, Furman (3)	11	2,079-14	0-0	2,093	190.3
2001	Louis Ivory, Furman (24)	11	1,492-80	0-0	1,572	142.9
2002	Jeremy Grier, UTC (37)	10	5-521	0-682	1,208	120.8
2003	Jermaine Austin, Ga. Southern (31)	11	1,461-8	0-0	1,469	133.5
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (1)	11	82-1,618	194-419	2,313	210.3
2005	Kevin Richardson, Appalachian St. (18)	15	266-1,433	52-588	2,021	135.9
2006	Tory Cooper, The Citadel (21)	11	807-247	89-305	1,448	131.6
2007	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (4)	11	563-197	0-1,383	2,143	194.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (14)	12	94-1,334	461-19	1,908	159.0
2009	Terrell Hudgins, Elon (17)	12	0-1,633	0-0	1,633	136.1
2010	Brian Sutherland, Chattanooga (11)	11	180-729	0-941	1,823	165.7
2011	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	10	847-137	0-790	1,774	177.4
2012	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	11	1,063-291	0-624	1,978	179.8
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (3)	12	877-295	295-738	2,205	183.8
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (43)	12	92-564	271-506	1,433	119.4
2015	Detrez Newsome, Western Carolina (6)	11	1109-281	0-389	1,779	161.7

KICKOFF RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No	Yards	Avg.
1958	Pete Johnson, VMI	8	251	31.4
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	12	305	25.4
1960	Roger Hale, William & Mary	14	321	22.9
1961	Dick Drummond, George Washington	8	330	41.3
1962	Eddie Taylor, The Citadel	18	377	20.9
1963	Dick Drummond, George Washington	16	403	25.2
1964	Chuck Albertson, William & Mary	15	329	21.9
1965	Garrett Ford, West Virginia	13	353	27.2
1966	Jim McMillan, The Citadel	21	435	20.7
1967	Jim Burg, VMI	20	424	21.2
1968	Steve Brackett, The Citadel	20	397	19.9
1969	Bob Duncan, The Citadel	14	288	20.6
1970	Steve Crislip, Furman	15	438	29.2
1971	Phil Mosser, William & Mary	26	617	23.7
1972	Doug Gerhart, William & Mary	12	355	29.5
1973	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	24	584	24.3
1974	Dick Pawlewicz, William & Mary	15	426	28.4
1975	Ronnie Moore, VMI	8	230	28.8
1976	Jimmy Kiser, Furman	14	333	23.8
1977	Tony Ball, Chattanooga	13	473	36.4
1978	Charles Fowler, Appalachian State	21	555	26.4
1979	Danny Miller, The Citadel	15	383	25.5
1980	Ronnie Horton, ETSU	30	734	24.5
1981	Mark Bridgman, Furman	15	368	24.5
1982	Jerry Butler, ETSU (5)	21	544	25.9
1983	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall (4)	20	535	26.7
1984	Danny Abercrombie, Marshall	10	272	27.2

1985	Mark Rudder, Furman (13)	22	499	22.7
1986	Ron Darby, Marshall	14	327	23.4
1987	Keith Isom, Appalachian State	19	489	25.7
1988	Albert Burt, ETSU (8)	22	568	25.8
1989	Shoun Habersham, Chattanooga (10)	22	554	25.2
1990	Daryl Rogers, Furman	11	260	23.6
1991	Jerry Ellison, Chattanooga (5)	13	368	28.3
	Troy Brown, Marshall	12	468	39.0
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (7)	20	545	27.3
1993	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (2)	16	584	36.5
1994	Thomas Haskins, VMI (5)	15	464	30.9
1995	Josh Cole, Furman (1)	17	546	32.1
1996	Randy Moss, Marshall (1)	14	484	34.6
1997	Stefpon Hawkins, Chattanooga (3)	15	407	27.1
1998	Tyron Berrian, Furman (12)	17	461	27.1
1999	Des Kitchings, Furman	12	441	36.8
2000	Richard Holland, VMI (1)	19	628	33.1
2001	Brian Bratton, Furman (1)	14	521	37.2
2002	Bud Pough, Citadel (10)	18	487	27.1
2003	Lewis Barr, Georgia Southern (3)	20	598	29.9
2004	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (36)	18	419	23.3
2005	Mike Malone, Western Carolina (2)	17	532	31.3
2006	Michael Mayers, Elon (10)	16	408	25.5
2007	Michael Mayers, Elon (7)	30	863	28.8
2008	Bo Williamson, Elon (21)	15	380	25.3
2009	Stephon Shelton, Wofford (13)	22	568	25.8
2010	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (20)	44	1,161	26.4
2011	Laron Scott, Georgia Southern (3)	34	1,040	30.6
2012	Jerodis Williams, Furman (1)	16	574	35.9
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (2)	23	738	32.1
2014	Chandler Curtis, Mercer (4)	17	506	29.8
2015	K'rondis Larry, Samford (31)	23	565	24.6

PUNT RETURNS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1964	Billy Cline, East Carolina	19	175	9.2
1965	Eddie Willis, VMI	24	349	14.5
1966	John Mallory, West Virginia	17	254	14.9
1967	John Mallory, West Virginia	36	453	12.6
1968	Kerr Kump, VMI	32	327	10.2
1969	George Hannen, Davidson	21	471	22.4
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	31	406	13.1
1971	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	33	455	13.8
1972	Dave Ingold, Davidson	8	154	19.3
1973	Vince Perone, Furman	20	240	12.0
1974	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	35	568	16.2
1975	Devon Ford, Appalachian State	21	260	12.4
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	26	302	11.6
1977	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	20	280	14.0
1978	Kenny Mitchell, Chattanooga	24	242	10.1
1979	Gary Parris, Chattanooga	13	91	7.0
1980	Gary Woodburn, Chattanooga	13	153	11.8
1981	Jerry Butler, ETSU	15	169	11.3
1982	David McCrary, Chattanooga (5)	24	285	11.9
1983	David McCrary, Chattanooga (11)	35	385	11.0
1984	Chas Fox, Furman (15)	25	277	11.1
1985	David McCrary, Chattanooga (6)	28	339	12.1
1986	Jerome Norris, Furman	18	152	8.4
1987	Rodney Landreth, ETSU	23	179	7.8
1988	Mark Stock, VMI	30	260	8.7
1989	Anthony Smith, Appalachian State	20	239	12.0
1990	Ricardo Clark, Marshall	41	366	8.9
1991	Troy Brown, Marshall (2)	24	354	14.8
1992	Kerry Hayes, Western Carolina (5)	16	231	14.4
1993	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (13)	32	366	11.4
1994	Timmy Williams, VMI (16)	17	203	11.9
1995	Dexter Dawson, Georgia Southern (3)	19	284	15.0
1996	Stefpon Hawkins, Chattanooga	14	268	19.1
1997	Tony Young, Wofford (9)	12	168	14.0
1998	Corey Joyner, Georgia Southern	17	253	14.9
1999	Keyandre Fenn, ETSU (10)	14	196	14.0
2000	Teray Frost, VMI	17	225	13.2
2001	Cecil Moore, ETSU	13	169	13.0
2002	Bear Rinehart, Furman (5)	17	253	14.9
2003	DaVon Fowlkes, Appalachian State (31)	26	279	10.7
2004	Teddy Craft, Georgia Southern (20)	17	193	11.4
2005	Dwayne Ijames, Elon (39)	21	185	8.8
2006	Dexter Jackson, Appalachian State (14)	30	369	12.3
2007	Jordan Hazard, Chattanooga (12)	18	231	12.8
2008	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (1)	24	461	19.2
2009	Andre Roberts, The Citadel (6)	14	217	15.5
2010	Greg Adams, The Citadel (45)	22	158	7.2

ANNUAL INDIVIDUAL LEADERS



2011	Riley Hawkins, Samford	12	133	11.1
2012	Riley Hawkins, Samford (14)	26	276	10.6
2013	Fabian Truss, Samford (4)	20	295	14.8
2014	Tommy Hudson, Chattanooga (28)	16	145	9.1
2015	Dane Forlines, VMI (5)	15	194	7.4

INTERCEPTIONS

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards
1959	Alger Pugh, Virginia Tech	5	103
	Ed Hino, George Washington	5	14
1960	Duncan Morton, Davidson	4	18
	Johnny Watkins, Virginia Tech	4	210
1961	Tony Carmignani, Furman	6	123
1962	Joe Cannarella, The Citadel	6	49
1963	Dick Kern, William & Mary	8	116
1964	Lavern Barrs, Furman	6	22
1965	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	5	67
	Todd Hicks, East Carolina	5	55
1966	Bobby Ellis, East Carolina	7	41
1967	Kerr Kump, VMI	7	160
1968	Steve Garrett, East Carolina	6	54
	Whit Morrow, Davidson	6	75
1969	Jimmy King, The Citadel	6	79
1970	Jeff Varnadoe, The Citadel	9	251
1971	Mike Fabian, Furman	5	62
	Jack Patterson, East Carolina	5	40
	Paul Sclaro, William & Mary	5	9
1972	Vince Perone, Furman	10	70
1973	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	7	84
1974	Curtis Boyd, Furman	6	105
1975	Jim Bolding, East Carolina	10	51
1976	Gerald Hall, East Carolina	6	153
1977	Kevin White, The Citadel	7	102
1978	Russ Huesman, Chattanooga	4	72
1979	Al McCloud, Chattanooga	7	68
1980	Chris Carter, The Citadel	6	68
	Richard Ward, Chattanooga	6	55
1981	Paul Humphries, Chattanooga	6	54
1982	Frank Ladson, VMI	7	29
	Steve Umberger, VMI	7	67
1983	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	26
1984	Tiger Greene, Western Carolina	6	51
1985	Phillip Aldridge, Chattanooga (T6)	8	142
1986	Reggie Giles, Marshall (T5)	8	160
1987	J.D. Cauthen, The Citadel (T5)	8	79
	Reggie Solomon, Chattanooga	8	44
1988	Rick Harris, ETSU (T15)	6	139
	Mike Lowman, Chattanooga	6	28
1989	Ricky Gardin, Western Carolina	4	69
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	4	39
	Tony Skole, The Citadel	4	4
1990	Joe Chirico, Marshall	5	37
	Boo Lassister, VMI	5	28
1991	Mark Mayo, Appalachian State	5	33
	Dewayne Arkadie, VMI	5	39
	Shannon Walker, The Citadel	5	33
1992	Torrence Forney, The Citadel (4)	7	71
1993	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T8)	7	20
1994	Matt Stevens, Appalachian State (T1)	7	67
1995	Donnie Abraham, ETSU (T30)	5	189
	Brancis Williams, Georgia Southern	5	62
1996	Ron Faugue, Chattanooga (T19)	6	61
1997	John Keith, Furman (46)	4	103
	Tony Young, Wofford	4	92
1998	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T11)	6	47
	Marcus Johnson, The Citadel	6	33
1999	Arkee Thompson, Georgia Southern (T24)	5	74
	Corey Hall, Appalachian State	5	76
	Remi Awolowo, Appalachian State	5	86
2000	Justin Fryer, Western Carolina	7	78
2001	Tony Tiller, ETSU (5)	7	102
2002	Cam Newton, Furman (15)	6	101
	Musa Sarki, VMI (20)	6	134
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU (20)	6	107
	Rodney Johnson, Furman (20)	6	74
2003	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (4)	6	61
	Montreal Harkley, ETSU	6	75
	Matt Nelson, Wofford	6	61
2004	A.J. Bryant, Georgia Southern (19)	6	165
2005	Brian Ford, Wofford (5)	6	5
2006	Brandon Jackson, Georgia Southern (T10)	5	17
2007	Corey Lynch, Appalachian State (24)	6	114

2008	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (1)	10	32
2009	Mark LeGree, Appalachian State (T13)	7	81
2010	Torez Jones, Western Carolina (2)	12	54
2011	Demetrius McCray, Appalachian State (18)	5	8
2012	Jaquiski Tardt, Samford (24)	4	132
2013	Chris Armfield, Wofford (68)	3	34
2014	Trey Morgan, Western Carolina (5)	6	0
2015	Trey Robinson, Furman (22)	4	1

PUNTING

Year	Player, School	No.	Yards	Avg.
1953	Jimmy Thacker, Davidson	20	858	42.9
1954	Bobby Jordan, VMI	21	812	38.7
1955	Bob Wolfensen, Virginia Tech	29	1,157	39.9
1956	Bob Snider, West Virginia	15	585	39.0
1957	Bobby Jordan, VMI	39	1,642	42.1
1958	Sam Horner, VMI	28	1,193	42.6
1959	Paul Maguire, The Citadel	32	1,370	42.8
1960	Butch Porter, William & Mary	22	887	40.3
1961	Clyde Marsh, The Citadel	46	1,863	40.5
1962	Jake Adams, Virginia Tech	25	970	38.8
1963	Kroghie Andersen, The Citadel	38	1,581	41.6
1964	Carl Rhodes, VMI	43	1,651	38.4
1965	Mike Bragg, Richmond	67	2,794	41.7
1966	Mike Bragg, Richmond	58	2,482	42.8
1967	Mike Bragg, Richmond	78	3,229	41.4
1968	Jimmy Jordan, Furman	84	3,368	40.1
1969	Carrington Herbert, William & Mary	68	2,454	36.1
1970	David Cripe, William & Mary	62	2,449	39.5
1971	Russell Brown, William & Mary	51	2,183	42.8
1972	Jay Jones, Richmond	66	2,666	40.4
1973	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	59	2,503	42.4
1974	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	63	2,788	44.3
1975	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	43	1,830	42.6
1976	Joe Parker, Appalachian State	50	2,211	44.2
1977	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	58	2,426	41.8
1978	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	68	2,860	42.1
1979	Greg Cater, Chattanooga	62	2,638	42.5
1980	John Johnson, Furman	58	2,345	40.4
1981	John Johnson, Furman	34	1,413	41.6
1982	John Howell, Chattanooga (3)	61	2,616	42.9
1983	Pat Velarde, Marshall (1)	64	2,853	44.6
1984	Steve Kornegay, Western Carolina (1)	49	2,127	43.4
1985	George Cimadevilla, ETSU (2)	66	2,948	44.7
1986	Greg Davis, The Citadel (1)	61	2,723	44.6
1987	Anthony Bare, Western Carolina	55	2,183	39.7
1988	Billy Smith, Chattanooga (6)	79	3,273	41.4
1989	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (1)	65	2,817	43.3
1990	Pumpy Tudors, Chattanooga (3)	63	2,810	44.6
1991	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	64	3,009	47.0
1992	Harold Alexander, Appalachian State (1)	55	2,245	40.8
1993	Ronnie McCutchan, Furman (2)	47	2,057	43.8
1994	Josh Siefkin, Chattanooga (12)	42	1,735	41.3
1995	Josh Siefken, Chattanooga (3)	60	2,484	41.4
1996	Chris Hanson, Marshall	38	1,739	45.8
1997	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (4)	46	2,032	44.2
1998	Ken Hinsley, Western Carolina (3)	57	2,536	44.5
1999	Brian Reilly, Appalachian State (5)	41	1,739	42.4
2000	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (4)	48	2,042	42.5
2001	Jimmy Miner, Wofford (8)	48	2,016	42.0
2002	Brent Barth, VMI (3)	64	3,032	47.4
2003	Nate McKinney, Appalachian State (3)	74	3,294	44.5
2004	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (26)	51	2,032	39.8
2005	Tim Mayse, Western Carolina (11)	49	2,048	41.8
2006	Brandon Lane, Elon (11)	35	1,485	42.4
2007	Brandon Lane, Elon (8)	48	2,060	42.9
2008	Brandon Lane, Elon (-)	40	1,659	41.5
2009	Bob Hooper, Samford (13)	73	3,026	41.5
2010	Charlie Edwards, Georgia Southern (17)	56	2,298	41.0
2011	Cass Couey, The Citadel (5)	40	1,719	43.0
2012	Sam Martin, Appalachian State (3)	60	2,755	45.9
2013	Bentlee Critcher, Appalachian State	52	2,340	45.9
2014	Greg Peranich, Samford (13)	52	2,229	42.9
2015	Matt Shiel, Mercer (7)	44	1,941	44.1

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS

TOTAL OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	593	3,398	5.7	339.8	43
1954	West Virginia	9	590	3,014	5.1	334.9	31
1955	West Virginia	10	642	3,845	6.0	384.5	43
1956	Virginia Tech	10	720	3,559	4.9	355.9	40
1957	West Virginia	10	674	3,047	4.5	304.7	27
1958	West Virginia	10	720	3,319	4.6	331.9	38
1959	VMI	10	622	3,206	5.2	320.6	36
1960	Furman	10	638	2,929	4.6	292.9	28
1961	Furman	10	493	2,972	6.0	297.2	19
1962	West Virginia	10	626	3,262	5.2	326.2	30
1963	William & Mary	10	627	2,921	4.7	292.1	22
1964	Virginia Tech	10	600	2,958	4.9	295.8	31
1965	East Carolina	9	663	3,305	5.0	367.2	38
1966	Davidson	9	649	3,017	4.7	335.2	29
1967	Davidson	9	714	3,199	4.5	355.4	27
1968	Richmond	10	763	3,473	4.6	347.3	31
1969	The Citadel	10	781	3,772	4.8	377.2	35
1970	Davidson	10	678	3,589	5.3	358.9	28
1971	The Citadel	11	777	5,030	6.5	457.3	46
1972	William & Mary	11	841	4,357	5.2	396.1	33
1973	East Carolina	11	811	4,245	5.2	385.9	44
1974	William & Mary	11	766	3,905	5.1	355.0	28
1975	Appalachian State	11	861	4,625	5.4	420.5	42
1976	Furman	11	795	4,114	5.2	374.0	26
1977	Western Carolina	11	823	4,471	5.4	406.5	39
1978	Furman	11	817	4,648	5.7	422.5	43
1979	Chattanooga	11	765	4,539	5.9	412.6	47
1980	Chattanooga	11	741	4,554	6.1	414.0	40
1981	Appalachian State	11	832	4,645	5.6	422.3	29
1982	Furman (9)	11	830	4,285	5.2	389.5	38
1983	Furman (3)	11	852	5,084	6.0	462.2	52
1984	Furman (4)	11	768	4,974	6.5	452.2	50
1985	Furman (5)	11	787	5,128	6.5	466.2	51
1986	Furman	11	800	4,007	5.0	364.3	39
1987	Marshall (3)	11	862	4,987	5.8	453.4	43
1988	Marshall (11)	11	845	4,481	5.3	407.4	43
1989	Furman	11	719	4,338	6.0	394.4	45
1990	Furman (15)	11	770	4,590	6.0	417.3	40
1991	Marshall (10)	11	709	4,705	6.6	427.7	55
1992	Marshall (2)	11	796	5,397	6.8	490.6	63
1993	Western Carolina (19)	11	697	4,521	6.5	411.0	29
1994	Marshall (14)	11	764	4,855	6.4	441.4	63
1995	Marshall (1)	11	812	4,642	5.7	422.0	46
1996	Marshall (3)	11	743	5,105	6.9	464.1	62
1997	ETSU (13)	11	764	4,755	6.2	432.3	45
1998	ETSU	11	764	4,755	6.5	432.3	45
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	795	6,069	7.6	551.7	71
2000	Chattanooga (8)	11	802	4,989	6.2	453.6	31
2001	Georgia Southern (25)	11	717	4,505	6.3	409.5	48
2002	Georgia Southern (3)	14	981	6,575	6.7	469.6	63
2003	Georgia Southern (19)	11	779	4,561	5.9	414.6	37
2004	Georgia Southern (3)	12	896	5,860	6.5	488.3	77
2005	Furman (7)	14	1,061	6,580	6.2	470.0	64
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	1,006	6,265	6.2	417.7	66
2007	Appalachian State (1)	15	1,088	7,325	6.7	488.3	85
2008	Wofford (2)	12	814	5,606	6.9	467.2	58
2009	Appalachian State (3)	14	1,017	6,511	6.4	465.1	57
2010	Elon (8)	11	777	4,787	6.2	435.2	46
2011	Wofford (7)	12	836	5,336	6.4	444.7	51
2012	Georgia Southern (8)	13	944	6,536	6.9	466.9	66
2013	Georgia Southern	11	748	4,966	6.8	451.5	50
2014	The Citadel (30)	12	907	5,124	5.6	427.0	42
2015	Samford (7)	11	853	5,277	6.2	479.7	42

TOTAL DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Plays	Yards	APP	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	510	1,835	3.6	183.5	9
1954	Richmond	9	505	1,570	3.1	174.4	9
1955	Davidson	9	496	1,702	3.4	189.1	13
1956	Davidson	9	514	1,885	3.7	209.4	19
1957	Virginia Tech	10	614	2,108	3.4	210.8	22
1958	VMI	10	630	2,216	3.5	221.6	15
1959	Furman	10	582	2,548	4.4	254.8	31
1960	Davidson	8	381	1,779	4.6	222.4	16
1961	Virginia Tech	9	555	2,033	3.7	225.9	15

1962	Virginia Tech	10	612	2,282	3.7	228.2	19
1963	VMI	10	609	2,261	3.7	226.1	19
1964	The Citadel	10	589	2,251	3.8	225.1	17
1965	East Carolina	9	531	1,957	3.7	217.4	12
1966	East Carolina	10	655	2,729	4.2	272.9	7
1967	West Virginia	10	654	2,036	3.1	203.6	13
1968	Richmond	10	739	2,748	3.7	274.8	14
1969	Richmond	10	731	2,549	3.5	254.9	22
1970	East Carolina	11	754	3,425	4.5	311.4	29
1971	Richmond	10	654	2,798	4.3	279.8	22
1972	East Carolina	11	692	2,707	3.9	246.1	24
1973	East Carolina	11	703	2,917	4.1	265.2	21
1974	Furman	11	660	2,804	4.2	254.9	19
1975	Furman	11	696	2,031	2.9	184.6	19
1976	East Carolina	11	712	2,355	3.3	214.1	12
1977	VMI	11	718	2,982	4.2	271.1	22
1978	Chattanooga	11	744	2,989	4.0	271.7	26
1979	ETSU	11	720	3,195	4.4	290.5	19
1980	Chattanooga	11	748	3,214	4.3	292.2	22
1981	The Citadel	11	768	2,862	3.7	260.2	18
1982	Chattanooga (4)	11	677	2,201	3.3	200.1	18
1983	Chattanooga (10)	11	715	2,732	3.8	248.4	21
1984	ETSU (15)	11	701	3,065	4.4	278.6	21
1985	Chattanooga (2)	11	769	2,930	3.8	266.4	17
1986	Furman (3)	11	667	2,563	3.8	233.0	17
1987	Chattanooga (12)	11	719	3,075	4.3	279.5	22
1988	Furman (4)	11	696	2,620	3.8	238.2	11
1989	Furman (2)	11	739	2,801	3.8	254.6	13
1990	Marshall (T3)	11	725	2,862	4.0	260.2	37
1991	Furman	11	950	3,623	5.2	312.6	27
1992	Furman (17)	11	712	3,419	4.8	310.8	27
1993	Marshall (11)	11	731	3,278	4.5	298.0	14
1994	Marshall (10)	11	729	3,066	4.2	278.7	21
1995	Marshall (2)	11	673	2,645	3.9	240.5	22
1996	Marshall (41)	11	738	3,519	4.8	319.9	17
1997	ETSU (26)	11	722	3,169	4.4	288.1	31
1998	Western Carolina (10)	11	674	3,086	4.6	280.5	22
1999	Georgia Southern (18)	11	728	3,208	4.4	291.6	20
2000	Appalachian State (38)	11	708	3,319	4.7	301.7	25
2001	Georgia Southern (6)	11	722	2,875	4.0	261.4	16
2002	Wofford (11)	12	752	3,245	4.3	270.4	22
2003	Furman (4)	11	716	2,998	4.2	272.5	17
2004	Georgia Southern (4)	12	741	3,321	4.5	276.8	28
2005	Western Carolina (18)	9	623	2,795	4.5	310.6	22
2006	Appalachian State (17)	15	633	2,812	4.4	255.6	15
2007	The Citadel (47)	11	744	3,921	5.3	356.4	41
2008	Samford (28)	11	717	3,501	4.9	318.3	23
2009	Elon (4)	12	731	2,980	4.1	248.3	17
2010	Wofford (7)	13	834	3,717	4.5	285.9	24
2011	Chattanooga (13)	11	721	3,358	4.7	305.3	23
2012	Wofford (9)	13	867	3,977	4.6	305.9	26
2013	Chattanooga (17)	12	748	3,947	5.3	328.9	28
2014	Chattanooga (4)	14	845	3,889	4.6	277.8	36
2015	Chattanooga (37)	13	815	4,575	5.6	351.9	38

RUSHING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	477	2,536	5.3	281.8	28
1954	West Virginia	9	480	2,361	4.9	262.3	26
1955	West Virginia	10	489	2,639	5.4	263.9	33
1956	Virginia Tech	10	621	2,835	4.6	283.5	32
1957	West Virginia	10	544	2,339	4.3	233.9	23
1958	VMI	10	426	1,880	4.4	188.0	24
1959	Virginia Tech	10	460	1,759	3.8	175.9	15
1960	Furman	10	486	1,944	4.0	194.4	20
1961	Furman	10	354	1,946	5.5	194.6	15
1962	Furman	10	488	2,268	4.6	226.8	21
1963	Virginia Tech	10	459	1,879	4.1	187.9	21
1964	Virginia Tech	10	465	1,950	4.2	195.0	20
1965	East Carolina	9	454	1,905	4.2	211.7	23
1966	West Virginia	10	452	1,885	4.2	188.5	23
1967	East Carolina	10	569	2,316	4.1	231.6	22
1968	East Carolina	10	486	1,571	3.2	157.1	16
1969	The Citadel	10	504	2,149	4.3	214.9	22
1970	William & Mary	11	598	2,654	4.4	241.3	21
1971	The Citadel	11	537	2,942	5.5	267.5	31
1972	William & Mary	11	613	2,916	4.8	265.1	21

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1973	East Carolina	11	638	2,918	4.6	265.3	32
1974	East Carolina	11	643	3,015	4.7	274.1	30
1975	Appalachian State	11	693	3,450	5.0	313.6	32
1976	East Carolina	11	734	3,263	4.4	296.6	28
1977	Chattanooga	11	660	3,332	5.0	302.9	24
1978	Furman	11	615	2,843	4.6	258.5	30
1979	Chattanooga	11	586	2,926	5.0	266.0	30
1980	The Citadel	11	641	3,066	4.8	278.7	32
1981	Furman	11	592	2,879	4.9	261.7	25
1982	Furman (2)	11	672	2,907	4.3	264.3	29
1983	Furman (1)	11	627	3,158	5.0	287.1	36
1984	Furman (2)	11	558	3,100	5.6	281.8	29
1985	Furman (2)	11	581	3,167	5.5	287.9	31
1986	Furman (8)	11	614	2,838	4.6	258.0	30
1987	The Citadel (8)	11	640	2,742	4.3	249.3	22
1988	The Citadel (3)	11	641	3,204	5.0	291.3	34
1989	The Citadel (5)	11	629	2,921	4.6	265.6	27
1990	VMI (5)	11	686	2,960	4.3	269.1	26
1991	VMI (1)	11	703	3,486	5.0	312.6	27
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	672	3,800	5.7	345.5	33
1993	The Citadel (7)	11	650	3,074	4.7	279.5	30
1994	The Citadel (1)	11	633	4,202	6.6	382.0	48
1995	Appalachian State (6)	11	590	2,874	4.9	261.3	31
1996	Georgia Southern (4)	11	599	2,931	4.9	266.5	31
1997	Wofford (3)	10	640	2,922	4.6	292.2	22
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	620	4,166	6.7	378.7	53
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	654	4,609	7.0	419.0	61
2000	Georgia Southern (3)	11	626	3,642	5.8	331.1	31
2001	Georgia Southern (1)	11	616	3,560	5.8	323.6	42
2002	Georgia Southern (1)	14	859	5,407	6.3	386.2	54
2003	Georgia Southern (1)	11	664	3,692	5.6	335.6	32
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	791	4,439	5.8	369.9	56
2005	Georgia Southern (1)	12	768	4,641	6.0	386.8	50
2006	Wofford (2)	11	570	2,910	5.1	264.5	32
2007	Georgia Southern (1)	11	613	3,589	5.4	326.3	38
2008	Wofford (2)	12	669	4,077	6.1	339.8	48
2009	Wofford (2)	11	563	2,972	5.3	270.2	26
2010	Wofford (1)	13	697	3,871	5.6	297.8	35
2011	Wofford (1)	12	728	4,375	6.0	364.6	43
2012	Georgia Southern (1)	14	850	5,591	6.6	399.4	55
2013	Georgia Southern	11	626	3,964	6.3	360.4	44
2014	The Citadel (2)	12	760	4,166	5.5	347.2	34
2015	The Citadel (2)	13	791	4,515	5.7	347.3	41

RUSHING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Carries	Yards	APC	YPG	TD
1953	West Virginia	9	351	975	2.8	108.3	7
1954	West Virginia	9	361	990	2.7	110.0	6
1955	West Virginia	10	406	1,267	3.1	126.7	12
1956	West Virginia	10	467	1,369	2.9	136.9	12
1957	West Virginia	10	443	1,478	3.3	147.8	11
1958	George Washington	8	338	1,076	3.1	134.5	12
1959	Furman	10	440	1,495	3.4	149.5	19
1960	George Washington	9	344	1,354	3.8	150.4	10
1961	Furman	10	352	1,459	4.2	145.9	11
1962	William & Mary	10	397	1,237	3.1	123.7	9
1963	VMI	10	466	1,449	3.1	144.9	14
1964	George Washington	10	397	1,373	2.9	137.3	16
1965	East Carolina	9	531	881	1.7	97.9	8
1966	George Washington	10	431	1,539	3.6	153.9	10
1967	West Virginia	10	425	821	1.9	82.1	8
1968	Richmond	10	431	1,224	2.8	122.4	6
1969	Richmond	10	465	1,008	2.2	100.8	16
1970	East Carolina	11	484	1,619	3.3	147.2	16
1971	Richmond	10	441	1,616	3.7	161.6	14
1972	East Carolina	11	443	1,200	2.7	109.1	15
1973	East Carolina	11	446	1,406	3.2	127.8	13
1974	East Carolina	11	538	1,981	3.7	180.1	8
1975	Furman	11	521	1,767	3.4	160.6	15
1976	East Carolina	11	493	1,353	2.7	123.0	10
1977	VMI	11	486	1,330	2.7	120.9	13
1978	Chattanooga	11	464	1,098	2.4	99.8	11
1979	Chattanooga	11	494	1,428	2.9	129.8	15
1980	Furman	11	477	1,537	3.2	139.7	10
1981	The Citadel	11	456	1,112	2.4	101.1	10
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	406	893	2.2	81.2	11
1983	Chattanooga (15)	11	453	1,258	2.8	114.4	9

1984	Furman (11)	11	401	1,133	2.8	103.0	8
1985	Chattanooga (5)	11	400	911	2.3	82.8	7
1986	Furman (18)	11	414	1,506	2.9	112.3	10
1987	Furman	11	499	1,452	2.9	132.0	12
1988	Furman (2)	11	407	1,017	2.5	92.5	5
1989	Furman (19)	11	476	1,391	2.9	126.5	7
1990	Chattanooga	11	480	1,500	3.1	136.4	13
1991	Furman	11	473	1,539	3.3	139.9	12
1992	Marshall	11	442	1,517	3.4	137.9	13
1993	Georgia Southern	11	452	1,516	3.4	137.8	8
1994	Appalachian State	11	442	1,497	3.4	136.1	9
1995	Marshall (17)	11	418	1,272	3.0	115.6	9
1996	ETSU (18)	11	399	1,268	3.2	115.3	12
1997	Georgia Southern (20)	11	400	1,157	2.9	105.2	7
1998	Georgia Southern	11	442	1,553	3.5	141.2	18
1999	Georgia Southern (33)	11	436	1,444	3.3	131.3	13
2000	Furman (45)	11	430	1,498	3.5	136.2	12
2001	Furman (29)	11	413	1,373	3.3	124.8	10
2002	Wofford (32)	12	466	1,511	3.2	125.9	12
2003	Western Carolina (14)	12	507	1,343	2.6	111.9	18
2004	Georgia Southern (23)	12	413	1,451	3.5	120.9	16
2005	The Citadel (54)	11	467	1,706	3.7	155.1	27
2006	Appalachian State (11)	15	530	1,625	3.1	108.3	9
2007	Furman (31)	11	433	1,485	3.4	135.0	22
2008	Samford (17)	11	372	1,140	3.1	103.6	11
2009	Elon (15)	12	407	1,253	3.1	104.4	7
2010	Georgia Southern (28)	15	533	1,905	3.6	127.0	16
2011	Wofford (30)	12	446	1,630	3.7	135.8	17
2012	Wofford (23)	13	467	1,625	3.5	125.0	13
2013	Georgia Southern	11	400	1,764	4.4	160.4	15
2014	Wofford (9)	11	392	1,182	3.0	107.5	19
2015	Wofford (40)	11	392	1,634	4.2	148.5	22

PASSING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	George Washington	9	63-177	35.6	1,103	122.6	8
1954	William & Mary	10	60-154	39.0	871	87.1	3
1955	Davidson	9	97-206	47.1	1,351	150.1	7
1956	William & Mary	10	82-184	44.6	913	91.3	6
1957	The Citadel	10	64-131	48.9	1,075	107.5	7
1958	West Virginia	10	107-214	50.0	1,442	144.2	9
1959	VMI	10	79-157	49.7	1,466	146.6	17
1960	VMI	10	103-214	48.1	1,424	142.4	8
1961	The Citadel	10	94-220	42.7	1,354	135.4	10
1962	The Citadel	10	87-212	41.0	1,317	131.7	10
1963	George Washington	9	106-232	45.7	1,351	150.1	8
1964	Richmond	10	107-251	42.6	1,298	129.8	10
1965	East Carolina	9	108-209	51.7	1,400	155.6	14
1966	Davidson	9	162-277	58.5	1,782	198.0	12
1967	Davidson	9	192-323	59.4	2,080	231.1	14
1968	Davidson	9	192-327	58.7	2,139	237.7	14
1969	Richmond	10	185-373	49.6	2,651	265.1	23
1970	Davidson	10	180-358	50.3	2,253	225.3	15
1971	The Citadel	11	113-240	47.1	2,088	189.8	15
1972	Davidson	11	189-389	48.6	2,354	214.0	12
1973	Davidson	10	180-343	52.5	1,952	195.2	11
1974	Richmond	10	125-260	48.1	1,671	167.1	11
1975	VMI	11	125-236	53.0	1,564	142.2	7
1976	The Citadel	11	125-233	53.6	1,462	132.9	8
1977	Western Carolina	11	184-344	53.5	2,421	220.1	19
1978	Western Carolina	11	155-348	44.5	2,214	201.3	17
1979	Western Carolina	11	158-322	49.1	2,448	222.5	17
1980	Appalachian State	11	190-375	50.7	2,781	252.8	15
1981	Appalachian State	11	231-436	53.0	2,759	250.8	15
1982	Western Carolina	11	162-329	49.2	2,173	197.5	7
1983	The Citadel (10)	11	217-407	54.7	2,530	230.0	15
1984	Marshall (1)	11	223-430	51.9	2,944	267.6	22
1985	VMI	11	197-372	53.0	2,572	233.8	9
1986	Marshall	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	Marshall (2)	11	265-493	53.8	3,777	343.4	23
1988	Marshall (8)	11	196-355	55.2	2,867	260.6	21
1989	Marshall (14)	11	203-326	56.1	2,850	259.1	24
1990	ETSU (15)	11	215-373	57.6	2,781	252.8	13
1991	Marshall (12)	11	186-298	62.4	3,032	275.6	28
1992	Marshall (6)	11	234-372	62.9	3,245	295.0	29
1993	ETSU	11	196-351	55.8	2,428	220.7	15
1994	Marshall	11	201-325	61.8	2,730	248.2	31

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



Samford turned in the 13th-best passing offense in the nation in 2013, with quarterback Andy Summerlin pacing the squad to 292.8 yards per game in the air.

1995	ETSU (21)	11	236-409	57.7	2,551	231.9	18
1996	Marshall (13)	11	198-325	60.9	2,763	251.2	30
1997	Appalachian State (22)	11	222-374	59.4	2,738	248.9	19
1998	ETSU (59)	11	142-267	53.2	2,071	188.3	11
1999	Chattanooga (4)	11	300-496	60.5	3,591	326.5	28
2000	Chattanooga (2)	11	289-467	61.9	3,730	339.1	23
2001	VMI (52)	11	226-426	53.1	2,360	214.5	9
2002	Western Carolina (25)	11	201-370	54.3	2,679	243.5	13
2003	Western Carolina (32)	12	257-443	58.0	2,877	239.8	14
2004	Appalachian State (5)	11	264-402	65.7	3,549	322.6	26
2005	Appalachian State (35)	15	255-410	62.2	3,439	229.3	25
2006	Elon (13)	11	238-387	61.5	2,707	246.1	18
2007	Elon (2)	11	350-515	68.0	3,927	357.0	32
2008	Georgia Southern (20)	11	236-408	57.8	2,721	247.4	20
2009	Elon (6)	12	296-460	64.3	3,498	291.5	25
2010	Elon (2)	11	303-453	66.9	3,546	322.4	28
2011	Elon (14)	11	284-428	66.4	3,096	281.5	23
2012	Elon (12)	11	268-408	65.7	3,264	296.7	27
2013	Samford (13)	13	311-492	63.2	3,806	292.8	29
2014	VMI (19)	12	285-472	60.4	3,250	270.8	21
2015	Samford (3)	11	324-465	69.7	3,662	332.9	22

PASSING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Com.-Att.	Pct.	Yards	YPG	TD
1953	Richmond	9	34-104	32.7	363	40.3	0
1954	Richmond	9	33-97	34.0	424	47.1	1
1955	George Washington	9	36-107	33.6	417	46.3	2
1956	Davidson	9	38-108	35.2	384	42.7	4
1957	Virginia Tech	10	38-108	35.2	485	48.5	3
1958	VMI	10	60-147	40.8	713	71.3	4
1959	Davidson	9	44-110	40.0	647	71.9	7
1960	The Citadel	10	54-126	42.9	570	57.0	4
1961	Virginia Tech	9	58-136	42.6	689	76.6	4
1962	Virginia Tech	10	77-166	46.4	771	77.1	3
1963	VMI	10	64-143	44.8	743	74.3	5
1964	The Citadel	10	59-162	36.4	755	75.5	6
1965	The Citadel	10	66-132	50.0	812	81.2	7
1966	William & Mary	10	75-166	45.2	978	97.8	9
1967	Richmond	10	193-98	50.1	1,203	120.3	9
1968	Davidson	9	140-74	52.9	1,072	119.1	7
1969	William & Mary	10	110-211	52.1	1,144	114.4	10
1970	The Citadel	11	108-274	39.4	1,280	116.4	9
1971	Richmond	10	98-213	46.0	1,182	118.2	8
1972	The Citadel	11	103-210	49.0	1,312	119.3	9
1973	Furman	11	83-184	45.1	935	85.0	4
1974	Furman	11	62-143	43.4	769	69.9	3

1975	VMI	11	40-113	35.4	562	51.1	9
1976	VMI	10	70-151	46.4	835	83.5	7
1977	Western Carolina	11	86-172	50.0	1,066	96.9	3
1978	VMI	11	94-151	62.2	1,379	125.4	12
1979	Western Carolina	11	74-163	45.4	852	77.5	5
1980	Western Carolina	11	91-183	49.7	1,234	112.2	5
1981	ETSU	11	106-204	52.2	1,407	127.9	6
1982	Appalachian State (5)	11	99-230	43.0	1,217	110.6	5
1983	VMI	11	119-216	55.1	1,471	133.7	11
1984	Western Carolina	11	130-287	45.3	1,685	153.2	12
1985	The Citadel (5)	11	116-270	43.0	1,545	140.5	9
1986	Furman (3)	11	163-336	48.5	2,556	232.5	14
1987	VMI (4)	11	113-221	51.1	1,412	128.4	8
1988	VMI (6)	11	91-212	42.9	1,320	120.0	9
1989	Chattanooga (1)	11	86-186	46.2	1,148	104.4	9
1990	Marshall (5)	11	107-248	43.1	1,343	122.1	7
1991	Appalachian State	12	124-262	47.3	1,583	131.9	6
1992	The Citadel (6)	11	110-218	50.5	1,281	116.5	5
1993	Appalachian State (18)	11	116-235	49.4	1,454	132.2	7
1994	Marshall (10)	11	138-288	47.9	1,472	133.8	8
1995	Furman (33)	11	12-233	52.3	1,368	124.4	5
1996	The Citadel	11	134-190	70.5	1,460	132.7	15
1997	Georgia Southern	11	200-468	42.7	2,241	203.7	15
1998	Western Carolina (13)	11	74-162	45.7	1,018	92.5	5
1999	VMI	11	122-213	57.3	1,458	132.5	8
2000	Georgia Southern (18)	11	151-292	51.7	1,717	156.1	9
2001	Georgia Southern (2)	11	135-257	52.5	1,382	125.6	7
2002	Wofford (14)	12	174-286	60.8	1,734	144.5	10
2003	Furman (1)	11	150-272	55.1	1,461	132.8	5
2004	Georgia Southern (10)	12	180-328	54.9	1,870	155.8	11
2005	Western Carolina (1)	9	113-232	48.7	1,191	132.3	14
2006	Appalachian State (35)	15	216-423	51.1	2,529	168.6	15
2007	Chattanooga (26)	11	174-277	62.8	2,007	182.5	12
2008	Western Carolina (28)	12	178-292	61.0	2,074	172.8	17
2009	Elon (5)	12	176-324	54.3	1,727	143.9	10
2010	Wofford (7)	13	179-335	53.4	1,993	153.3	11
2011	Chattanooga (2)	11	139-258	53.9	1,549	140.8	4
2012	Elon (5)	11	129-245	52.7	1,726	156.9	17
2013	Chattanooga (5)	12	173-282	61.3	1,819	151.6	11
2014	Samford (1)	11	153-272	56.2	1,530	139.1	6
2015	Chattanooga (16)	13	206-333	61.9	2,311	177.8	18

SCORING OFFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	West Virginia	9	290	32.2
1954	West Virginia	9	209	23.2
1955	West Virginia	10	285	28.5
1956	Virginia Tech	10	264	26.4
1957	VMI	10	201	20.1
1958	West Virginia	10	268	26.8
1959	VMI	10	243	24.3
1960	VMI	10	218	21.8
1961	Furman	10	174	17.4
1962	West Virginia	10	211	21.1
1963	Virginia Tech	10	216	21.6
1964	Virginia Tech	10	224	22.4
1965	East Carolina	9	268	29.8
1966	Davidson	9	209	23.2
1967	East Carolina	10	253	25.3
1968	Richmond	10	241	24.1
1969	Davidson	10	333	33.3
1970	Furman	11	261	23.7
1971	The Citadel	11	366	33.3
1972	East Carolina	11	269	24.5
1973	East Carolina	11	352	32.0
1974	East Carolina	11	250	22.7
1975	Appalachian State	11	337	30.6
1976	East Carolina	11	278	25.3
1977	Chattanooga	11	265	24.1
1978	Appalachian State	11	338	30.7
1979	Chattanooga	11	349	31.7
1980	Chattanooga	11	300	27.3
1981	Furman	11	293	26.6
1982	Appalachian State (20)	11	270	24.5
1983	Furman (3)	11	378	34.4
1984	Furman (T6)	11	363	33.0
1985	Furman (7)	11	384	34.9

ANNUAL TEAM LEADERS



1986	Furman	11	328	29.8
1987	Marshall (9)	11	340	30.9
1988	Appalachian State (15)	11	324	29.5
1989	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1990	Furman (14)	11	345	31.4
1991	Marshall (4)	11	414	37.6
1992	Marshall (1)	11	466	42.4
1993	Georgia Southern	11	329	29.9
1994	Marshall (3)	11	459	41.7
1995	Marshall (9)	11	366	33.3
1996	Marshall (2)	11	465	42.3
1997	Georgia Southern (13)	11	364	33.1
1998	Georgia Southern (2)	11	468	42.5
1999	Georgia Southern (1)	11	550	50.0
2000	Appalachian State (21)	11	375	34.1
2001	Georgia Southern (8)	11	410	37.3
2002	Georgia Southern (6)	14	493	35.2
2003	Wofford (52)	13	374	28.8
2004	Georgia Southern (1)	12	564	47.0
2005	Georgia Southern (6)	12	456	38.0
2006	Appalachian State (3)	15	528	35.2
2007	Appalachian State (2)	15	641	42.7
2008	Appalachian State (5)	14	522	37.3
2009	Appalachian State (12)	14	465	33.2
2010	Appalachian State (7)	13	446	34.3
2011	Georgia Southern (11)	14	492	35.1
2012	Georgia Southern (12)	14	483	34.5
2013	Georgia Southern	11	368	33.5
2014	Chattanooga (20)	14	486	34.7
2015	Samford (18)	11	381	34.6

1997	Georgia Southern (16)	11	176	16.0
1998	Appalachian State (10)	11	160	14.5
1999	Georgia Southern (5)	11	171	15.5
2000	Furman (14)	11	178	16.2
2001	Georgia Southern (4)	11	132	12.0
2002	Georgia Southern (7)	14	190	13.6
2003	Wofford (3)	13	183	14.1
2004	Furman (8)	13	216	16.6
2005	Appalachian State (17)	15	282	18.8
2006	Appalachian State (9)	15	223	14.9
2007	Wofford (52)	13	323	24.9
2008	Samford (15)	11	207	18.8
2009	Elon (3)	12	158	13.2
2010	Georgia Southern (11)	15	277	18.5
2011	Chattanooga (17)	11	217	19.7
2012	Wofford (7)	13	216	16.6
2013	Chattanooga (11)	12	245	20.4
2014	Chattanooga (11)	14	271	19.4
2015	Mercer (32)	11	238	21.6

Note: National ranking in parenthesis

SCORING DEFENSE

Year	Team	G	Points	PPG
1953	Furman	9	100	11.1
1954	Richmond	9	54	6.0
1955	Richmond	9	82	9.1
1956	George Washington	10	81	8.1
1957	VMI	10	101	10.1
1958	VMI	10	99	9.9
1959	VMI	10	93	9.3
1960	The Citadel	10	66	6.6
1961	VMI	10	105	10.5
1962	VMI	10	119	11.9
1963	Virginia Tech	10	125	12.5
1964	Davidson	9	152	16.9
1965	East Carolina	9	83	9.2
1966	William & Mary	10	144	14.4
1967	West Virginia	10	117	11.7
1968	Richmond	10	129	12.9
1969	Richmond	10	170	17.0
1970	Furman	11	204	18.5
1971	Richmond	10	159	15.9
1972	Richmond	10	150	15.0
1973	Richmond	10	112	11.2
1974	Furman	11	166	15.1
1975	The Citadel	11	97	8.8
1976	East Carolina	11	116	10.5
1977	VMI	11	15	14.1
1978	Chattanooga	11	192	17.5
1979	ETSU	11	150	13.6
1980	Furman	11	177	16.1
1981	The Citadel	11	151	13.7
1982	Chattanooga (7)	11	137	12.5
1983	Furman (4)	11	107	9.7
1984	Western Carolina	11	166	15.1
1985	Appalachian State (1)	11	109	9.9
1986	Appalachian State (5)	11	148	13.5
1987	Appalachian State (2)	11	126	11.5
1988	Furman (1)	11	107	9.7
1989	Furman (4)	11	135	12.3
1990	Marshall (7)	11	162	14.7
1991	The Citadel (19)	11	183	16.6
1992	The Citadel (1)	11	143	13.0
1993	Marshall (1)	11	123	11.2
1994	Marshall (7)	11	152	13.8
1995	Georgia Southern	11	168	15.3
1996	Marshall (9)	11	153	13.9



The Josh Williams-led Chattanooga defense surrendered 19.7 points per game in 2011, leading the SoCon in scoring defense for the first time since 1982. The Mocs would go on to lead the league in that category twice more in the next three years.



FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY

Conferences in the FCS NCAA Playoffs

Conference (First year)	Overall	Pct.
Southern (1982)	103-66	.609
Independent	3-2	.600
Missouri Valley (1985)	85-58	.594
Big Sky (1979)	78-71	.523
Southland (1982)	56-59	.487
Colonial Athletic (1978)	78-89	.467
Big South (2006)	8-10	.444
Ohio Valley (1979)	31-55	.360
Patriot (1997)	13-23	.361
Great West (2004-11)	1-2	.333
Northeast (2010)	1-6	.142
Mid-Eastern Athletic (1981)	6-29	.171
Pioneer (2013)	0-3	.000
Southwestern Athletic (1978)	0-19	.000

SoCon vs. FCS leagues

Conference	Overall	Pct.
Southern	8-8	.500
Big Sky	10-10	.500
Big South	2-1	.667
Missouri Valley	13-8	.619
Colonial Athletic	25-17	.595
Independent	10-8	.556
Mid-Eastern Athletic	10-2	.833
Ohio Valley	12-6	.667
Patriot	5-0	1.000
Southland	7-6	.539
Southwestern Athletic	1-0	1.000
Total	103-66	.609

Championships won

Team	Championships	Years
Georgia Southern	6	1985, 1986, 1989, 1990, 1999, 2000
North Dakota State	5	2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015
Youngstown State	4	1991, 1993, 1994, 1997
Appalachian State	3	2005, 2006, 2007
Eastern Kentucky	2	1979, 1982
Marshall	2	1992, 1996
Montana	2	1995, 2001
Boise State	1	1980
Delaware	1	2003
Eastern Washington	1	2010
Florida A&M	1	1978
Furman	1	1988
Idaho State	1	1981
James Madison	1	2004
Massachusetts	1	1998
Montana State	1	1984
Northeast Louisiana	1	1987
Richmond	1	2008
Southern Illinois	1	1983
Villanova	1	2009
Western Kentucky	1	2002

1982

1st round	South Carolina State 17, FURMAN 0	Greenville, S.C.
-----------	-----------------------------------	------------------

1983

1st round	WESTERN CAROLINA 24, Colgate 23	Cullowhee, N.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 35, Boston University 16	Greenville, S.C.
	WESTERN CAROLINA 28, Holy Cross 21	Worcester, Mass.
Semifinal	WESTERN CAROLINA 14, FURMAN 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 7	Charleston, S.C.

1984

1st round	Arkansas State 37, CHATTANOOGA 10	Jonesboro, Ark.
-----------	-----------------------------------	-----------------

1985

Quarterfinal	FURMAN 59, Rhode Island 15	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 35, Nevada-Reno 12	Greenville, S.C.
Final	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash.

1986

1st round	Nicholls State 28, APPALACHIAN STATE 26	Boone, N.C.
	Eastern Kentucky 23, FURMAN 10	Greenville, S.C.

1987

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, Richmond 3	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 41, James Madison 12	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 19, Georgia Southern 0	Boone, N.C.
	MARSHALL 51, Weber State 23	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.
Final	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho

1988

1st round	Georgia Southern 38, THE CITADEL 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 21, Delaware 7	Greenville, S.C.
	MARSHALL 7, North Texas 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 13, MARSHALL 9	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	FURMAN 38, Idaho 7	Greenville, S.C.
Final	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho

1989

1st round	Middle Tenn. 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 21	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	FURMAN 24, William & Mary 10	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	FURMAN 42, Youngstown State 23	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	Stephen F. Austin 21, FURMAN 19	Greenville, S.C.

1990

1st round	Georgia Southern 31, THE CITADEL 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 45, Eastern Kentucky 17	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	Nevada-Reno 42, FURMAN 35 (3OT)	Reno, Nev.

1991

1st round	Eastern Kentucky 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 3	Richmond, Ky.
	MARSHALL 20, Western Illinois 17 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 13	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 14, Eastern Kentucky 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga.

1992

1st round	Middle Tenn. 35, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Murfreesboro, Tenn.
	THE CITADEL 44, North Carolina A&T 0	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 44, Eastern Kentucky 0	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 42, THE CITADEL 17	Charleston, S.C.
	MARSHALL 35, Middle Tennessee 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 28, Delaware 7	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	Huntington, W.Va.

1993

1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14, Eastern Kentucky 12	Statesboro, Ga.
	MARSHALL 28, Howard 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Youngstown State 34, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 14	Youngstown, Ohio
	MARSHALL 34, Delaware 31	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 24, Troy State 21	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	Huntington, W.Va.

1994

1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, New Hampshire 10 (OT)	Durham, N.H.
	MARSHALL 49, Middle Tennessee 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Boise State 17, APPALACHIAN STATE 14	Boise, Idaho
	MARSHALL 28, James Madison 21 (OT)	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	Boise State 28, MARSHALL 24	Boise, Idaho

FCS PLAYOFF HISTORY



1995		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 31, James Madison 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Troy State 21	Troy, Ala.
	MARSHALL 38, Jackson State 8	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	Stephen F. Austin 27, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Boone, N.C.
	Montana 45, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 0	Missoula, Mont.
	MARSHALL 41, Northern Iowa 24	Huntington, W.Va.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 25, McNeese State 13	Lake Charles, La.
Final	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	Huntington, W.Va.

1996		
1st round	ETSU 35, Villanova 29	Johnson City, Tenn.
	FURMAN 42, Northern Arizona 31	Flagstaff, Ariz.
	MARSHALL 59, Delaware 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Quarterfinal	MARSHALL 54, FURMAN 0	Huntington, W.Va.
	Montana 44, ETSU 14	Missoula, Mont.
Semifinal	MARSHALL 31, Northern Iowa 14	Huntington, W.Va.
Final	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	Huntington, W.Va.

1997		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Florida A&M 37	Statesboro, Ga.
Quarterfinals	Delaware 16, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Newark, Del.

1998		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Colgate 28	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Tennessee State 31	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 52, Connecticut 30	Statesboro, Ga.
	Northwestern St. 31, APPALACHIAN STATE 20	Natchitoches, La.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, Western Illinois 14	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	Chattanooga, Tenn.

1999		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 72, Northern Arizona 29	Statesboro, Ga.
	Massachusetts 30, FURMAN 23 OT	Greenville, S.C.
	Florida A&M 44, APPALACHIAN STATE 29	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, Massachusetts 21	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28, Illinois State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2000		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 42, McNeese State 17	Statesboro, Ga.
	Hofstra 31, FURMAN 24	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 33, Troy State 30	Troy, Ala.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 48, Hofstra 20	Statesboro, Ga.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 17, W. Kentucky 14	Bowling Green, Ky.
Semifinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Delaware 18	Statesboro, Ga.
	Montana 19, APPALACHIAN STATE 16 (OT)	Missoula, Mont.
Final	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2001		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 60, Florida A&M 35	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 24, Western Kentucky 20	Greenville, S.C.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 40, William & Mary 27	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 34, Lehigh 17	Greenville, S.C.
Semifinal	FURMAN 24, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 17	Statesboro, Ga.
Final	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2002		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 34, Bethune-Cookman 0	Statesboro, Ga.
	Villanova 45, FURMAN 38	Philadelphia, Pa.
	Maine 14, APPALACHIAN STATE 13	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, Maine 7	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	Western Kentucky 31, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 28	Statesboro, Ga.

2003		
1st round	WOFFORD 31, North Carolina A&T 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	WOFFORD 34, Western Kentucky 17	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 24, WOFFORD 9	Newark, Del.

2004		
1st round	New Hampshire 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 21	Statesboro, Ga.
	FURMAN 49, Jacksonville State 7	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	James Madison 14, FURMAN 13	Greenville, S.C.

2005		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 34, Lafayette 23	Boone, N.C.
	Texas State 50, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35	San Marcos, Texas
	FURMAN 14, Nicholls State 12	Greenville, S.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Southern Illinois 24	Boone, N.C.
	FURMAN 24, Richmond 20	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 29, FURMAN 23	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2006		
1st round	Montana State 31, FURMAN 13	Bozeman, Mont.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 45, Coastal Carolina 28	Boone, N.C.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Montana State 17	Boone, N.C.
Semifinals	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Youngstown State 24	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, Massachusetts 17	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2007		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, James Madison 27	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, Montana 22	Missoula, Mont.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 38, Eastern Washington 35	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 21, WOFFORD 10	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 55, Richmond 35	Boone, N.C.
Final	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	Chattanooga, Tenn.

2008		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 37, South Carolina State 21	Boone, N.C.
	James Madison 38, WOFFORD 35	Harrisonburg, Va.
Quarterfinal	Richmond 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 10	Boone, N.C.

2009		
1st round	APPALACHIAN STATE 20, South Carolina State 13	Boone, N.C.
	Richmond 16, ELON 13	Richmond, Va.
Quarterfinal	APPALACHIAN STATE 35, Richmond 31	Richmond, Va.
Semifinal	Montana 24, APPALACHIAN STATE 17	Missoula, Mont.

2010		
1st round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 41, South Carolina State 16	Statesboro, Ga.
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 31, William & Mary 15	Williamsburg, Va.
	APPALACHIAN STATE 42, Western Illinois 14	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 17, Jacksonville State 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
Quarterfinal	Villanova 42, APPALACHIAN STATE 24	Boone, N.C.
	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 23, WOFFORD 20	Spartanburg, S.C.
Semifinal	Delaware 27, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 10	Newark, Del.

2011		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 55, Old Dominion 48	Statesboro, Ga.
	Maine 34, APPALACHIAN STATE 12	Boone, N.C.
	Northern Iowa 28, WOFFORD 21	Cedar Falls, Iowa
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 35, Maine 23	Statesboro, Ga.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 35, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2012		
2nd round	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 24, Central Arkansas 16	Statesboro, Ga.
	Illinois State 38, APPALACHIAN STATE 37 (OT)	Boone, N.C.
	WOFFORD 23, New Hampshire 7	Spartanburg, S.C.
Quarterfinal	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 49, Old Dominion 35	Norfolk, Va.
	North Dakota State 14, WOFFORD 7	Fargo, N.D.
Semifinal	North Dakota State 23, GEORGIA SOUTHERN 20	Fargo, N.D.

2013		
1st round	FURMAN 30, South Carolina State 20	Orangeburg, S.C.
	Jacksonville State 55, SAMFORD 14	Jacksonville, Ala.
2nd round	North Dakota State 38, FURMAN 7	Fargo, N.D.

2014

2nd round CHATTANOOGA 35, Indiana State 14 Chattanooga, Tenn.
Quarterfinal New Hampshire 35, CHATTANOOGA 30 Durham, N.H.

2015

1st round CHATTANOOGA 50, Fordham 20 Chattanooga, Tenn.
THE CITADEL 41, Coastal Carolina 38 Conway, S.C.
2nd round Jacksonville State 41, Chattanooga 35 (OT) Jacksonville, Ala.
Charleston Southern 14, The Citadel 6 Charleston, S.C.

Current SoCon schools in the playoffs

Team	App.	Won	Lost	Pct.	Champion	Runner-up
The Citadel	4	2	4	.333	0	0
ETSU	1	1	1	.500	0	0
Furman	16	18	15	.545	1	2
Mercer	0	0	0	.000	0	0
Samford	3	2	3	.400	0	0
Chattanooga	3	2	3	.400	0	0
VMI	0	0	0	.00	0	0
Western Carolina	1	3	1	.750	0	1
Wofford	6	5	6	.455	0	0

SoCon records in the playoffs

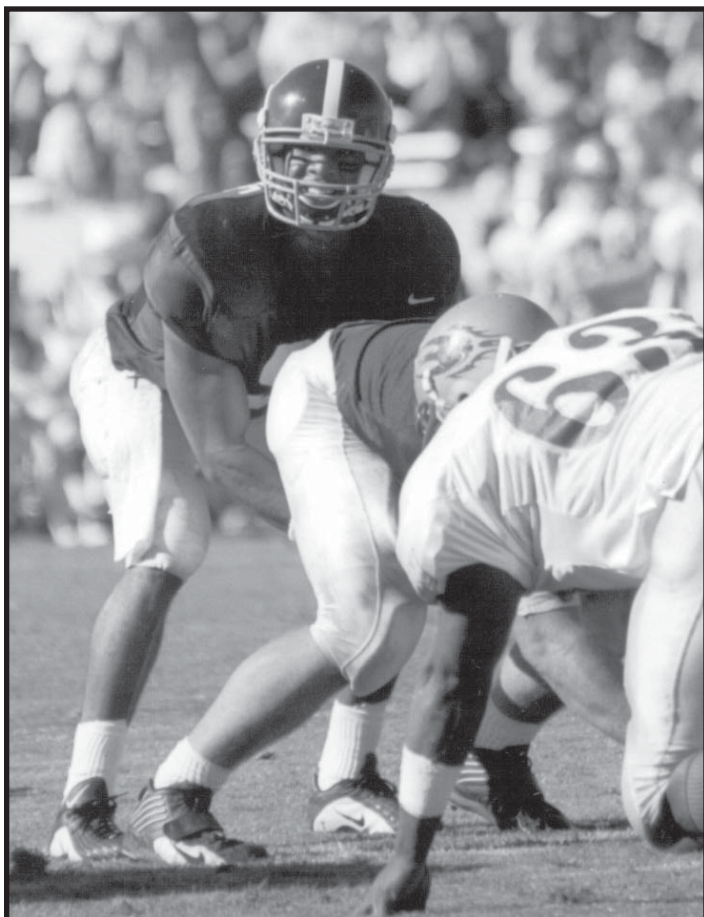
	Non-Conference	Overall
Opening Round*:	4-1	4-1
Second Round:	46-25	46-25
In Quarterfinals:	25-15	29-19
In Semifinals:	12-9	16-13
In Championship Game:	8-8	8-8
All Rounds in FCS Playoffs	95-58	103-66
All Rounds Percentage	.621	.609

*- Field was expanded from 16 to 20 teams in 2010. First round of four games was added to start the playoffs. Four more games were added when field expanded in 2013.

NCAA FCS Championship game results

Year	Result	Site (Attendance)
1978	Florida A&M 35, Massachusetts 20	Wichita Falls, Texas (13,604)
1979	Eastern Kentucky 30, Lehigh 7	Orlando, Fla. (5,500)
1980	Boise State 31, Eastern Kentucky 29	Sacramento, Calif. (8,157)
1981	Idaho State 34, Eastern Kentucky 23	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,003)
1982	Eastern Kentucky 17, Delaware 14	Wichita Falls, Texas (11,257)
1983	Southern Illinois 43, WESTERN CAROLINA 17	CHARLESTON, S.C. (15,950)
1984	Montana State 19, Louisiana Tech 6	CHARLESTON, S.C. (9,125)
1985	Georgia Southern 44, FURMAN 42	Tacoma, Wash. (5,306)
1986	Georgia Southern 48, Arkansas State 21	Tacoma, Wash. (4,419)
1987	Northeast Louisiana 43, MARSHALL 42	Pocatello, Idaho (11,513)
1988	FURMAN 17, Georgia Southern 12	Pocatello, Idaho (11,500)
1989	Georgia Southern 37, Stephen F. Austin 34	Statesboro, Ga. (25,725)
1990	Georgia Southern 36, Nevada-Reno 13	Statesboro, Ga. (23,204)
1991	Youngstown State 25, MARSHALL 17	Statesboro, Ga. (12,667)
1992	MARSHALL 31, Youngstown State 28	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (31,304)
1993	Youngstown State 17, MARSHALL 5	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (29,218)
1994	Youngstown State 28, Boise State 14	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (27,674)
1995	Montana 22, MARSHALL 20	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (32,106)
1996	MARSHALL 49, Montana 29	HUNTINGTON, W.VA. (30,052)
1997	Youngstown State 10, McNeese State 9	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,771)
1998	Massachusetts 55, GA. SOUTHERN 43	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,501)
1999	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 59, Youngstown St. 24	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,052)
2000	GEORGIA SOUTHERN 27, Montana 25	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,156)
2001	Montana 13, FURMAN 6	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,698)
2002	Western Kentucky 34, McNeese State 14	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (12,360)
2003	Delaware 40, Colgate 0	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,281)
2004	James Madison 31, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (16,771)
2005	APPALACHIAN STATE 21, Northern Iowa 16	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (20,236)
2006	APPALACHIAN STATE 28, UMass 17	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (22,808)
2007	APPALACHIAN STATE 49, Delaware 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (23,010)
2008	Richmond 24, Montana 7	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (17,823)
2009	Villanova 23, Montana 21	CHATTANOOGA, TENN. (14,328)
2010	Eastern Washington 20, Delaware 19	Frisco, Texas (13,027)
2011	North Dakota State 17, Sam Houston State 6	Frisco, Texas (20,586)
2012	North Dakota State 39, Sam Houston State 13	Frisco, Texas (21,411)
2013	North Dakota State 35, Towson 7	Frisco, Texas (19,802)
2014	North Dakota State 29, Illinois State 27	Frisco, Texas (20,918)
2015	North Dakota State 37, Jacksonville State 10	Frisco, Texas (21,836)

Southern Conference teams and sites listed in caps.



Georgia Southern's J.R. Revere had a 66-yard touchdown run in the Eagles' 59-24 win over Youngstown State in the 1999 title game.

1988: Furman 17, Georgia Southern 12

Dec. 17, 1988, Pocatello, Idaho

Unheralded Furman (13-2) downed Georgia Southern (12-3), 17-12, to capture the 1988 I-AA national championship.

Coach Erk Russell's team scored first when David Cool booted a 55-yard field goal, the longest in school history, to give the Eagles a 3-0 advantage midway through the first quarter. Furman's Frankie DeBusk moved the Paladins 88 yards in 13 plays and his 19-yard pass to Greg Key gave Furman the lead. Glen Connally's 36-yard field goal gave Furman a 10-3 lead at intermission.

After Cool's 48-yard field goal midway through the third quarter made it 10-6, Furman responded and scored on Dwight Sterling's 5-yard run to cap an 80-yard drive. Connally's extra point gave the Paladins a 17-6 cushion late in the third quarter. Georgia Southern's Mark Giles blocked a Bruce Leicht punt and returned it 30 yards for a touchdown with 12:22 left to make the score 17-12.

All-American linebacker Jeff Blankenship intercepted a Raymond Gross pass in the final minutes to seal the title for the Paladins.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	3	0	3	6	- 12
Furman	7	3	7	0	- 17

GSU- David Cool 55 FG

FUR- Greg Key 19 pass from Frankie DeBusk (Glen Connally kick)

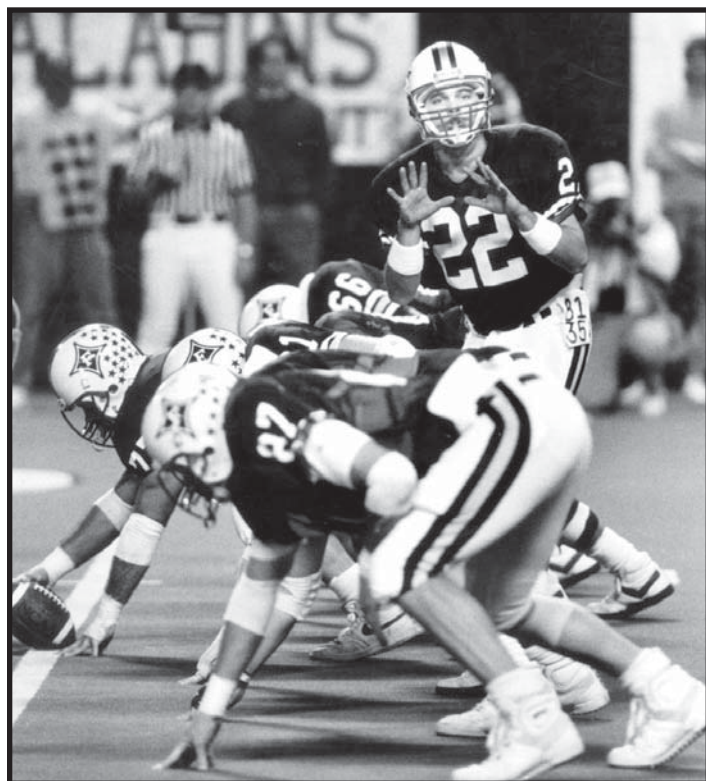
FUR- Connally 36 FG

GSU- Cool 48 FG

FUR- Dwight Sterling 5 run (Connally kick)

GSU- Mark Giles 39 blocked punt return (pass failed)

Team Stats	FUR	GSU
First Downs	17	14
Rushes-Yards	54-231	52-134
Passing Yards	124	64
Passes	7-11-1	5-17-2
Plays-Yards	65-335	69-198
Fumbles-Lost	2-1	5-1
Penalties-Yards	5-34	3-27
Punts-Average	5-32.2	4-47.3
Possession	33:09	26:51



Sophomore quarterback Frankie DeBusk (22) led Furman to the 1988 national championship with a 17-12 win over Georgia Southern, as the Paladins became the first SoCon team and the first private school to claim the nation's top prize.

1992: Marshall 31, Youngstown State 28

Dec. 19, 1992, Huntington, W.Va.

Willy Merrick, taking over the kicking duties after his brother was suspended, booted a game-winning 22-yard field goal with 10 seconds left to lift Marshall (12-3) to the I-AA Championship title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State (11-3-1). It was the first field goal of Merrick's career and he added four extra points in the title game.

Marshall led 14-0 at intermission and increased the lead to 28-0 midway through the third quarter. But coach Jim Tressell's Penguins scored 28 straight points to tie the game on Kevin Smith's third touchdown of the day, a 10-yard run with 3:28 to go in the contest setting up Merrick's last-second heroics.

The Thundering Herd drove 76 yards in 14 plays and Michael Payton completed 7-of-9 passes for 60 yards in the game-winning drive. After a Marshall timeout, center Merrick kicked the game-winning field goal squarely through the uprights. Youngstown State drove to its own 29-yard line as the game ended.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Youngstown State	0	0	14	14	- 28
Marshall	0	14	14	3	- 31

MU- Mike Bartum 6 pass from Michael Payton (Willy Merrick kick)

MU- Orlando Hatchett 5 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Glenn Pedro 1 run (Merrick kick)

MU- Hatchett 22 pass from Payton (Merrick kick)

YSU- Darian Williams 30 pass from Mike Cochran (Jeff Wilkins kick)

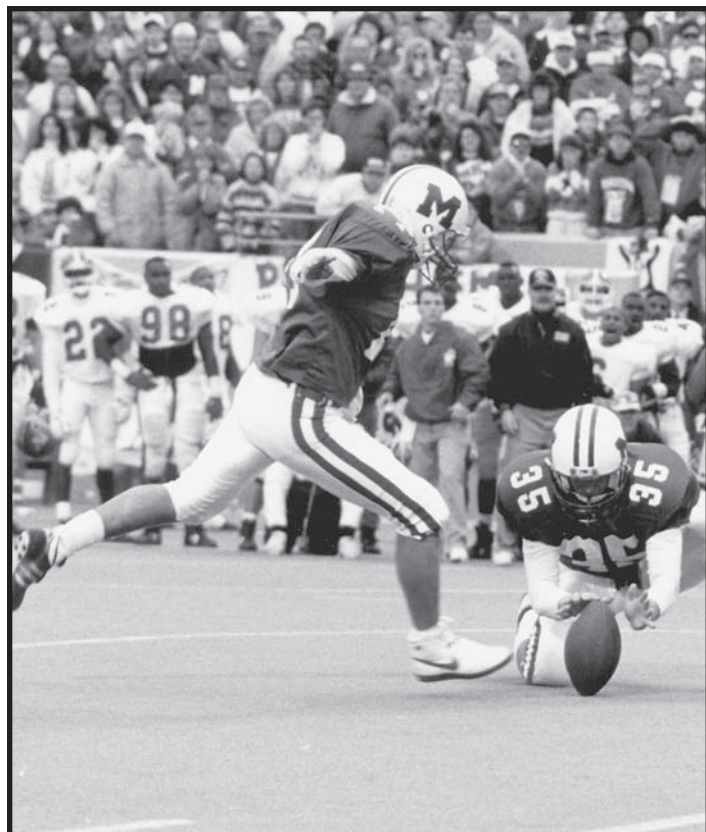
YSU- Kevin Smith 4 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 1 run (Wilkins kick)

YSU- Smith 10 run (Wilkins kick)

MU- Merrick 25 FG

Team Stats	MU	YSU
First Downs	26	17
Rushes-Yards	42-185	34-116
Passing Yards	270	256
Passes	25-40-1	18-31-2
Plays-Yards	82-455	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-40	3-20
Punts-Average	5-39.8	6-41.6
Possession	32:03	27:57



Willy Merrick kicked his first career field goal with 10 seconds remaining to send Marshall to its first FCS title with a 31-28 victory over Youngstown State.

1996: Marshall 49, Montana 29

Dec. 21, 1996, Huntington, W.Va.

In its final game in Division I-AA and as a member of the Southern Conference, No. 2-ranked Marshall (15-0) completed a perfect season by downing No. 1-ranked Montana (14-1), 49-29, to win its second national championship in five years. It marked the first time that two undefeated teams had met in the title game. The game was a rematch of the 1995 championship contest, won by Montana, 22-20.

Wide receiver Randy Moss, who would go on to NFL stardom, hauled in nine passes for 220 yards and four touchdowns leading the Thundering Herd to the victory. Moss set playoff records for touchdown receptions (9) and receiving yardage (636).

Coach Bob Pruett's team built a 46-6 lead in the fourth quarter. Eric Kresser tied a school and conference record with his 35th touchdown pass of the season.

Griz quarterback Brian Ah Yat set playoff records for pass completions (36) while wide receiver Joe Douglass set a playoff mark with 13 receptions.

Marshall downed Delaware (59-14), Furman (54-0) and Northern Iowa (31-14) setting up the title game with the Grizzlies.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Marshall	14	9	16	10	- 49
Montana	0	6	0	23	- 29

MU- Randy Moss 19 pass from Eric Kresser (Tim Openlander kick)

MU- Marshall Chapman 61 run (Openlander kick)

MU- Moss 70 pass from Kresser (kick failed)

MU- Openlander 20 FG

MON- Andy Larson 40 FG

MON- Larson 27 FG

MU- Moss 54 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)

MU- Chapman 9 run (Openlander kick)

MU- Safety, Ah Yat intentional grounding

MU- Moss 28 pass from Kresser (Openlander kick)

MON- Joe Douglass 4 pass from Brian Ah Yat

(Dallas Neil pass from Ah Yat)

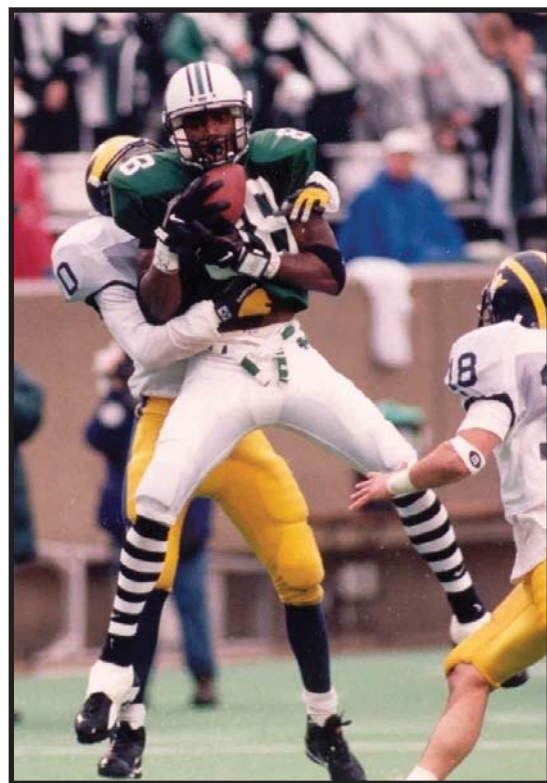
MON- Josh Branen 2 run (Neil pass from Ah Yat)

MU- Openlander 37 FG

MON- Jeff Paffhausen 18 pass from Ah Yat (Larson kick)

Team Stats

	MU	MON
First Downs	21	31
Rushes-Yards	36-217	35-95
Passing Yards	324	335
Passes	18-28-0	36-55-1
Plays-Yards	64-541	90-430
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	2-1
Penalties-Yards	9-79	8-49
Punts-Average	5-38.8	4-42.5
Possession	28:47	31:13



Randy Moss hauled in four touchdown passes in Marshall's 49-29 championship victory over Montana as the Thundering Herd avenged a two-point loss to the Grizzlies in 1995.

1999: Georgia Southern 59, Youngstown State 24

Dec. 18, 1999, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson ran for a playoff record 247 yards on 25 carries and scored three touchdowns as Georgia Southern (13-2) defeated Youngstown State, 59-24, to win the I-AA Championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Peterson, along with teammates Bennie Cunningham (129 yards and one touchdown) and Greg Hill (111 yards and one score), all rushed for 100 or more yards. In all, seven different players scored touchdowns for the Eagles.

Youngstown State scored on its first two drives and led 10-7 early in the second quarter, but Georgia Southern amassed 210 of its 638 yards on the ground in the second quarter when the Eagles scored four times to build a 38-14 lead at intermission. After Mark Griffith booted a 30-yard field goal in the third quarter to make the score 38-17, coach Paul Johnson's team scored three touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

The game pitted I-AA's winningest team in the previous 10 years (100), Youngstown State, against Georgia Southern, which amassed more playoff wins than any other team.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	10	28	7	14	- 59
Youngstown State	7	7	3	7	- 24

GSU- Chris Chambers 25 FG

YSU- Adrian Brown 2 run (Mark Griffith kick)

GSU- Greg Hill 42 run (Chambers kick)

YSU- Jeff Ryan 3 run (Griffith kick)

GSU- Adrian Peterson 3 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Bennie Cunningham 57 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Peterson 22 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Anthony Williams 72 punt return (Chambers kick)

YSU- Griffith 30 FG

GSU- Peterson 1 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- Mark Myers 5 run (Chambers kick)

GSU- J.R. Revere 66 run (Chambers kick)

YSU- Brown 1 run (Griffith kick)

Team Stats

	GSU	YSU
First Downs	24	17
Rushes-Yards	59-638	44-163
Passing Yards	17	175
Passes	1-4-0	11-20-1
Plays-Yards	63-655	64-338
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-82	3-11
Punts-Average	1-25.0	7-36.0
Possession	27:47	32:13



Adrian Peterson shredded the Youngstown State defense for 247 yards and three touchdowns to give Georgia Southern its fifth national championship and first in nine seasons.

2000: Georgia Southern 27, Montana 25

Dec. 16, 2000, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two touchdowns and Georgia Southern withstood a fourth-quarter rally to defeat Montana 27-25 to win the school's second consecutive and sixth overall national crown.

Georgia Southern led 13-0 after one quarter when James McCoy recovered a fumble in the end zone for a score and Chris Johnson hauled in a 49-yard TD pass from J.R. Revere. After Chris Snyder put Montana on the board with a 38-yard field goal, Peterson bulled in from one-yard out to make the score 20-3 at halftime.

But Montana scored on three possessions in the second half to take a 23-20 lead in the fourth quarter. John Edwards connected with Etu Molden on a 17-yard scoring strike, Vince Huntsberger rambled 65 yards for a score and Yo Humphrey scored from two-yards out to give the Penguins the lead.

The Eagles answered on their first play from scrimmage when Peterson ran 57-yards to give Georgia Southern a 27-23 lead with 11:29 left. Montana scored with 15 seconds left when Scott Shelton was tackled in the end zone rather than attempt a punt.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Georgia Southern	13	7	0	7	- 27
Montana	3	0	6	16	- 25

GSU- James McCoy fumble recovery in end zone (Scott Shelton kick)
 GSU- Chris Johnson 49 pass from J.R. Revere (kick failed)
 UM- Chris Snyder 38 FG
 GSU- Adrian Peterson 1 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Etu Molden 17 pass from John Edwards (kick failed)
 UM- Vince Huntsberger 65 run (kick failed)
 UM- Yo Humphrey 2 run (Humphrey pass from Edwards)
 GSU- Peterson 57 run (Shelton kick)
 UM- Team Safety, Shelton tackled in end zone

Team Stats	GSU	UM
First Downs	14	28
Rushes-Yards	51-277	36-211
Passing Yards	113	276
Passes	5-8-0	29-52-2
Plays-Yards	59-390	88-487
Fumbles-Lost	4-2	2-1
Penalties-Yards	8-60	5-36
Punts-Average	6-39.2	4-28.8
Possession	27:39	32:32



Adrian Peterson rushed for 148 yards and two of Georgia Southern's four touchdowns as it rallied past Montana to win its sixth national championship.

2005: Appalachian State 21, Northern Iowa 16

Dec. 16, 2005, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Appalachian State (12-3) rallied from a 16-7 halftime deficit to post a 21-16 victory over Northern Iowa and claim the 2005 national championship in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Without quarterback Richie Williams, who missed the first half with a severe ankle injury, the Mountaineer offense sputtered and Northern Iowa took advantage as Brian Wingert kicked field goals of 50, 26 yards and 21 yards and David Horn scored from two yards out. Kevin Richardson kept Appalachian State in the game with a five-yard touchdown run.

Richardson's one-yard run in the third quarter closed the game to 16-14. Midway through the fourth quarter, Appalachian State defensive end Marques Murrell stripped the ball from Northern Iowa quarterback Eric Sanders. Jason Hunter scooped up the ball and rambled 15 yards for the game-winning score with 9:14 to play to the delight of the more than 12,000-plus Appalachian State fans that made the trip to Tennessee for the contest.

Murrell and Hunter combined for two sacks down the stretch to snuff out a Northern Iowa rally.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	0	7	7	7	- 21
Northern Iowa	6	10	0	0	- 16

UNI- Brian Wingert 50 FG
 UNI- Wingert 26 FG
 APP- Kevin Richardson 5 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 UNI- David Horn 2 run (Wingert kick)
 UNI- Wingert 21 FG
 APP- Richardson 1 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Jason Hunter 15 fumble recovery (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UNI
First Downs	18	21
Rushes-Yards	28-46	47-102
Passing Yards	252	181
Passes	19-42-1	17-31-0
Plays-Yards	60-298	78-283
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	3-1
Penalties-Yards	4-40	5-45
Punts-Average	7-41.9	9-37.9
Possession	23:34	36:26



Zach Johnson (10) and Richie Williams (7) celebrate as Appalachian State wrapped up its first national championship with a 21-16 come-from-behind win over Northern Iowa.

2006: Appalachian State 28, Massachusetts 17

Dec. 15, 2006, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Kevin Richardson scored four touchdowns to lead No. 1-ranked Appalachian State (14-1) to a 28-17 victory over No. 3-ranked Massachusetts. Richardson also rushed for 179 of Appalachian State's 285 yards on the ground.

The Minutemen scored on their first possession to take a 7-0 lead when Matt Lawrence scored from 1 yard out. The Mountaineers answered when Richardson burst through the line for a 45-yard score with 1:15 left in the first quarter. Richardson's 6-yard TD run with 49 seconds left in the half gave Appalachian State a 14-7 lead.

Liam Coen connected with Brad Lisorti for a 17-yard score with 4:22 left in the third quarter. Tied 14-14 entering the fourth quarter, Appalachian State took the lead for good when Richardson scored on a four-yard jaunt with 13:22 to go. Following a 42-yard field goal by Chris Koeplin for the Minutemen, Richardson scored again, this time from 2 yards out with 1:51 to go to put the game out of reach.

An overflow crowd of 22,808 were on hand for the contest, including some 15,000 Mountaineers fans on hand to watch Appalachian State repeat as national champion.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Appalachian State	7	7	0	14	- 28
Massachusetts	7	0	7	3	- 17

UM- Matt Lawrence 1 run (Chris Koeplin kick)
 APP- Kevin Richardson 45 run (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Brad Lisorti 17 pass from Liam Coen (Koeplin kick)
 APP- Richardson 4 run (Rauch kick)
 UM- Koeplin 42 FG
 APP- Richardson 2 run (Rauch kick)

Team Stats	APP	UMass
First Downs	24	19
Rushes-Yards	53-285	32-151
Passing Yards	146	221
Passes	12-19-1	20-33-2
Plays-Yards	72-431	65-372
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-15	2-25
Punts-Average	4-31.5	4-44.8
Possession	33:10	26:50



Kevin Richardson rushed for 179 yards and four touchdowns as Appalachian State became just the fifth team to repeat as national champion.

2007: Appalachian State 49, Delaware 21

Dec. 14, 2007, Chattanooga, Tenn.

Three months after Appalachian State (13-2) stunned the college football world with a 34-32 upset at No. 5-ranked Michigan, coach Jerry Moore's team closed the deal with a 49-21 victory over Delaware (11-4) to annex its third consecutive national title.

Armanti Edwards threw for three touchdowns as the Mountaineers built a 21-0 lead and cruised to the win over the Blue Hens to become only the third team to win three straight FCS national crowns.

Kevin Richardson, Devon Moore, Daniel Kilgore and Dexter Jackson all scored first-half touchdowns as the Mountaineers led 28-7 at intermission as most of the 23,010 fans in attendance stood throughout awaiting the three-peat.

Richards caught an 8-yard TD pass late in the third quarter but Delaware's Omar Cuff answered with a touchdown of his own with 54 seconds left in the third quarter. Richardson and Trey Elder scored fourth quarter touchdowns to put the game out of reach.

Edwards completed 9-of-15 passes for 198 yards and rushed for 89 more in the triumph.

	1Q	2Q	3Q	4Q	F
Delaware	0	7	7	7	- 21
Appalachian State	14	14	7	14	- 49

APP- Kevin Richardson 19 pass from Armanti Edwards (Julian Rauch kick)
 APP- Devon Moore 46 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Daniel Kilgore fumble recovery in end zone (Rauch kick)
 UD- Mark Duncan 39 pass from Joe Flacco (Jon Striefsky kick)
 APP- Dexter Jackson 60 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 APP- Richardson 8 pass from Edwards (Rauch kick)
 UD- Omar Cuff 1 run (Striefsky kick)
 APP- Richardson 6 run (Rauch kick)
 APP- Trey Elder 53 run (Rauch kick)
 UD- Duncan 75 kickoff return (Striefsky kick)

Team Stats	Del	APP
First Downs	24	26
Rushes-Yards	31-98	51-358
Passing Yards	334	198
Passes	23-48-0	9-15-0
Plays-Yards	79-432	66-556
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-0
Penalties-Yards	9-94	9-87
Punts-Average	4-32.8	4-38.2
Possession	27:53	32:07



Armanti Edwards amassed 287 total yards (198 passing, 89 rushing) and threw three touchdown passes in a 49-21 rout of Delaware to lead Appalachian State to its record-breaking third straight FCS title in 2007.

INDIVIDUAL RECORDS

Most points

32, Adrian Peterson (GSU) 32 points vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
24, John Bagwell (FUR) 24 points vs. Ga. Southern, 12/21/85
24, Chris Parker (MAR) 24 points vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
24, Randy Moss (MAR) 24 points vs. Montana, 12/21/96
24, Greg Hill (GSU) 24 points vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
24, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
24, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
24, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
24, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/2012

Yards rushing

333, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
316, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) vs. Central Arkansas, 12/1/2012
313, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
264, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Western Illinois, 12/4/10
255, Dominique Swope (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
247, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
247, Eric Breitenstein (WOF) vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
238, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
236, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
232, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98

Rushing attempts

41, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Troy State, 12/11/93
40, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Howard, 12/18/95
38, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Boise State, 12/10/94
37, John Settle (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
36, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
35, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
34, Ron Darby (MAR) vs. Appalachian State, 12/12/87
34, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Delaware, 12/9/00
33, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/27/93
33, Damon Scott (APP) vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
33, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Hofstra, 11/25/00
33, Louis Ivory (FUR) vs. Western Kentucky, 12/1/01
33, Terrance McCall (APP) vs. Tennessee State, 11/28/98
33, Dominique Allen (CIT) at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15

Touchdowns rushing

5, Adrian Peterson (GSU) vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
4, John Bagwell (FUR) vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
4, Chris Parker (MAR) vs. Delaware, 12/4/93
4, Greg Hill (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
4, Jimmy Watkins (APP) vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Massachusetts, 12/15/06
4, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
4, Dane Romero (WOF) vs. James Madison, 11/29/08
4, Jerick McKinnon (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/8/12

Yards passing

474, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
449, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
433, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
387, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
376, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
373, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
367, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
363, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
361, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
353, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
353, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Completions

33, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
31, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
30, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
29, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
29, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
28, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
28, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
28, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
28, Jacob Huesman (UTC) at New Hampshire, 12/12/14
27, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Troy State, 12/9/00

Passing attempts

56, DeAndre Presley (APP) vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
54, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
54, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09
52, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
51, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
49, Joe Burchette (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
47, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
45, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
45, Jamal Jackson (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
43, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdown passes

4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
4, Tony Petersen (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
4, Eric Kresser (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
4, Ingle Martin (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
4, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. South Carolina St., 11/29/08
3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
3, Jeff Gilbert (WCU) vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
3, Michael Payton (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
3, Todd Donnan (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
3, Greg Ryan (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
3, Richie Williams (APP) vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
3, Armanti Edwards (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07

Receptions

13, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
12, Bear Rinehart (FUR) vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
12, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
11, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Montana, 12/7/96
11, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
11, Justin Stepp (FUR) vs. Richmond, 12/3/05
11, Andrew Peacock (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
10, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/19/92
10, Greg Johnson (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
10, Brian Quick (APP) vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Receiving yards

288, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
220, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Montana, 12/21/96
195, Mike Barber (MAR) vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
189, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
188, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
186, Brian Dowler (MAR) vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
177, Troy Albea (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
167, Terrell Hudgins (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
167, Sean Price (APP) vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
154, Ricardo Clark (MAR) vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91

Touchdowns receiving

4, Randy Moss (MAR) 4 vs. Montana, 12/21/96
3, Keith Baxter (MAR) 3 vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
3, Brian Dowler (MAR) 3 vs. Northern Iowa, 12/7/91
3, Troy Brown (MAR) 3 vs. Middle Tennessee State, 12/5/92
3, Randy Moss (MAR) 3 vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
3, Corey Joyner (GSU) 3 vs. Western Illinois, 12/5/98
2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
2, Eric Rasheed (WCU) 2 vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
2, Troy Douglas (APP) 2 vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
2, Sean Doctor (MAR) 2 vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
2, Keith Baxter (MAR) 2 vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
2, Troy Brown (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
2, Shawn Goodwyn (MAR) 2 vs. Middle Tenn. St., 11/26/94
2, Anthony Stringfield (ETSU) vs. Villanova, 11/30/96
2, Jody Wade (MAR) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/30/96
2, Randy Moss (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
2, Isaac West (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
2, Nic Cardwell (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
2, Kevin Richardson (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
2, Brian Quick (APP) vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08

Extra-point attempts

10, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
8, Kevin Esval (FUR) vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
8, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
8, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
7, John Mitchell (MAR) vs. Weber State, 12/5/87
7, Tim Openlander (MAR) vs. Furman, 12/7/96
7, Chris Chambers (GSU) vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
7, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
7, Scott Beckler (FUR) vs. Jacksonville State, 11/27/04
7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
7, Julian Rauch (APP) vs. Delaware, 12/14/07
7, Adrian Mora (GSU) vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
7, Alex Hanks (GSU) at Old Dominion, 12/1/12

Field goals made

4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
3, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
3, David Merrick (MAR) vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
3, Mark Wright (APP) vs. Montana, 12/9/00
3, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10

Field-goal attempts

4, Dean Biasucci (WCU) vs. Furman, 12/10/83
4, Bjorn Nittmo (APP) vs. Nicholls State, 11/29/86
4, Scott Shelton (GSU) vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
4, Adam Shreiner (Elon) vs. Richmond, 11/28/09
4, Adrian Mora (GSU) at Wofford, 12/11/10
4, Eric Goins (CIT) at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15

TEAM RECORDS

Points scored

72, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 60, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 12/1/01
 59, Furman vs. Rhode Island, 12/7/85
 59, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 55, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 55, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 54, Marshall vs. Furman, 12/7/96
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 52, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 51, Marshall vs. Weber State, 12/5/87

First downs

35, Marshall vs. Middle Tennessee State, 11/26/94
 32, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 30, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 30, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 29, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 29, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 29, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 28, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 28, Appalachian State vs. Coastal Carolina, 11/25/06
 28, Appalachian State vs. Eastern Washington, 12/1/07
 28, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 28, Chattanooga vs. Fordham, 11/28/15

Total offense

689, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 659, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 655, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 632, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 617, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 611, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 607, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 595, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 586, Furman vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/24/90
 576, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87

Rushing attempts

78, The Citadel at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
 77, Georgia Southern vs. South Carolina State, 11/27/10
 76, Georgia Southern vs. Appalachian State, 12/8/01
 73, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 72, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 71, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 71, Wofford vs. New Hampshire, 12/1/12
 70, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 68, Appalachian State vs. James Madison, 11/25/95
 68, Georgia Southern vs. Delaware, 12/9/00

Rushing yards

638, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 602, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 557, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 530, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 524, The Citadel at Coastal Carolina, 11/28/15
 479, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
 477, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 470, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
 457, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98

Rushing touchdowns

8, Georgia Southern vs. Northern Arizona, 11/27/99
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Colgate, 11/28/98
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Connecticut, 12/5/98
 7, Georgia Southern vs. Youngstown State, 12/18/99
 7, Georgia Southern at Old Dominion, 12/1/12
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Florida A&M, 11/29/97
 6, Appalachian State vs. Youngstown State, 12/9/06
 6, Georgia Southern vs. Old Dominion, 12/3/11
 5, Furman vs. Georgia Southern, 12/21/85
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/19/98
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Massachusetts, 12/4/99
 5, Georgia Southern vs. McNeese State, 11/25/00
 5, Georgia Southern vs. Hofstra, 12/2/00
 5, Appalachian State vs. William & Mary, 12/1/01

5, Furman vs. Villanova, 11/30/02
 5, Wofford vs. Western Kentucky, 12/6/03
 5, Appalachian State vs. Montana State, 12/2/06
 5, Appalachian State vs. Richmond, 12/7/07
 5, Wofford at James Madison, 11/29/08

Passing yards

474, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 449, Marshall vs. Delaware, 11/30/96
 433, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 387, Marshall vs. James Madison, 11/28/87
 383, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/12
 376, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 367, Appalachian State vs. Southern Illinois, 12/3/05
 363, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 361, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 353, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 353, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09

Passing completions

35, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 34, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 31, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 30, Marshall vs. Youngstown State, 12/21/91
 30, Marshall vs. Eastern Kentucky, 11/28/92
 29, Appalachian State vs. South Carolina State, 11/29/08
 28, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 28, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 28, Chattanooga at New Hampshire, 12/12/14
 27, Marshall vs. McNeese State, 12/9/95
 27, Appalachian State vs. Troy State, 12/9/00

Passing attempts

64, ETSU vs. Montana, 12/7/96
 56, Appalachian State vs. Villanova, 12/11/10
 54, Marshall vs. Northeast Louisiana, 12/19/87
 54, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/12/09
 52, Western Carolina vs. Holy Cross, 12/3/83
 49, Appalachian State vs. Montana, 12/9/00
 47, Western Carolina vs. Colgate, 11/26/83
 46, Appalachian State vs. Illinois State, 12/1/12
 45, Western Carolina vs. Furman, 12/10/83
 44, Elon vs. Richmond, 11/28/09



J.J. Wilcox rushed for two touchdowns as Georgia Southern defeated South Carolina State, 41-16, in 2010 in its first playoff game in five seasons.

PRE-FCS HISTORY



SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOOTBALL BOWL HISTORY

Bowl	Site	Date	SoCon team	Opponent	W/L	Score
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1926	Alabama	Washington	W	20-19
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1927	Alabama	Stanford	T	7-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1929	Georgia Tech	California	W	8-7
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1931	Alabama	Washington State	W	24-0
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1932	Tulane	Southern California	L	21-12
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 2, 1939	Duke	Southern California	L	7-3
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 1, 1940	Clemson	Boston College	W	6-3
Rose	Pasadena, Calif.	Jan. 1, 1942	Duke	Oregon State	L	20-16
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1945	Duke	Alabama	W	29-26
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	Wake Forest	South Carolina	W	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1946	South Carolina	Wake Forest	L	26-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1947	N.C. State	Oklahoma	L	34-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1947	North Carolina	Georgia	L	20-10
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1947	Virginia Tech	Cincinnati	L	18-6
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1947	William & Mary	Arkansas	L	21-19
Delta	Memphis, Tenn.	Jan. 1, 1948	William & Mary	Oklahoma A&M (State)	W	20-0
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1948	Maryland	Georgia	T	20-20
Dixie	Birmingham, Ala.	Jan. 1, 1949	Wake Forest	Baylor	L	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1949	Clemson	Missouri	W	24-23
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1949	North Carolina	Oklahoma	L	14-6
Cotton	Dallas, Texas	Jan. 2, 1950	North Carolina	Rice	L	27-13
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 2, 1950	Maryland	Missouri	W	20-7
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Washington & Lee	Wyoming	L	20-7
Orange	Miami, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1951	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	W	15-14
Gator	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 1, 1952	Clemson	Miami, Fla.	L	14-0
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 2, 1952	Maryland	Tennessee	W	28-13
Sugar	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1954	West Virginia	Georgia Tech	L	42-19
Sun	El Paso, Texas	Jan. 1, 1957	George Washington	UTEP	W	13-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1960	The Citadel	Tennessee Tech	W	27-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 12, 1964	East Carolina	Massachusetts	W	14-13
Liberty	Memphis, Tenn.	Dec. 19, 1964	West Virginia	Utah	L	32-6
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 11, 1965	East Carolina	Maine	W	31-0
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1968	Richmond	Ohio	W	49-42
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 26, 1969	Davidson	Toledo	L	56-33
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1970	William & Mary	Toledo	L	40-12
Tangerine	Orlando, Fla.	Dec. 28, 1971	Richmond	Toledo	L	28-3

Total: 16-18-2

NATIONAL CHAMPIONS

Year	Team	Record	Coach	Organization
1925	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1926	Alabama	9-0-1	Wallace Wade	Helms Athletic Foundation, CFRA
1927	Georgia	9-1-0	George "Kid" Woodruff	Boand System, Poling System
1928	Georgia Tech	10-0	William Alexander	International News Service
1930	Alabama	10-0	Wallace Wade	CFRA

CFRA - College Football Researchers Association

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1922	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
North Carolina	5 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia Tech	4 0 0	7 2 0
Vanderbilt	3 0 0	8 0 1
Virginia Tech	3 0 0	8 1 1
Florida	2 0 0	7 2 0
Auburn	2 1 0	8 2 0
Tennessee	3 2 0	8 2 0
Alabama	3 2 1	6 3 1
Virginia	1 1 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	3 4 2
Kentucky	1 2 0	6 3 0
Clemson	1 2 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 2 0	5 3 1
Maryland	1 2 0	4 5 1
Louisiana State	1 2 0	3 7 0
Georgia	1 3 1	5 4 1
Tulane	1 4 0	4 4 0
South Carolina	0 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 2 0	4 5 1
NC State	0 5 0	4 6 0

1923	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 1	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 0 1	5 2 1
Florida	1 0 2	6 1 2
Georgia Tech	1 0 4	3 2 4
VMI	5 1 0	9 1 0
Alabama	4 1 1	7 2 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 3 0
Maryland	2 1 0	7 2 1
Mississippi State	2 1 2	5 2 2
Georgia	3 2 0	5 3 1
Tennessee	4 3 0	5 4 1
Tulane	2 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 2 1	5 3 1
Clemson	1 1 1	5 2 1
NC State	1 5 0	3 7 0
Auburn	0 1 3	3 3 3
Kentucky	0 2 2	4 3 2
Virginia	0 4 1	3 5 1
Louisiana State	0 3 0	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	4 6 0
South Carolina	0 4 0	4 6 0

1924	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	5 0 0	8 1 0
Florida	2 0 1	6 2 2
Georgia	5 1 0	7 3 0
Tulane	4 1 0	8 1 0
Washington & Lee	4 1 1	6 3 1
Mississippi State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Sewanee	3 2 0	6 4 0
South Carolina	3 2 0	7 3 0
Virginia	3 2 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	2 2 3	4 2 3
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 3 0	4 5 0
Kentucky	2 3 0	4 5 0
Maryland	1 2 1	3 3 3
Auburn	2 4 1	4 4 1
NC State	1 4 1	2 4 2
Louisiana State	0 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	0 3 0	4 5 0
Clemson	0 3 0	2 6 0
Tennessee	0 4 0	3 5 0

1925	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	9 0 1
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Washington & Lee	5 1 0	5 5 0
Virginia	4 1 1	7 1 1
Georgia Tech	4 1 1	6 2 1
Kentucky	4 2 0	6 3 0
Florida	3 2 0	8 2 0
Auburn	3 2 1	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	5 3 2
Vanderbilt	3 3 0	6 3 0
Tennessee	2 2 1	5 2 1
South Carolina	2 2 0	7 3 0

Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	4 4 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	3 4 1
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Louisiana State	0 2 1	5 3 1
NC State	0 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 0	5 5 0
Clemson	0 4 0	1 7 0
Maryland	0 4 0	2 5 1

1926	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	9 0 1
Tennessee	5 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 0	8 1 0
Georgia	4 2 0	5 4 0
South Carolina	4 2 0	6 4 0
Virginia	4 2 1	6 2 2
Virginia Tech	3 2 1	5 3 1
Washington & Lee	3 2 1	4 3 2
Georgia Tech	4 3 0	4 5 0
North Carolina	3 3 0	4 5 0
Auburn	3 3 0	5 4 0
Louisiana State	3 3 0	6 3 0
Mississippi	2 2 0	5 4 0
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 4 0
VMI	2 4 0	5 5 0
Tulane	2 4 0	3 5 1
Maryland	1 3 1	5 4 1
Clemson	1 3 0	2 7 0
Florida	1 4 1	2 6 2
Kentucky	1 4 1	2 6 1
NC State	0 4 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 6 0

1927	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 1	8 1 1
Tennessee	5 0 1	8 0 1
Vanderbilt	5 0 2	8 1 2
NC State	4 0 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	5 2 0	7 3 0
Mississippi	3 2 0	5 3 0
Virginia	4 4 0	5 4 0
Clemson	2 2 0	5 3 1
Alabama	3 4 1	5 4 1
Louisiana State	2 3 1	4 4 1
Mississippi State	2 3 0	5 3 0
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 4 1
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Maryland	3 5 0	4 7 0
South Carolina	2 4 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	6 4 0
Tulane	2 5 1	2 5 1
North Carolina	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	2 6 0
Kentucky	1 5 0	3 6 1
Auburn	0 6 1	0 7 2

1928	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Georgia Tech	7 0 0	10 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Florida	6 1 0	8 1 0
Virginia Tech	4 1 0	7 2 0
Alabama	6 2 0	6 3 0
Louisiana State	3 1 1	6 2 1
Clemson	4 2 0	8 3 0
Vanderbilt	4 2 0	8 2 0
Tulane	3 3 1	6 3 1
Mississippi	3 3 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 2 2	5 3 2
Kentucky	2 2 1	4 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	6 2 2
Maryland	2 3 1	6 3 1
VMI	2 3 1	5 3 2
Georgia	2 4 0	4 5 0
NC State	1 3 1	4 5 1
Mississippi State	1 4 0	2 4 2
Virginia	1 6 0	2 6 1
Washington & Lee	1 6 0	2 8 0
Sewanee	0 5 0	2 7 0
Auburn	0 7 0	1 8 0

1929	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	6 0 0	9 0 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
North Carolina	7 1 0	9 1 0
Florida	6 1 0	8 2 0
Vanderbilt	5 1 0	7 2 0
Kentucky	3 1 1	6 1 1
Georgia	4 2 0	6 4 0
VMI	4 2 0	8 2 0
Duke	2 1 0	4 6 0
Louisiana State	3 2 0	6 3 0
Alabama	4 3 0	6 3 0
Clemson	3 3 0	8 3 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 4 0
Georgia Tech	3 5 0	3 6 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	6 5 0
Virginia	1 3 2	4 3 2
Maryland	1 3 1	4 4 2
Washington & Lee	1 4 1	3 5 1
Mississippi	0 4 2	1 6 2
Mississippi State	0 3 1	1 5 2
Sewanee	0 4 1	2 5 2
NC State	0 5 0	1 8 0
Auburn	0 7 0	2 7 0

1930	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Alabama	8 0 0	10 0 0
Tulane	5 0 0	8 1 0
Tennessee	6 1 0	9 1 0
Duke	4 1 1	8 1 2
Vanderbilt	5 2 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 2 0	7 5 0
Florida	4 2 1	6 3 1
North Carolina	4 2 2	5 3 2
Clemson	3 2 0	8 2 0
Georgia	3 2 1	7 2 1
Kentucky	4 3 0	5 3 0
South Carolina	4 3 0	6 4 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 1	5 3 1
Miss State	2 3 0	2 7 0
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 6 1
Louisiana State	2 4 0	2 6 1
Virginia	2 5 0	4 6 0
Sewanee	1 4 0	3 6 1
NC State	1 5 0	2 8 0
Mississippi	1 5 0	3 5 1
Auburn	1 6 0	3 7 0
Washington & Lee	0 4 1	3 6 1
VMI	0 5 0	3 6 0

1931	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tulane	8 0 0	11 1 0
Tennessee	6 0 1	9 0 1
Alabama	7 1 0	9 1 0
Georgia	6 1 0	8 2 0
Maryland	4 1 1	8 1 1
Kentucky	4 2 2	5 2 2
Louisiana State	3 2 0	5 4 0
Duke	3 3 1	5 3 2
South Carolina	3 3 1	5 4 1
Auburn	3 3 0	5 3 0
Sewanee	3 3 0	6 3 1
Vanderbilt	3 4 0	5 4 0
North Carolina	2 3 3	4 3 3
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 1
Florida	2 4 2	2 6 2
Georgia Tech	2 4 1	2 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 6 1
NC State	2 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	1 4 1	3 4 2
Clemson	1 4 0	1 6 2
Mississippi	1 5 0	2 6 1
Virginia	0 5 1	2 6 1
Mississippi State	0 5 0	2 6 0

1932	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Tennessee	7 0 1	9 0 1
Auburn	6 0 1	9 0 1
Louisiana State	4 0 0	6 3 1
Virginia Tech	6 1 0	8 1 0
Vanderbilt	4 1 2	6 1 2
NC State	3 1 1	6 1 2
Alabama	5 2 0	8 2 0

Tulane	5 2 1	6 2 1
Duke	5 3 0	7 3 0
Georgia Tech	4 4 1	4 5 1
South Carolina	2 2 2	5 4 2
Kentucky	4 5 0	4 5 0
Virginia	2 3 0	5 4 0
Mississippi	2 3 0	5 6 0
Georgia	2 4 2	2 5 2
Maryland	2 4 0	5 6 0
North Carolina	2 5 1	3 5 2
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0
Washington & Lee	1 4 0	1 9 0
Florida	1 6 0	3 6 0
Clemson	0 4 0	3 5 1
Mississippi State	0 4 0	3 5 0
Sewanee	0 6 0	2 7 1

1933	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	4 0 0	9 1 0
South Carolina	3 0 0	6 3 1
North Carolina	2 1 0	4 5 0
VMI	2 1 1	2 7 1
Washington & Lee	1 1 1	4 4 2
Clemson	1 1 0	3 6 2
Virginia Tech	1 1 3	4 3 3
Virginia	1 3 1	2 6 2
Maryland	1 4 0	3 7 0
NC State	0 4 0	1 5 3

1934	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Washington & Lee	4 0 0	7 3 0
North Carolina	2 0 1	7 1 1
Duke	3 1 0	7 2 0
Maryland	3 1 0	7 3 0
Clemson	2 1 0	5 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 3 0	5 4 0
NC State	1 3 1	2 6 1
Virginia	1 4 0	3 6 0
VMI	0 5 0	1 8 0

1935	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	5 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 1 0	8 1 0
Maryland	3 1 1	7 2 2
Clemson	2 1 0	6 3 0
Virginia Tech	3 3 1	4 3 2
NC State	2 2 0	6 4 0
Washington & Lee	1 3 1	3 4 1
Virginia	0 3 2	1 5 4
South Carolina	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	0 3 1	2 7 1

1936	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Duke	7 0 0	9 1 0
North Carolina	5 1 0	8 2 0
Furman	4 1 0	7 2 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
Clemson	3 2 0	5 5 0
Maryland	3 2 0	6 5 0
Davidson	4 3 0	5 4 0
Washington & Lee	2 2 0	4 5 0
Wake Forest	2 3 0	5 4 0
NC State	2 4 0	3 7 0
Virginia Tech	3 5 0	5 5 0
South Carolina	2 5 0	5 7 0
Richmond	1 3 0	4 4 2
The Citadel	0 4 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	0 4 0	1 8 0

1937	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Maryland	2 0 0	8 2 0
North Carolina	4 0 1	7 1 1
Clemson	2 0 1	4 4 1
Duke	5 1 0	7 2 1
VMI	4 2 0	5 5 0
NC State	4 2 1	5 3 1
South Carolina	2 2 1	5 6 1
Washington & Lee	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	2 3 0	5 4 1
Furman	1 2 2	4 3 2

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS



Virginia Tech	2	4	0	5	5	0
William & Mary	1	3	0	4	5	0
Wake Forest	1	4	0	3	6	0
Davidson	1	6	0	2	8	0

1938			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
Clemson	3	0	1	7	1	1		
VMI	4	0	3	6	1	4		
North Carolina	4	1	0	6	2	1		
Richmond	3	2	1	6	3	1		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	4	1		
NC State	3	3	1	3	7	1		
South Carolina	2	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	1	4	5	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	2	3	5	2		
The Citadel	2	3	0	6	5	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	2	7	0		
Davidson	2	6	0	4	6	0		
Furman	0	4	1	2	7	1		
William & Mary	0	4	0	3	7	0		

1939			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	4	0	0	9	1	0		
North Carolina	5	1	0	8	1	1		
VMI	3	1	1	6	3	1		
Richmond	3	1	1	7	1	2		
Furman	3	3	0	5	4	0		
Wake Forest	3	3	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	1	1	1	6	2	1		
NC State	2	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	2	0	3	4	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	1	4	1	4	5	1		
Davidson	1	7	0	2	7	0		
Maryland	0	1	0	2	7	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	3	8	0		

1940			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	4	0	0	6	2	1		
Duke	4	1	0	7	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	2	0	7	3	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	2	0	6	4	0		
Richmond	3	2	0	7	3	0		
VMI	3	2	1	7	2	1		
Furman	4	3	0	5	4	0		
Washington & Lee	1	1	1	2	7	1		
Virginia Tech	2	3	0	5	5	0		
NC State	3	5	0	3	6	0		
Maryland	0	1	1	2	6	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	5	5	0		
The Citadel	0	4	0	4	5	0		

1941			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	5	0	0	9	1	0		
South Carolina	4	0	1	4	4	1		
Clemson	5	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	4	1	0	8	2	0		
VMI	4	2	0	4	6	0		
Virginia Tech	4	2	0	6	4	1		
Wake Forest	4	2	1	5	5	1		
NC State	3	4	2	4	5	2		
Furman	2	3	2	3	4	2		
Washington & Lee	1	2	2	1	6	2		
North Carolina	2	4	0	3	7	0		
Maryland	1	2	0	3	5	1		
Davidson	1	5	2	1	6	3		
The Citadel	0	2	1	4	3	1		
George Washington	0	4	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	6	0	2	7	0		

1942			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	4	0	0	9	1	1		
Virginia Tech	5	1	0	7	2	1		
Wake Forest	6	1	1	6	2	1		
North Carolina	3	1	1	5	2	2		
Duke	3	1	1	5	4	1		
NC State	3	1	2	4	4	2		
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0		

The Citadel	2	2	0	5	2	0
Clemson	2	3	1	3	6	1
Davidson	2	4	1	2	6	1
VMI	2	4	1	3	5	1
George Washington	2	4	0	3	6	0
Maryland	1	2	0	7	2	0
South Carolina	1	4	0	1	7	1
Richmond	1	5	0	3	6	1
Washington & Lee	0	4	0	1	8	0

1943			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	8	1	0		
Maryland	2	0	0	4	5	0		
South Carolina	2	1	0	5	2	0		
Wake Forest	3	2	0	4	5	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	6	3	0		
Richmond	1	1	0	6	1	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	2	6	0		
VMI	2	3	0	2	6	0		
NC State	1	4	0	3	6	0		
Davidson	0	3	0	0	5	0		

1944			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	4	0		
Wake Forest	6	1	0	8	1	0		
Clemson	3	1	0	4	5	0		
NC State	3	1	0	7	2	0		
William & Mary	2	1	1	5	2	1		
Maryland	1	1	0	1	7	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	4	2		
VMI	1	5	0	1	8	0		
North Carolina	0	3	1	1	7	1		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1945			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Duke	4	0	0	6	2	0		
Wake Forest	4	1	1	5	3	1		
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	3	0		
Clemson	2	1	1	6	3	1		
Maryland	3	2	0	6	2	1		
VMI	3	2	0	5	4	0		
North Carolina	2	2	0	5	5	0		
NC State	2	4	0	3	6	0		
Virginia Tech	2	5	0	2	6	0		
South Carolina	0	3	2	2	4	3		
Richmond	0	4	0	2	6	0		

1946			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	4	0	1	8	2	1		
William & Mary	7	1	0	8	2	0		
NC State	6	1	0	8	3	0		
South Carolina	4	2	0	5	3	0		
Duke	3	2	0	4	5	0		
Richmond	3	2	2	6	2	2		
Virginia Tech	3	3	3	4	3	3		
VMI	2	3	1	4	5	1		
George Washington	1	1	0	4	3	0		
Clemson	2	3	0	4	5	0		
Wake Forest	2	3	0	6	3	0		
Maryland	2	5	0	3	6	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	8	0		
Washington & Lee	1	4	0	2	6	0		
The Citadel	1	5	0	3	5	0		
Davidson	1	5	0	4	5	0		

1947			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
William & Mary	7	1	0	9	2	0		
North Carolina	4	1	0	8	2	0		
South Carolina	4	1	1	6	2	1		
Duke	3	1	1	4	3	2		
Washington & Lee	3	2	0	5	5	0		
Maryland	3	2	1	7	2	2		
NC State	3	2	1	5	3	1		
Virginia Tech	4	3	0	4	5	0		
Davidson	3	3	1	6	3	1		
Wake Forest	3	4	0	6	4	0		
VMI	2	3	1	3	5	1		
Clemson	1	3	0	4	5	0		
The Citadel	1	4	0	3	5	0		
Furman	1	4	0	2	7	0		
Richmond	1	5	0	3	7	0		
George Washington	0	4	0	1	7	1		

1948			CONF			OVERALL		
			W	L	T	W	L	T
Clemson	5	0	0	11	0	0		
North Carolina	4	0	1	9	1	1		
VMI	5	1	0	6	3	0		
William & Mary	5	1	1	7	2	2		
Wake Forest	5	2	0	6	4	0		
Maryland	4	2	0	6	4	0		
Duke	3	2	1	4	3	2		
Richmond	3	3	1	5	3	2		
Washington & Lee	2	2	0	4	6	0		
Furman	2	4	0	2	6	1		
George Washington	2	4	0	4	6	0		
Davidson	2	5	0	3	5	1		
South Carolina	1	3	0	3	5	0		
NC State	1	4	1	3	6	1		
Virginia Tech	0	6	1	0	8	1		
The Citadel	0	5	0	2	7	0		

1949	CONF			OVERALL		
	W	L	T	W	L	T
North Carolina	5	0	0	7	4	0
Maryland	4	0	0	9	1	0
Washington & Lee	3	1	1	3	5	1
Duke	4	2	0	6	3	0
William & Mary	4	2	0	6	4	0
VMI	3	2	1	3	5	1
The Citadel	2	2	0	4	5	0
Clemson	2	2	0	4	4	2
Furman	3	3	0	3	6	0
South Carolina	3	3	0	4	6	0
Wake Forest	3	3	0	4	6	0
George Washington	2	3	0	4	5	0
NC State	3	6	0	3	7	0
Virginia Tech	1	5	2	1	7	2
Richmond	2	6	0	3	7	0
Davidson	1	5	0	2	8	0

YEAR-BY-YEAR STANDINGS

1959	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 0 1	8 1 1
The Citadel	5 1 0	8 2 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
Furman	3 2 0	3 7 0
Richmond	4 3 1	4 5 1
West Virginia	2 2 0	3 7 0
William & Mary	2 5 0	4 6 0
Davidson	0 5 0	1 8 0
George Washington	0 5 0	1 8 0

1960	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	4 1 0	7 2 1
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 1
George Washington	4 2 0	5 3 1
Virginia Tech	4 2 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 2 0	5 4 1
Richmond	3 4 1	3 6 1
Davidson	1 3 0	3 5 0
William & Mary	1 5 0	2 8 0
West Virginia	0 2 1	0 8 2

1961	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
The Citadel	5 1 0	7 3 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
VMI	4 2 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	2 1 0	4 6 0
Furman	2 2 0	7 3 0
George Washington	3 4 0	3 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	4 5 0
Davidson	1 4 0	4 4 0
William & Mary	1 6 0	1 9 0

1962	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	6 0 0	6 4 0
West Virginia	4 0 0	8 2 0
Richmond	3 2 0	6 3 0
William & Mary	4 3 1	4 5 1
Furman	2 2 0	4 6 0
Virginia Tech	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	3 7 0
George Washington	1 5 0	3 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	3 5 1

1963	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Virginia Tech	5 0 0	8 2 0
West Virginia	3 1 0	4 6 0
VMI	3 1 2	3 5 2
Furman	3 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	4 4 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 2 1	3 6 1
The Citadel	2 4 0	4 6 0
George Washington	1 5 0	2 7 0
Davidson	0 4 1	1 5 2

1964	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	5 0 0	7 4 0
Virginia Tech	3 1 0	6 4 0
George Washington	3 2 0	5 4 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	4 3 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
East Carolina	0 0 0	9 1 0

1965	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	5 1 0	6 4 0
East Carolina	3 1 0	9 1 0
VMI	3 2 0	3 7 0
George Washington	4 3 0	5 5 0
Davidson	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 6 0	2 8 0
Richmond	0 6 0	0 10 0

1966	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 1	4 5 1
William & Mary	4 1 1	5 4 1
West Virginia	3 1 1	3 5 2
George Washington	4 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 3 0	4 5 0
The Citadel	3 5 0	4 6 0
Richmond	2 4 0	2 8 0
Furman	1 4 0	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 0	2 8 0

1967	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
West Virginia	4 0 1	5 4 1
East Carolina	4 1 0	8 2 0
Richmond	5 2 0	5 5 0
William & Mary	2 2 1	5 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	6 4 0
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	2 4 0	5 5 0
Davidson	1 5 0	4 5 0

1968	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	6 0 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 5 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	4 6 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
Davidson	1 3 0	3 6 0
VMI	1 3 0	1 9 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 9 0

1969	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Davidson	5 1 0	7 4 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 3 0
William & Mary	2 2 0	3 7 0
East Carolina	1 3 0	2 7 0
Furman	0 4 0	1 8 1
VMI	0 4 0	0 10 0

1970	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
William & Mary	3 1 0	5 7 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	2 2 0	3 8 0
Richmond	3 3 0	4 6 0
Davidson	2 4 0	2 8 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0

1971	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
William & Mary	4 1 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	8 3 0
East Carolina	3 2 0	4 6 1
Furman	2 3 0	5 5 1
VMI	1 4 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 6 0	1 9 0
Appalachian State	0 0 0	7 3 1

1972	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	6 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	6 4 0
William & Mary	4 2 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	5 6 0
Davidson	2 3 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
Furman	1 6 0	2 9 0
Appalachian State	0 3 1	5 5 1

1973	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	7 0 0	9 2 0
Richmond	5 1 0	8 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	3 3 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 0	3 7 1
VMI	2 4 0	2 9 0
Davidson	1 6 0	2 8 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0

1974	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
VMI	5 1 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 1 0	6 5 0
East Carolina	3 3 0	7 4 0
Richmond	3 3 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	4 7 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	4 7 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 6 0
Davidson	0 3 0	2 7 0

1975	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Richmond	5 1 0	5 6 0
East Carolina	4 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	3 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 3 0	6 5 0
William & Mary	2 3 0	2 9 0
Furman	2 4 0	5 5 1
VMI	2 4 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 3 0	1 8 0

1976	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
East Carolina	4 1 0	9 2 0
William & Mary	3 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	2 2 1	6 4 1
Furman	2 2 1	6 4 1
VMI	2 3 0	5 5 0
The Citadel	1 4 0	6 5 0
Davidson	0 0 0	2 6 1
Marshall	0 0 0	3 7 0
Chattanooga	0 0 0	6 4 1
Western Carolina	0 0 0	6 4 0

1977	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	4 1 0	9 1 1
VMI	4 1 0	7 4 0
The Citadel	3 2 0	5 6 0
Furman	3 2 1	4 5 2
Western Carolina	2 2 1	6 4 1
Appalachian State	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1978	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	4 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	4 1 0	7 3 1
Appalachian State	4 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	2 3 0	5 6 0
VMI	1 4 0	3 8 0
Marshall	0 5 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0
ETSU	0 0 0	4 7 0

1979	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	9 2 0
VMI	4 1 0	6 4 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	3 8 0
ETSU	2 3 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	0 6 0	1 10 0
Davidson	0 0 0	6 4 0

1980	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	7 0 0	9 1 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	8 3 0
Appalachian State	4 2 1	6 4 1
The Citadel	3 2 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	2 4 1	3 7 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
ETSU	1 4 0	2 9 0
Marshall	0 5 1	2 8 1
Davidson	0 0 0	5 5 0

1981	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	5 2 0	8 3 0
VMI	3 1 1	6 3 1
ETSU	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 2 1	7 3 1
Chattanooga	3 2 1	7 3 1
Western Carolina	3 4 0	4 7 0
Appalachian State	1 5 1	3 7 1
Marshall	1 5 0	2 9 0
Davidson	0 0 0	4 6 0

1982	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 1 0	9 3 0
Chattanooga	5 1 0	7 4 0
Western Carolina	4 2 0	6 5 0
The Citadel	3 4 0	5 6 0
Appalachian State	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	2 3 0	5 6 0
ETSU	2 5 0	2 9 0
Marshall	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 0 0	3 7 0

1983	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 1	10 2 1
Western Carolina	5 0 1	11 3 1
Chattanooga	5 2 0	7 4 0
Appalachian State	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	2 9 0
The Citadel	1 6 0	3 8 0
ETSU	1 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1984	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Chattanooga	5 1 0	6 5 0
Western Carolina	5 2 0	8 3 0
The Citadel	4 2 0	7 4 0
Furman	3 3 0	8 3 0
ETSU	2 4 0	6 5 0
Marshall	2 4 0	6 5 0
Appalachian State	2 5 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 4 0	1 9 0
Davidson	0 5 0	2 8 0

1985	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Furman	6 0 0	12 2 0
Appalachian State	6 1 0	8 3 0
Chattanooga	5 2 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 1	7 3 1
The Citadel	2 4 1	5 5 1
Western Carolina	2 4 1	4 6 1
VMI	1 4 1	3 7 1
Davidson	0 6 0	1 10 0
ETSU	0 7 0	0 10 1

1986	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	6 0 1	9 2 1
Western Carolina	5 2 0	6 5 0
Furman	4 2 1	7 3 2
ETSU	4 3 0	6 5 0
Marshall	3 3 0	6 4 1
Chattanooga	2 4 0	4 7 0
VMI	1 5 0	1 10 0
The Citadel	0 6 0	3 8 0
Davidson	0 6 0	0 9 0

1987	CONF	OVERALL
	W L T	W L T
Appalachian State	7 0 0	11 3 0
Marshall	4 2 0	10 5 0
Furman	4 3 0	7 4 0
Chattanooga	4 3 0	6 5 0
VMI	2 4 0	4 7 0
Western Carolina	2 4 0	4 7 0
ETSU	2 5 0	5 6 0
The Citadel	1 5 0	4 7 0
Davidson	0 0 0	1 10 0

SoConSports.com



SOCON FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS

#SoConFB

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1933	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1934	Washington & Lee	4	0	0	1.000
1935	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1936	Duke	7	0	0	1.000
1937	Maryland	2	0	0	1.000
1938	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1939	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1940	Clemson	4	0	0	1.000
1941	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1942	William & Mary	4	0	0	1.000
1943	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1944	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1945	Duke	4	0	0	1.000
1946	North Carolina	4	0	1	.900
1947	William & Mary	7	1	0	.875
1948	Clemson	5	0	0	1.000
1949	North Carolina	5	0	0	1.000
1950	Washington & Lee	6	0	0	1.000
1951	Maryland	5	0	0	1.000
	VMI	5	0	0	1.000
1952	Duke	5	0	0	1.000
1953	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1954	West Virginia	3	0	0	1.000
1955	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1956	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1957	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1958	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1959	VMI	6	0	1	.929
1960	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1961	The Citadel	5	1	0	.833
1962	VMI	6	0	0	1.000
1963	Virginia Tech	5	0	0	1.000
1964	West Virginia	5	0	0	1.000
1965	West Virginia	4	0	0	1.000
1966	East Carolina	4	1	1	.750
	William & Mary	4	1	1	.750
1967	West Virginia	4	0	1	.900
1968	Richmond	6	0	0	1.000
1969	Davidson	5	1	0	.833
	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1970	William & Mary	3	1	0	.750
1971	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1972	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1973	East Carolina	7	0	0	1.000
1974	VMI	5	1	0	.833
1975	Richmond	5	1	0	.833
1976	East Carolina	4	1	0	.800
1977	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
	VMI	4	1	0	.800
1978	Furman	4	1	0	.800
	Chattanooga	4	1	0	.800
1979	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1980	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1981	Furman	5	2	0	.714
1982	Furman	6	1	0	.857
1983	Furman	6	0	1	.929
1984	Chattanooga	5	1	0	.833
1985	Furman	6	0	0	1.000
1986	Appalachian State	6	0	1	.929
1987	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
1988	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Marshall	6	1	0	.857
1989	Furman	7	0	0	1.000
1990	Furman	6	1	0	.857

Year	School	W	L	T	Pct.
1991	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
1992	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
1993	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1994	Marshall	7	1	0	.875
1995	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
1996	Marshall	8	0	0	1.000
1997	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
1998	Georgia Southern	8	0	0	1.000
1999	Furman	7	1	0	.875
	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
2000	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2001	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
	Furman	7	1	0	.875
2002	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2003	Wofford	8	0	0	1.000
2004	Furman	6	1	0	.857
	Georgia Southern	6	1	0	.857
2005	Appalachian State	6	1	0	.857
2006	Appalachian State	7	0	0	1.000
2007	Appalachian State	5	2	0	.714
	Wofford	5	2	0	.714
2008	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2009	Appalachian State	8	0	0	1.000
2010	Appalachian State	7	1	0	.875
	Wofford	7	1	0	.875
2011	Georgia Southern	7	1	0	.875
2012	Appalachian State	6	2	0	.750
	Georgia Southern	6	2	0	.750
	Wofford	6	2	0	.750
2013	Chattanooga	6	2	0	.750
	Furman	6	2	0	.750
	Samford*	6	2	0	.750
2014	Chattanooga	7	0	0	1.000
2015	The Citadel	6	1	0	.857
	Chattanooga	6	1	0	.857

* vacated in summer of 2016

All-time Southern Conference championships

Total	O/S	School
13	7/6	Furman
12	8/4	Appalachian State
10	10/0	Duke
10	6/4	Georgia Southern
8	8/0	West Virginia
7	3/4	Chattanooga
7	5/2	VMI
4	3/1	East Carolina
4	3/1	Richmond
4	3/1	William & Mary
4	1/3	Wofford
3	2/1	The Citadel
3	2/1	Marshall
2	2/0	Clemson
2	1/1	Maryland
2	2/0	North Carolina
2	2/0	Washington & Lee
1	0/1	Davidson
1*	0/1	Samford
1	1/0	Virginia Tech

O/S = outright/shared

* 2013 shared title vacated in summer of 2016